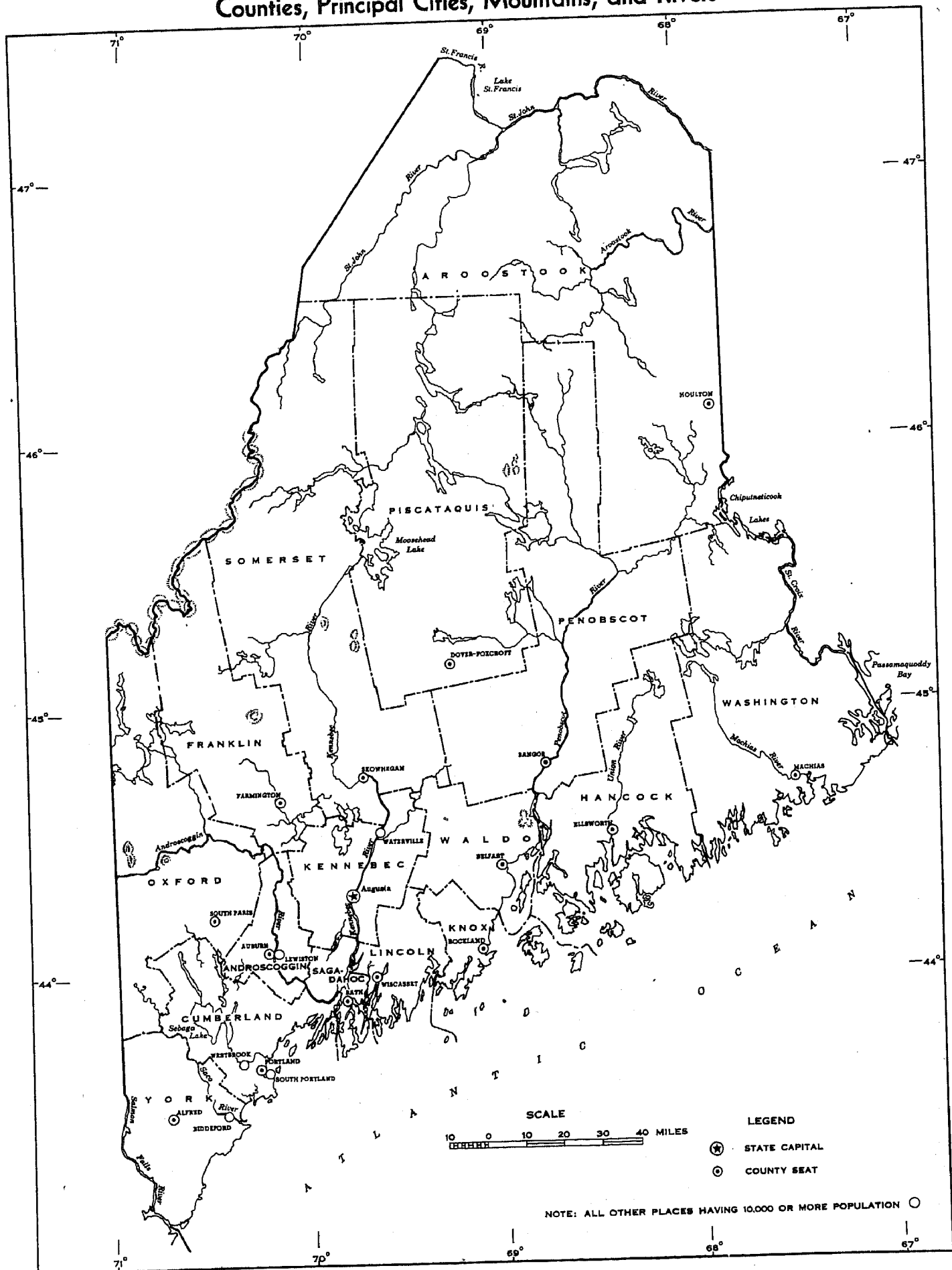


NEW ENGLAND DIVISION

	Page
MAINE.....	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	40
VERMONT.....	76
MASSACHUSETTS.....	114
RHODE ISLAND.....	152
CONNECTICUT.....	179

MAINE

Counties, Principal Cities, Mountains, and Rivers



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

3

STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND BY SIZE OF FARM, 1910 TO 1940; AND FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1924 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Farms.....number.....	38,980	41,907	39,006	50,033	48,227	60,016
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....number.....	36,962	41,893	38,989	(²)	48,214	59,987
Nonwhite operators.....number.....	18	14	17	(²)	13	29
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....number.....	34,887	35,823	35,468	47,249	44,224	55,349
Part owners.....number.....	1,363	2,889	1,280	735	1,213	1,105
Managers.....number.....	211	312	503	350	786	999
All tenants.....number.....	2,519	2,883	1,755	1,699	2,004	2,563
Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....	6.5	6.9	4.5	3.4	4.2	4.3
By size:						
Under 3 acres.....number.....	242	128	218	61	121	118
3 to 9 acres.....number.....	2,667	1,925	1,553	2,785	1,997	3,456
10 to 19 acres.....number.....	2,461	2,387	1,736	3,037	2,407	3,539
20 to 49 acres.....number.....	5,964	6,221	5,211	7,907	6,768	9,492
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	1,933	1,985	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 174 acres.....number.....	4,031	4,236	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....number.....	11,028	12,123	11,227	14,744	14,277	17,895
260 to 379 acres.....number.....	5,065	5,550	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....number.....	5,963	6,564	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	10,320	11,782	11,640	14,051	14,425	16,633
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....number.....	6,802	7,722	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number.....	3,518	4,060	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
10,000 acres and over.....number.....	3,765	4,487	4,544	4,738	5,229	5,653
Approximate land area.....acres.....	19,865,600	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800
Proportion in farms.....percent.....	21.3	24.7	24.3	27.0	28.4	32.9
All land in farms.....acres.....	4,223,297	4,721,842	4,639,938	5,161,428	5,425,966	6,296,859
Average size of farm.....acres.....	108.3	112.7	119.0	103.2	112.5	104.9
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....acres.....	4,222,528	4,720,716	4,638,933	(²)	5,425,015	6,295,369
Nonwhite operators.....acres.....	769	1,126	1,005	(²)	953	1,490
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	3,670,855	3,897,578	4,130,048	4,815,580	4,908,915	5,915,822
Part owners.....acres.....	243,603	304,162	207,955	120,937	104,941	(²)
Portion owned.....acres.....	168,110	258,183	131,631	78,219	(²)	(²)
Portion rented from others.....acres.....	75,493	105,969	76,324	42,648	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres.....	76,334	71,042	129,357	70,954	145,793	156,901
All tenants.....acres.....	232,505	259,060	172,578	154,027	206,319	224,136
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres.....acres.....	339	183	314	103	179	(²)
3 to 9 acres.....acres.....	14,542	11,126	8,964	15,347	11,281	67,617
10 to 19 acres.....acres.....	33,251	32,359	23,650	41,493	33,263	(²)
20 to 49 acres.....acres.....	197,950	207,409	176,156	269,633	226,831	314,387
50 to 99 acres.....acres.....	45,117	46,508	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 174 acres.....acres.....	152,833	160,901	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....acres.....	776,614	854,494	798,573	1,027,187	1,002,134	1,246,671
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	290,328	319,101	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	486,486	535,393	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	1,304,900	1,489,955	1,474,639	1,759,871	1,815,473	2,078,186
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres.....	761,438	864,874	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	543,461	625,091	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....	779,323	927,954	940,517	977,544	1,082,687	2,041,895
Approximate land area.....acres.....	19,865,600	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800
Proportion in farms.....percent.....	21.3	24.7	24.3	27.0	28.4	32.9
All land in farms.....acres.....	4,223,297	4,721,842	4,639,938	5,161,428	5,425,966	6,296,859
Average size of farm.....acres.....	108.3	112.7	119.0	103.2	112.5	104.9
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....acres.....	4,222,528	4,720,716	4,638,933	(²)	5,425,015	6,295,369
Nonwhite operators.....acres.....	769	1,126	1,005	(²)	953	1,490
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	3,670,855	3,897,578	4,130,048	4,815,580	4,908,915	5,915,822
Part owners.....acres.....	243,603	304,162	207,955	120,937	104,941	(²)
Portion owned.....acres.....	168,110	258,183	131,631	78,219	(²)	(²)
Portion rented from others.....acres.....	75,493	105,969	76,324	42,648	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres.....	76,334	71,042	129,357	70,954	145,793	156,901
All tenants.....acres.....	232,505	259,060	172,578	154,027	206,319	224,136
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres.....acres.....	339	183	314	103	179	(²)
3 to 9 acres.....acres.....	14,542	11,126	8,964	15,347	11,281	67,617
10 to 19 acres.....acres.....	33,251	32,359	23,650	41,493	33,263	(²)
20 to 49 acres.....acres.....	197,950	207,409	176,156	269,633	226,831	314,387
50 to 99 acres.....acres.....	45,117	46,508	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 174 acres.....acres.....	152,833	160,901	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....acres.....	776,614	854,494	798,573	1,027,187	1,002,134	1,246,671
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	290,328	319,101	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	486,486	535,393	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	1,304,900	1,489,955	1,474,639	1,759,871	1,815,473	2,078,186
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres.....	761,438	864,874	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	543,461	625,091	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....	779,323	927,954	940,517	977,544	1,082,687	2,041,895
Approximate land area.....acres.....	19,865,600	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800
Proportion in farms.....percent.....	21.3	24.7	24.3	27.0	28.4	32.9
All land in farms.....acres.....	4,223,297	4,721,842	4,639,938	5,161,428	5,425,966	6,296,859
Average size of farm.....acres.....	108.3	112.7	119.0	103.2	112.5	104.9
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....acres.....	4,222,528	4,720,716	4,638,933	(²)	5,425,015	6,295,369
Nonwhite operators.....acres.....	769	1,126	1,005	(²)	953	1,490
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	3,670,855	3,897,578	4,130,048	4,815,580	4,908,915	5,915,822
Part owners.....acres.....	243,603	304,162	207,955	120,937	104,941	(²)
Portion owned.....acres.....	168,110	258,183	131,631	78,219	(²)	(²)
Portion rented from others.....acres.....	75,493	105,969	76,324	42,648	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres.....	76,334	71,042	129,357	70,954	145,793	156,901
All tenants.....acres.....	232,505	259,060	172,578	154,027	206,319	224,136
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres.....acres.....	339	183	314	103	179	(²)
3 to 9 acres.....acres.....	14,542	11,126	8,964	15,347	11,281	67,617
10 to 19 acres.....acres.....	33,251	32,359	23,650	41,493	33,263	(²)
20 to 49 acres.....acres.....	197,950	207,409	176,156	269,633	226,831	314,387
50 to 99 acres.....acres.....	45,117	46,508	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 174 acres.....acres.....	152,833	160,901	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....acres.....	776,614	854,494	798,573	1,027,187	1,002,134	1,246,671
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	290,328	319,101	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	486,486	535,393	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	1,304,900	1,489,955	1,474,639	1,759,871	1,815,473	2,078,186
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres.....	761,438	864,874	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	543,461	625,091	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....	779,323	927,954	940,517	977,544	1,082,687	2,041,895
Approximate land area.....acres.....	19,865,600	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800
Proportion in farms.....percent.....	21.3	24.7	24.3	27.0	28.4	32.9
All land in farms.....acres.....	4,223,297	4,721,842	4,639,938	5,161,428	5,425,966	6,296,859
Average size of farm.....acres.....	108.3	112.7	119.0	103.2	112.5	104.9
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....acres.....	4,222,528	4,720,716	4,638,933	(²)	5,425,015	6,295,369
Nonwhite operators.....acres.....	769	1,126	1,005	(²)	953	1,490
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	3,670,855	3,897,578	4,130,048	4,815,580	4,908,915	5,915,822
Part owners.....acres.....	243,603	304,162	207,955	120,937	104,941	(²)
Portion owned.....acres.....	168,110	258,183	131,631	78,219	(²)	(²)
Portion rented from others.....acres.....	75,493	105,969	76,324	42,648	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres.....	76,334	71,042	129,357	70,954	145,793	156,901
All tenants.....acres.....	232,505	259,060	172,578	154,027	206,319	224,136
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres.....acres.....	339	183	314	103	179	(²)
3 to 9 acres.....acres.....	14,542	11,126	8,964	15,347	11,281	67,617
10 to 19 acres.....acres.....	33,251	32,359	23,650	41,493	33,263	(²)
20 to 49 acres.....acres.....	197,950	207,409	176,156	269,633	226,831	314,387
50 to 99 acres.....acres.....	45,117	46,508	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 174 acres.....acres.....	152,833	160,901	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....acres.....	776,614	854,494	798,573	1,027,187	1,002,134	1,246,671
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	290,328	319,101	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	486,486	535,393	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	1,304,900	1,489,955	1,474,639	1,759,871	1,815,473	2,078,186
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres.....	761,438	864,874	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	543,461	625,091	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....	779,323	927,954	940,517	977,544	1,082,687	2,041,895
Approximate land area.....acres.....	19,865,600	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800	19,132,800
Proportion in farms.....percent.....	21.3	24.7	24.3	27.0	28.4	32.9
All land in farms.....acres.....	4,223,297	4,721,842	4,639,938	5,161,428	5,425,966	6,296,859
Average size of farm.....acres.....	108.3	112.7	119.0	103.2	112.5	104.9
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....acres.....	4,222,528	4,720,716	4,6			

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

STATE TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARMS, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE: 1910 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
	Farms reporting	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Value of farms (land and buildings).....	38,980	124,082,841	143,539,330	194,279,864	197,269,810	204,106,971
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹	38,982	124,062,841	143,517,580	194,232,984	(²)	204,054,571
Nonwhite operators.....	18	20,000	21,750	46,900	(²)	54,400
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	34,887	107,168,115	122,071,331	170,380,683	182,554,365	181,579,905
Part owners.....	1,363	6,898,088	10,366,446	9,084,685	4,155,007	5,925,170
Managers.....	211	3,569,519	3,940,399	7,694,742	4,454,730	8,764,123
All tenants.....	2,519	6,447,119	7,159,154	7,119,774	6,095,688	7,839,773
Average value per farm.....		3,183	3,425	4,981	3,943	4,232
Average value per acre.....		29.38	30.40	41.87	36.22	27.62
Value of all buildings.....	38,247	67,965,246	(²)	98,658,634	99,745,796	89,697,100
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	34,298	59,521,829	(²)	87,620,292	94,964,754	80,012,412
Part owners.....	1,335	3,309,089	(²)	4,362,847	(²)	2,561,050
Managers.....	205	1,878,025	(²)	3,514,523	1,943,260	4,108,133
All tenants.....	2,409	3,256,303	(²)	3,140,972	2,637,782	3,015,505
Value of implements and machinery.....	30,321	19,610,677	(²)	28,382,752	24,491,256	26,637,660
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	27,238	16,720,052	(²)	25,112,248	22,815,315	24,313,628
Part owners.....	1,281	1,584,138	(²)	1,508,994	653,451	792,677
Managers.....	176	421,484	(²)	784,868	436,533	724,167
All tenants.....	1,626	885,003	(²)	976,642	585,957	807,188

¹ Includes Mexicans.² Not available.

STATE TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules.....	19,475	25,502	27,704	37,374	(¹)	(¹)
Horses and colts.....	19,410	26,390	(¹)	(¹)	40,238	47,292
Colts.....	37,464	51,744	60,827	82,096	94,350	107,210
Mules and mule colts.....	483	535	632	1,237	3,623	(¹)
Mule colts.....	126	186	(¹)	(¹)	264	212
Mule colts.....	187	289	516	568	444	353
Cattle and calves.....	28,021	34,911	30,746	(¹)	41,239	47,664
Cows and heifers.....	215,883	245,010	224,121	236,446	300,747	224,622
Kept for milk production.....	138,206	158,444	129,906	158,260	182,517	(¹)
Kept for beef production.....	26,988	(¹)	28,951	37,671	39,346	46,944
Kept for beef production.....	132,160	(¹)	124,852	151,277	175,425	126,762
Kept for beef production.....	1,379	(¹)	1,279	(¹)	2,032	(¹)
Kept for beef production.....	6,048	(¹)	4,954	6,983	7,082	(¹)
Hogs and pigs.....	10,714	15,168	12,166	18,057	27,996	21,660
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	34,780	44,340	34,166	54,435	91,204	54,326
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	2,279	3,129	1,953	(¹)	6,322	(¹)
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	5,330	6,358	4,286	7,353	12,414	(¹)
Sheep and lambs.....	3,043	4,793	5,489	5,717	8,829	11,060
Ewes.....	38,517	58,776	76,438	84,680	119,471	149,934
Ewes.....	2,497	4,237	(¹)	(¹)	8,051	10,839
Ewes.....	32,563	45,277	70,678	65,182	90,049	143,738
Chickens.....	20,127	27,619	27,342	37,168	36,464	46,185
Turkeys.....	1,542,092	1,518,665	1,451,035	1,900,008	1,403,284	1,704,900
Turkeys.....	429	813	(¹)	(¹)	600	915
Turkeys.....	5,160	6,949	(¹)	(¹)	3,531	2,948
Ducks.....	565	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,210	1,519
Ducks.....	3,133	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	5,455	6,311
Ducks.....	246	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	984	1,057
Ducks.....	1,058	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3,480	4,021
Geese.....	592	(¹)	1,068	(¹)	2,009	1,371
Hives of bees.....	3,120	(¹)	5,613	(¹)	12,639	7,592
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cows and heifers milked.....	27,848	34,503	30,427	38,859	(¹)	(¹)
Milk produced.....	123,448	143,475	131,426	149,736	(¹)	(¹)
Butter churned on farms.....	65,749,873	66,791,068	71,100,602	70,948,840	77,676,881	69,784,455
Whole milk sold.....	16,916	24,490	20,814	(¹)	29,029	36,371
Butter sold.....	5,128,645	6,719,722	8,187,893	9,241,414	10,855,560	13,299,223
Butter sold.....	9,548	(¹)	10,088	(¹)	12,020	8,090
Butter sold.....	35,148,799	(¹)	28,058,859	18,288,780	26,190,733	12,784,866
Butter sold.....	8,544	(¹)	13,103	(¹)	19,895	24,604
Butter sold.....	2,916,166	(¹)	5,645,351	(¹)	6,945,411	8,369,817
Sheep and lambs shorn.....	2,592	4,372	4,774	(¹)	7,436	9,573
Wool shorn.....	35,375	56,520	72,776	72,421	110,232	157,455
Wool shorn.....	222,188	345,437	448,283	459,152	665,453	947,622
Chicken eggs produced.....	18,983	25,863	(¹)	(¹)	34,332	44,836
Chickens sold.....	16,044,548	12,844,018	13,737,577	13,612,813	9,977,349	14,876,215
Chickens raised.....	8,777	(¹)	14,457	(¹)	17,676	(¹)
Chickens raised.....	2,522,046	(¹)	1,845,441	(¹)	736,742	(¹)
Chickens raised.....	17,327	22,272	26,674	(¹)	27,348	41,769
Chickens raised.....	3,792,527	3,082,961	3,238,007	2,837,654	1,908,466	2,554,902
Chickens raised.....	382	(¹)	948	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Chickens raised.....	35,816	(¹)	25,841	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Honey produced.....	411	(¹)	810	(¹)	1,272	838
Honey produced.....	55,116	(¹)	124,846	(¹)	209,072	112,051

¹ Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

5

STATE TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION: 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	5,652	5,272	4,281	4,215	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	17,169	12,887	12,294	11,329	(¹)	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	2,510	2,225	810	935	4,214	9,801
.....acres.....	5,000	3,436	1,574	1,390	6,965	15,213
.....bushels.....	206,886	121,720	63,393	55,132	288,281	648,852
Cut for silage.....farms reporting..	1,875	(¹)	1,883	2,267	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	8,206	(¹)	7,209	7,350	(¹)	(¹)
.....tons.....	90,021	(¹)	66,957	80,126	(¹)	(¹)
Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder.....farms reporting..	1,931	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	3,963	(¹)	3,511	2,589	(¹)	(¹)
Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.....farms reporting..	39	.....	57	11	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	149	.....	148	15	114	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....acres.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....bushels.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....
Cut for silage, hay, or fodder.....farms reporting..	39	.....	56	(¹)	80	(¹)
.....acres.....	149	.....	147	15	114	(¹)
Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..	177	213	295	(¹)	37	(¹)
.....acres.....	1,779	1,678	2,283	(¹)	106	(¹)
.....bushels.....	68,387	62,285	84,967	(¹)	2,715	(¹)
Oats threshed.....farms reporting..	8,756	9,534	9,653	12,193	18,337	22,029
.....acres.....	93,601	99,776	104,121	103,698	116,691	120,991
.....bushels.....	3,358,212	3,956,910	3,942,774	3,938,124	3,900,617	4,232,309
Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..	2,676	3,809	3,285	6,272	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	8,355	10,370	8,187	16,264	(¹)	(¹)
Barley threshed.....farms reporting..	888	971	672	611	1,629	2,258
.....acres.....	3,794	3,910	2,472	1,837	4,358	4,136
.....bushels.....	94,855	118,697	73,336	53,789	104,912	106,674
Rye threshed.....farms reporting..	32	11	31	48	133	109
.....acres.....	304	69	95	134	292	292
.....bushels.....	3,582	1,092	1,599	2,967	4,073	4,815
Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	509	2,154	554	(¹)	4,961	1,433
.....acres.....	1,544	6,436	1,705	3,506	14,464	3,407
Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	2	51	29	128	759	239
.....acres.....	4	125	78	497	3,374	615
.....bushels.....	112	2,500	1,699	15,287	63,712	17,156
Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	509	2,103	(¹)	997	4,391	(¹)
.....acres.....	1,540	6,311	1,627	3,009	11,090	2,792
.....bushels.....	28,644	144,381	37,905	63,440	197,473	67,963
Emmer and spelt threshed.....farms reporting..	6	(¹)	.....	(¹)	4	22
.....acres.....	17	(¹)	.....	(¹)	7	25
.....bushels.....	270	(¹)	.....	(¹)	135	587
Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..	1,383	(¹)	2,747	3,361	4,788	5,981
.....acres.....	6,815	(¹)	11,344	12,447	14,364	15,552
.....bushels.....	81,287	(¹)	229,714	295,848	315,327	316,782
All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..	34,106	(¹)	² 36,317	49,128	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	788,882	995,111	919,513	1,260,757	1,227,080	1,243,198
Annual legumes saved for hay.....farms reporting..	61	206	183	(¹)	314	(¹)
.....acres.....	513	469	2,720	23	2,537	(¹)
.....tons.....	651	881	2,422	(¹)	2,667	(¹)
Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..	302	373	634	152	111	51
.....acres.....	4,661	3,615	8,729	1,219	730	174
.....tons.....	5,878	4,506	9,135	(¹)	944	216
Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..	355	355	83	80	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	3,466	4,165	704	608	(¹)	(¹)
.....tons.....	4,851	3,967	911	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed.....farms reporting..	19,101	23,375	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	406,845	525,326	614,488	705,335	884,656	814,087
.....tons.....	419,976	460,085	638,436	(¹)	906,972	708,901
Small grain hay.....farms reporting..	1,554	2,677	1,238	1,537	5,393	7,095
.....acres.....	9,935	5,689	2,761	3,909	15,100	13,388
.....tons.....	11,961	10,210	5,256	(¹)	24,635	25,059
All other tame hay.....farms reporting..	16,443	(³)	12,681	25,226	14,279	(¹)
.....acres.....	343,472	(³)	286,143	536,633	309,895	390,992
.....tons.....	285,803	(³)	224,766	(¹)	258,499	275,582
Wild hay.....farms reporting..	1,286	³ 20,618	339	(¹)	1,463	2,857
.....acres.....	20,000	³ 455,847	3,968	13,030	14,162	24,557
.....tons.....	17,105	³ 281,173	3,814	(¹)	12,608	21,148
Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..	22,621	32,126	27,688	30,709	36,896	49,381
.....acres.....	143,221	169,243	162,396	135,402	111,378	135,799
.....bushels.....	33,678,069	54,755,531	47,441,580	40,121,681	25,531,470	28,556,837
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....acres.....	3	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....bushels.....	69	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco.....farms reporting..	.....	4	.....	.....	17	3
.....acres.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(⁴)	(⁴)
.....pounds.....	.....	355	.....	.....	700	50
Popcorn.....farms reporting..	322	(¹)	40	(¹)	⁵ 15	(¹)
.....acres.....	110	(¹)	14	(¹)	⁵ 6	(¹)
.....bushels.....	3,668	(¹)	726	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹ Not available.

² Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.

³ Wild hay and "Other tame hay" not reported separately, 1934.

⁴ Less than 1 acre.

⁵ Harvested for sale.

444053

0

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

STATE TABLE 5.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND OF PART OWNERS: 1910 TO 1940

[Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1925 and 1920 to January 1; and for 1910 to April 15]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1925 ²	1920	1910	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	36,250	36,748	47,984	45,437	56,454	25,932	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	21,946	22,535	(3)	30,665	41,309	16,098	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	12,506	11,933	11,925	13,023	14,948	9,210	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	34.6	32.5	24.9	28.7	26.5	35.5	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	1,798	2,280	(3)	1,749	197	624	(3)
Farms operated by full owners.....number...	34,887	35,468	47,249	44,224	55,349	24,928	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	21,280	21,865	(3)	29,878	(3)	15,324	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	2,109,250	2,453,525	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,472,221	2,288,957
Average per farm.....acres...	99.1	112.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	94.2	111.4
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	55,356,307	93,504,627	(3)	(3)	(3)	38,457,777	85,437,896
Average value per farm.....dollars...	2,601	4,276	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,461	4,195
Reported mortgaged.....number...	11,854	11,403	11,632	12,693	(3)	8,709	10,781
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	34.0	32.2	24.6	28.7	(3)	34.9	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	11,636	11,198	11,632	12,345	13,894	8,576	10,565
All land in farms.....acres...	1,374,040	1,420,142	1,401,325	(3)	(3)	989,321	1,337,729
Average per farm.....acres...	118.1	126.8	120.5	(3)	(3)	115.4	126.3
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	46,797,036	66,733,533	59,644,160	58,427,088	39,774,005	32,173,957	62,113,685
Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,022	5,859	5,128	4,733	2,863	3,762	5,893
Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	20,587,276	22,538,500	24,619,293	18,592,225	11,738,529	14,115,228	20,965,544
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,254	3,646	3,011	3,227	2,018	2,106	3,884
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	1,768	2,613	2,117	1,506	945	1,646	1,979
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	43.9	33.6	41.3	31.8	29.5	43.9	33.8
No mortgage report.....number...	1,753	2,200	(3)	1,653	(3)	595	(3)
Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,363	1,280	735	1,213	1,105	1,004	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	666	670	(3)	787	(3)	474	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	117,577	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	83,184	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	176.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	175.5	(3)
Portion owned.....acres...	81,688	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	59,065	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	122.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	124.6	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	2,505,021	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,939,922	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars...	2,160,197	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,473,463	(3)
Average per farm.....dollars...	3,244	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,109	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	652	530	293	330	(3)	501	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	47.8	41.4	39.9	27.2	(3)	49.9	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	648	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	498	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	119,234	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	92,822	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	184.6	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	186.4	(3)
Portion owned.....acres...	82,130	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	64,545	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	127.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	129.6	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	3,861,293	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,872,888	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars...	2,972,311	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,210,071	(3)
Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,601	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,438	(3)
Amount of mortgage on portion owned.....dollars...	1,452,701	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,112,100	(3)
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,352	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,205	(3)
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,249	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,233	(3)
Ratio of debt to value of portion owned.....percent...	48.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	50.3	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	45	80	(3)	96	(3)	28	(3)
RATIO OF OWNER-OPERATORS OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND TO ALL OWNER-OPERATORS IN EACH MORTGAGE STATUS GROUP							
All full owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	71.5	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	73.4	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	73.5	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	33.9	(3)
All part owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	73.7	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	71.2	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	76.8	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	64.4	(3)
AGE OF OWNER-OPERATORS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS							
All full owners.....number...	34,887	35,468	47,249	44,224	55,349	24,928	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	21,280	21,865	(3)	31,531	(3)	15,324	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	186	193	(3)	341	(3)	150	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	1,437	1,293	(3)	2,240	(3)	1,103	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	2,892	2,990	(3)	5,146	(3)	2,173	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	4,388	4,843	(3)	7,769	(3)	3,170	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	5,156	5,732	(3)	8,044	(3)	3,764	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	6,248	5,757	(3)	7,472	(3)	4,636	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	973	1,057	(3)	519	(3)	638	(3)
Average age.....years...	56.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	56.0	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	11,854	11,403	11,632	12,693	(3)	8,709	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	134	153	(3)	332	(3)	104	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	1,347	1,488	(3)	2,411	(3)	1,041	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	2,656	2,967	(3)	3,453	(3)	1,979	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	3,127	3,025	(3)	3,198	(3)	2,306	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	2,557	2,144	(3)	2,069	(3)	1,837	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	1,629	1,150	(3)	1,050	(3)	1,181	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	404	387	(3)	160	(3)	261	(3)
Average age.....years...	49.8	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	49.6	(3)
All part owners.....number...	1,363	1,280	735	1,213	1,105	1,004	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	666	670	(3)	787	(3)	474	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	61	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	45	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	129	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	95	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	178	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	127	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	167	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	114	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	105	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	77	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	25	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	13	(3)
Average age.....years...	51.8	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	51.6	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	652	530	293	330	(3)	501	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	102	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	80	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	164	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	124	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	188	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	139	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	109	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	87	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	57	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	48	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	27	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	20	(3)
Average age.....years...	47.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	47.3	(3)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item. ²All 1925 data for mortgaged farms based on those reporting the amount of mortgage debt. ³Not available. ⁴Includes full owners whose mortgage status was not reported.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

7

STATE TABLE 6.—FARM TAXES FOR FULL OWNERS AND FOR PART OWNERS: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

[Number of farms, acreage, and value relate to April 1 of census year. Taxes reported in the census of 1940 are those levied in 1939 and those in the census of 1930 are those paid or payable in 1929]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED		NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	36,250	36,748	25,932	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	34,183	(²)	24,826	(²)
Land in farms (owned portion only).....acres...	3,641,675	(²)	2,552,108	(²)
Proportion of all land in farms in the State.....percent...	86.2	(²)	60.4	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings—owned portion only).....dollars...	106,472,687	(²)	73,336,020	(²)
Proportion of total value of all farms in the State.....percent...	85.8	(²)	59.1	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes (owned portion only).....dollars...	3,087,364	(²)	2,102,332	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars...	0.85	(²)	0.82	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	2.90	(²)	2.87	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	27,241	(²)	19,794	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	510,164	(²)	349,127	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	19	(²)	18	(²)
All farms operated by full owners.....number...	34,887	35,468	24,928	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	32,873	32,303	23,858	28,762
All land in farms.....acres...	3,461,515	3,780,892	2,433,427	3,355,055
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	101,397,436	152,856,104	69,708,198	134,081,885
Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	2,927,560	2,800,317	1,987,543	2,446,963
Average per acre.....dollars...	0.84	0.74	0.82	0.73
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	2.89	1.83	2.85	1.82
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	26,012	(²)	18,877	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	473,013	785,673	322,248	694,476
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	18	(²)	17	(²)
All farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,363	1,280	1,004	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	1,310	(²)	968	(²)
Land in owned portion of farm.....acres...	160,160	(²)	118,771	(²)
Value of owned portion of farm (land and buildings).....dollars...	5,075,251	(²)	3,627,822	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes on owned portion.....dollars...	159,604	(²)	114,789	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars...	1.00	(²)	0.97	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	3.16	(²)	3.16	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,229	(²)	907	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	37,151	(²)	26,879	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	30	(²)	30	(²)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item.

²Not available.

³All tax data for 1930 are for farms reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.

STATE TABLE 7.—LAND RENTED FOR CASH BY PART OWNERS, CENSUS OF 1940; AND BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

ITEM	FARMS OF PART OWNERS, 1940			FARMS OF CASH TENANTS	
	Total	Owned portion	Rented portion	1940	1930
All farms.....number...	¹ 1,363	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	1,700	1,329
Reporting amount of cash rent paid.....number...	² 642	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	1,512	1,321
Proportion reporting (based on all farms of that tenure).....percent...	47.1	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	88.3	99.4
All land in farms.....acres...	122,927	87,044	35,883	131,922	128,680
Average per farm.....acres...	191.5	135.6	55.9	87.2	97.4
Cropland harvested.....acres...	632	(³)	(³)	1,385	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	3,723,641	2,882,334	841,507	3,876,749	(³)
Average per acre.....dollars...	30.29	33.11	23.45	30.16	(³)
Value of buildings.....dollars...	631	(³)	(³)	1,447	(³)
Proportion of total value of farms.....percent...	1,741,320	(³)	(³)	1,947,436	(³)
Amount of cash rent paid.....dollars...	46.8	(³)	(³)	46.8	(³)
Average per acre.....dollars...	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	60,789	250,372	279,852
Average per \$100 of value.....dollars...	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	1.69	1.90	2.18
	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	7.22	6.29	(³)

¹Includes all part owners regardless of rental agreement for rented portion.

²Does not include part owners renting on a cash basis who failed to specify the amount of the cash payment.

³Not available.

STATE TABLE 8.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM	1939	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cooperative selling and purchasing:					
Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting..	3,260	2,063	3,885	4,062	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	8.4	5.4	7.8	8.4	(¹)
Selling.....farms reporting..	1,795	755	2,555	1,264	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	4.6	1.9	5.1	2.6	(¹)
Buying.....farms reporting..	2,063	1,674	1,896	3,407	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	5.3	4.3	3.8	7.1	(¹)
Specified farm expenditures:					
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..	15,765	22,795	23,641	² 26,735	² 37,190
dollars.....	5,958,552	9,042,533	6,799,791	² 7,506,437	² 4,465,911
Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting..	27,266	30,493	37,257	39,794	46,643
dollars.....	9,197,826	11,497,733	11,907,509	14,858,557	7,267,854
Implements and machinery.....farms reporting..	8,717	12,140	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	3,232,993	5,394,029	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer and liming materials ³.....farms reporting..	22,417	23,953	25,437	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	5,387,440	7,287,869	7,095,555	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer ³.....farms reporting..	21,589	23,865	(¹)	22,641	39,947
tons.....	147,410	170,950	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	5,186,780	(¹)	(¹)	7,759,067	4,069,479

¹Not available.

²Cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.

³For 1929, commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone; for 1919, manure and fertilizer; and for 1909, manure and other fertilizers.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

STATE TABLE 9.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1939, 1934, AND 1929

WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			TENANTS				
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	Total	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
All farm operators:									
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....1939..	18,038	15,911	657	25	1,445	1,016	8	13	408
1934..	19,602	16,208	1,566	38	1,790	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	19,253	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	46.3	45.6	48.2	11.8	57.4	59.8	44.4	30.2	53.8
1934..	46.8	45.2	54.2	12.2	62.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	49.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Days worked off farm.....total days.....1939..	2,860,065	2,528,960	74,072	3,755	255,278	180,322	1,015	1,326	72,615
1934..	2,299,579	1,906,841	149,787	5,652	237,299	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	2,492,298	2,245,783	66,715	14,684	165,116	130,428	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average for operators reporting...days.....1939..	159	159	113	150	177	177	127	102	178
1934..	117	118	96	149	133	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	129	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Reporting 100 or more days of work off their farms.....number.....1939..	11,581	10,223	289	14	1,065	752	4	6	293
1934..	9,506	7,803	638	24	1,041	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	10,365	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	38.7	29.3	21.2	6.6	41.9	44.2	22.2	14.0	38.7
1934..	22.7	21.8	22.1	7.7	36.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	26.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All land in farms.....acres.....1939..	880,367	760,683	44,020	3,793	71,871	51,772	245	272	19,582
Value of farms (land and buildings)...dollars.....1939..	25,419,144	22,182,627	1,134,757	205,600	1,896,160	1,384,990	6,300	11,220	493,650
Reporting "None" for days worked off their farms.....number.....1939..	17,539	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1934..	19,679	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	3,403	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Not reporting.....number.....1939..	2,626	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Reporting—									
Under 25 days.....number.....1939..	2,185	1,933	133	7	112	79	.....	3	30
1934..	3,483	2,936	358	3	186	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	3,475	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
25 to 49 days.....number.....1939..	1,803	1,603	101	1	98	66	1	1	30
1934..	2,909	2,446	249	5	209	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	2,389	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
50 to 74 days.....number.....1939..	1,513	1,323	83	2	106	75	2	1	27
1934..	2,364	1,828	219	3	214	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,903	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
75 to 99 days.....number.....1939..	956	829	51	1	75	44	1	2	28
1934..	1,340	1,095	102	3	140	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,121	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
100 to 149 days.....number.....1939..	2,000	1,777	71	3	149	110	1	.....	38
1934..	2,312	1,824	213	8	267	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	2,252	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
150 to 199 days.....number.....1939..	2,499	2,183	66	2	248	172	1	4	71
1934..	2,273	1,857	157	5	254	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	2,164	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
200 to 249 days.....number.....1939..	2,158	1,873	62	1	222	163	1	2	56
1934..	1,699	1,392	111	.....	196	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	2,073	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
250 days and over.....number.....1939..	4,924	4,390	90	8	436	307	1	.....	128
1934..	3,222	2,730	157	11	324	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	3,876	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kind of off-farm work reported, 1939:									
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	3,162	2,639	183	9	321	240	.....	6	75
days worked.....	255,961	215,113	9,090	1,067	30,591	22,821	.....	289	7,481
average.....	81	82	50	119	96	96	.....	48	100
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	16,209	14,361	569	16	1,263	882	8	8	365
days worked.....	2,604,204	2,311,847	64,982	2,688	224,687	157,501	1,015	1,037	65,134
average.....	161	161	114	168	178	179	127	130	178
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1,323	1,069	95	.....	139	106	.....	1	32
Principal occupation of farm operators off their farms in 1934:									
Agricultural.....operators reporting..	1,068	829	98	5	136	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nonagricultural.....operators reporting..	14,254	11,639	1,119	27	1,169	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unclassified (or not reported).....operators.....	4,280	3,440	349	6	485	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
White farm operators, 1939:									
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	18,031	15,907	657	25	1,442	1,013	8	13	408
Proportion of all white operators.....percent.....	46.3	45.6	48.2	11.8	57.3	59.7	44.4	30.2	53.8
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	2,859,106	2,528,545	74,072	3,755	254,734	179,778	1,015	1,326	72,615
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	159	159	113	150	177	177	127	102	178
Reporting—									
Under 50 days.....number.....	3,987	3,535	234	8	210	145	1	4	60
50 to 100 days.....number.....	2,468	2,151	134	3	180	119	3	3	55
100 days and over.....number.....	11,576	10,221	289	14	1,052	749	4	6	293
Kind of off-farm work reported—									
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	3,150	2,638	183	9	320	239	.....	6	75
days worked.....	255,741	215,023	9,090	1,067	30,561	22,791	.....	289	7,481
average.....	81	82	50	119	96	96	.....	48	100
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	16,203	14,358	569	16	1,260	879	8	8	365
days worked.....	2,603,365	2,311,522	64,982	2,688	224,173	156,987	1,015	1,037	65,134
average.....	161	161	114	168	178	179	127	130	178
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1,322	1,069	95	.....	138	105	.....	1	32
Nonwhite farm operators, 1939:									
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	7	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Proportion of all nonwhite operators.....percent.....	38.9	26.7	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	959	415	.....	.....	544	544	.....	.....	.....
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	137	104	.....	.....	181	181	.....	.....	.....
Reporting—									
Under 50 days.....number.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 100 days.....number.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 days and over.....number.....	6	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
Kind of off-farm work reported—									
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
days worked.....	120	90	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....
average.....	60	90	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	6	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....
days worked.....	839	325	.....	.....	514	514	.....	.....	.....
average.....	140	108	.....	.....	171	171	.....	.....	.....
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....

1 Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

9

STATE TABLE 10.—AGE OF FARM OPERATOR AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS					
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other	
AGE OF FARM OPERATORS											
Operators reporting age.....number..1940..	37,096	34,535	33,224	1,311	186	2,375	1,614	16	37	708	
1930..	36,935	34,827	33,600	1,227	441	1,667	1,279	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	47,484	44,739	43,545	1,194	769	1,976	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	59,778	56,252	55,149	1,103	985	2,541	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Under 25 years.....number..1940..	474	355	345	10	6	113	72	2	3	36	
1930..	489	379	366	13	13	97	71	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	567	469	453	26	47	121	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	1,038	830	801	29	58	150	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
25 to 34 years.....number..1940..	3,651	3,099	2,929	170	29	523	357	2	9	155	
1930..	3,730	3,179	3,019	160	85	465	350	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	5,529	4,829	4,651	178	128	572	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	7,293	6,423	6,230	193	205	665	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
35 to 44 years.....number..1940..	6,772	6,085	5,790	305	47	630	436	7	10	177	
1930..	7,166	6,591	6,249	342	123	452	350	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	9,617	8,915	8,599	316	187	515	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	12,415	11,506	11,258	248	223	686	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
45 to 54 years.....number..1940..	8,603	8,229	7,857	372	47	527	370	1	8	148	
1930..	9,023	8,593	8,288	305	108	322	252	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	11,868	11,277	10,967	310	193	388	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	14,776	14,066	13,777	289	224	486	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
55 to 64 years.....number..1940..	8,727	8,329	8,045	284	45	353	239	2	4	108	
1930..	8,893	8,604	8,348	256	82	207	162	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	10,706	10,353	10,133	220	143	210	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	12,597	12,095	11,889	206	176	325	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
65 years and over.....number..1940..	8,669	8,428	8,258	170	12	229	140	2	3	84	
1930..	7,634	7,481	7,330	151	29	124	94	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	8,907	8,666	8,522	144	71	170	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	11,659	11,332	11,194	138	99	228	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Average age of all operators.....years..1940..	53.0	53.6	53.8	49.4	47.0	44.7	44.4	42.6	42.6	45.6	
White operators.....years..1940..	53.0	53.6	53.8	49.4	47.0	44.7	44.4	42.6	42.6	45.6	
Nonwhite operators.....years..1940..	51.6	55.0	55.0	.....	.....	34.7	34.7	.....	.....	.....
Operators not reporting age.....number..1940..	1,884	1,715	1,663	52	25	144	88	2	6	50	
1930..	2,071	1,921	1,868	53	62	88	50	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	743	698	679	19	17	28	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	238	202	200	2	14	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED APR. 1, 1940											
All operators reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	34,144	31,780	30,529	1,251	168	2,196	1,508	16	38	634	
Reporting..1940 (Under 3 mo.).....number.....	323	245	240	5	4	74	52	.....	.....	22
1939.....number.....	1,846	1,389	1,356	33	20	437	320	6	4	107	
1938.....number.....	1,851	1,494	1,456	38	21	336	243	1	8	84	
1937.....number.....	1,837	1,397	1,344	53	19	221	168	2	6	45	
1936.....number.....	1,494	1,297	1,248	49	17	170	118	3	2	47	
1931 to 1935.....number.....	5,060	4,614	4,400	214	25	421	273	3	8	137	
1926 to 1930.....number.....	4,804	4,551	4,348	203	21	232	146	.....	6	80
1920 to 1925.....number.....	14,979	14,648	14,034	614	40	291	184	1	4	102	
1899 or earlier.....number.....	2,160	2,145	2,103	42	1	14	4	.....	.....	10
Average year of occupancy of all operators.....year.....	1922	1921	1921	1923	1930	1933	1933	1934	1932	1931	
White operators.....year.....	1922	1921	1921	1923	1930	1933	1933	1934	1932	1931	
Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1926	1923	1923	.....	.....	1936	1936	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	4,836	4,470	4,358	112	43	323	192	2	5	124	
YEARS ON FARM, JAN. 1, 1935; APR. 1, 1930; JAN. 1, 1925 AND 1920											
All operators reporting.....number..1935..	40,825	37,735	34,898	2,839	303	2,787	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	36,747	34,611	33,398	1,213	461	1,675	1,278	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	49,179	47,176	(1)	(1)	337	1,666	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	47,430	44,784	43,591	1,193	747	1,999	1,493	11	272	123	
Reporting..under 1 year.....number..1935..	2,414	1,585	1,494	91	48	781	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	1,810	1,390	1,366	24	75	345	271	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	2,736	2,159	(1)	(1)	70	507	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	2,466	1,968	1,904	64	137	381	299	3	42	17	
3 mo. or less.....number..1930..	406	330	323	7	20	56	42	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1 year.....number..1935..	1,581	1,148	1,076	72	23	410	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	1,978	1,537	1,471	66	76	363	292	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	2,275	1,978	(1)	(1)	42	255	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	2,603	2,137	2,061	76	98	368	284	.....	58	26
2 to 4 years.....number..1935..	5,284	4,501	4,129	372	86	697	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	4,045	3,572	3,415	157	94	379	295	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	8,234	7,727	(1)	(1)	82	415	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	6,789	6,050	5,831	219	224	515	403	4	77	31	
2 years.....number..1935..	1,748	1,417	1,294	123	25	305	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
3 years.....number..1935..	1,636	1,406	1,305	101	34	196	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
4 years.....number..1935..	1,900	1,678	1,530	148	26	196	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
5 to 9 years.....number..1935..	6,615	6,115	5,587	528	68	432	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	6,282	5,930	5,677	253	94	258	186	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	9,687	9,333	(1)	(1)	70	264	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	7,938	7,472	7,244	228	123	343	277	2	47	17	
10 to 14 years.....number..1935..	6,047	5,833	5,354	479	35	179	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	5,710	5,505	5,247	258	54	151	105	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	5,131	5,029	(1)	(1)	22	80	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
15 years and over.....number..1935..	18,864	18,553	17,256	1,297	43	288	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	16,924	16,677	16,222	455	68	179	129	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	21,136	20,950	(1)	(1)	41	145	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	27,634	27,157	26,551	606	165	312	230	2	48	32	
Not reporting years on farm.....number..1935..	1,062	977	927	50	9	96	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	2,259	2,137	2,070	67	42	80	51	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	854	808	(1)	(1)	13	33	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	797	653	633	20	39	105	76	.....	20	9

¹Not available.

²Includes standing renters.

³5 to 10 years inclusive.

⁴11 to 14 years inclusive.

⁵10 years and over.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

STATE TABLE 11.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	22,701	21,303	20,373	930	120	1,278	861	11	22	384
.....1930..	23,015	21,823	(¹)	(¹)	252	(¹) 940	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	11,686	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
percent of all farms.....1940..	58.2	58.8	58.4	68.2	56.9	50.7	50.6	61.1	51.2	50.7
.....1930..	59.0	59.4	(¹)	(¹)	50.1	53.6	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	24.2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number.....1940..	25,540	23,341	22,820	1,121	204	1,395	945	11	26	413
.....1930..	26,227	24,843	(¹)	(¹)	321	1,063	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	12,569	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	633	605	557	48	8	20	15	.....	.....	5
.....1939.....farms reporting..	1,302	1,241	1,160	81	17	44	24	1	1	18
.....1938.....farms reporting..	1,236	1,162	1,106	56	13	61	41	1	2	17
.....1937.....farms reporting..	2,468	2,348	2,228	120	28	92	58	1	4	29
.....1936.....farms reporting..	2,407	2,290	2,171	109	11	116	88	.....	1	24
.....1935.....farms reporting..	1,635	1,528	1,465	63	6	101	73	.....	1	27
.....1934.....farms reporting..	1,711	1,585	1,520	65	9	117	95	1	.....	31
.....1933.....farms reporting..	1,009	993	893	40	2	74	52	.....	1	21
.....1932.....farms reporting..	1,316	1,225	1,171	54	7	84	59	1	.....	24
.....1931.....farms reporting..	2,178	2,046	1,952	94	2	131	85	5	7	43
.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting..	6,552	6,113	5,918	195	14	425	272	1832	1933	1932
Average year of latest model.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1934	1935	1932	1932	1932	1933	1932
For white operators.....year..	1933	1931	1931	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
For nonwhite operators.....year..	1931	1931	1931	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	11,698	10,939	10,173	766	112	647	463	3	17	164
.....1930..	9,879	9,297	(¹)	(¹)	176	406	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	1,061	30.2	29.2	56.2	53.1	25.7	27.2	16.7	39.5	21.6
percent of all farms.....1940..	30.0	25.3	(¹)	(¹)	35.0	23.1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	25.3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	2.2	13,118	11,273	960	171	705	511	3	18	173
number.....1940..	10,781	10,113	(¹)	(¹)	234	434	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	1,120	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	473	442	396	46	7	24	19	.....	.....	5
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	869	797	721	76	14	48	36	.....	1	11
.....1939.....farms reporting..	702	651	598	53	15	36	26	1	1	8
.....1938.....farms reporting..	1,365	1,276	1,162	113	16	74	51	.....	5	18
.....1937.....farms reporting..	1,446	1,356	1,266	90	14	76	57	.....	1	19
.....1936.....farms reporting..	974	897	843	54	9	68	49	1	1	17
.....1935.....farms reporting..	1,043	987	914	73	6	68	49	.....	4	13
.....1934.....farms reporting..	405	465	430	32	5	25	20	.....	.....	5
.....1933.....farms reporting..	531	495	468	28	4	31	24	.....	.....	7
.....1932.....farms reporting..	961	810	845	65	5	46	30	.....	.....	14
.....1931.....farms reporting..	2,702	2,531	2,399	132	15	156	108	1	3	44
.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting..	1933	1933	1934	1935	1933	1933	1933	1934	1934	1933
Average year of latest model.....year..	7,516	7,018	6,555	563	92	406	285	3	14	104
Tractors on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	3,214	2,857	(¹)	(¹)	129	128	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	1,684	1,569	(¹)	(¹)	62	53	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1925..	605	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	19.3	18.4	18.5	41.3	43.6	16.1	16.8	16.7	32.6	13.7
percent of all farms.....1940..	8.2	8.0	(¹)	(¹)	25.6	7.3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	3.4	3.3	(¹)	(¹)	17.7	3.1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1925..	1.3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	8,093	7,529	6,880	649	137	427	301	3	15	108
number.....1940..	3,410	3,115	(¹)	(¹)	160	135	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	1,774	1,649	(¹)	(¹)	72	53	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1925..	635	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	137	150	110	20	2	5	5	.....	.....	7
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	501	467	406	61	10	24	16	.....	1	5
.....1939.....farms reporting..	402	373	321	52	11	18	13	.....	.....	2
.....1938.....farms reporting..	465	420	364	56	15	30	24	.....	4	4
.....1937.....farms reporting..	296	281	246	35	5	10	6	.....	.....	1
.....1936.....farms reporting..	192	180	162	18	3	9	8	.....	.....	.....
.....1935.....farms reporting..	185	179	162	17	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....
.....1934.....farms reporting..	115	102	93	9	5	8	2	.....	1	5
.....1933.....farms reporting..	255	238	216	22	3	14	11	1	1	1
.....1932.....farms reporting..	393	357	323	34	5	31	21	1	.....	9
.....1931.....farms reporting..	3,824	3,588	3,388	201	23	212	145	1	7	69
.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting..	1930	1930	1930	1932	1933	1930	1930	1930	1932	1929
Average year of latest model.....year..	15,615	14,601	13,928	673	109	905	613	10	13	269
Kind of road on which farm is located (see text):	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Higher class each farm—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting.....1940..	3,493	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	1,800	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1925..	5,930	5,508	5,282	216	21	401	280	1	8	112
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	12,689	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	14,155	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1925..	5,478	5,107	4,970	137	30	341	239	1	7	94
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	4,971	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	12,391	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1925..	10,490	9,720	9,407	313	45	725	481	5	13	226
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	15,604	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	20,835	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1925..	281	262	241	21	6	13	7	.....	.....	6
Secondary class each farm—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	274	255	234	21	3	16	10	.....	1	5
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	401	397	365	32	2	32	20	.....	.....	11
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	17,105	16,182	15,408	776	151	772	507	5	20	240
Telephone on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	22,189	21,059	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	23,632	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	43.9	44.6	44.2	56.9	71.6	30.6	29.8	27.8	46.5	31.7
Percent of all farms.....1940..	56.9	57.3	(¹)	(¹)	71.2	44.0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	49.0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	21,124	19,771	18,863	908	157	1,196	839	9	23	325
Dwellings lighted by electricity.....farms reporting.....1940..	12,920	12,254	(¹)	(¹)	286	400	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	4,625	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	54.2	54.5	54.1	68.6	74.4	47.5	49.4	50.0	53.5	42.9
Percent of all farms.....1940..	33.1	33.3	(¹)	(¹)	52.9	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1930..	9.6	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....1920..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹Not available. ²Year of latest model not given for all farms reporting automobiles, trucks, and tractors. ³Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam. ⁴Concrete or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule. ⁵Includes sand-clay. ⁶Gravel. ⁷Dwellings lighted by either gas or electricity.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

11

STATE TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND FARM VALUE, BY RACE OF OPERATOR: 1910 TO 1940

ITEM	1940	1930	1920	1910
ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS¹				
Farms.....number.....	38,962	38,989	48,214	59,987
All land in farms.....acres.....	4,222,528	4,638,933	5,425,015	6,295,369
Average per farm.....acres.....	108.4	119.0	112.5	104.9
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	1,146,415	1,303,612	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	124,062,841	194,232,084	204,054,571	159,576,776
Average per farm.....dollars.....	3,184	4,982	4,232	2,660
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	67,952,546	98,628,934	89,675,500	73,114,956
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	19,606,572	28,375,027	26,635,535	14,486,603
NEGRO FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number.....	13	15	13	28
All land in farms.....acres.....	587	818	953	(²)
Average per farm.....acres.....	45.2	54.5	73.3	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	153	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	15,800	41,400	54,400	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	1,215	2,760	4,185	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	10,950	25,700	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	3,900	6,075	(²)	(²)
INDIAN FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number.....	5	2	.....	1
All land in farms.....acres.....	182	187	.....	(²)
Average per farm.....acres.....	36.4	93.5	.....	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	45	(²)	.....	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	4,200	5,500	.....	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars.....	840	2,750	.....	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	1,750	4,000	.....	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars.....	205	1,650	.....	(²)

¹Includes Mexicans.

²Not available.

STATE TABLE 13.—GOATS AND KIDS ON FARMS AND RANCHES, 1910 TO 1940; MOHAIR CLIPPED AND GOATS MILKED, AND ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For comparability of data and explanations, see text)	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
Goats and Mohair:						
Goats and kids ¹.....farms reporting.....	306	252	131	65	110	147
.....number.....	1,239	599	428	221	476	582
Angora.....farms reporting.....	2	(²)	47	(²)	17	(²)
.....number.....	3	(²)	108	(²)	111	(²)
Other.....farms reporting.....	305	(²)	(²)	(²)	103	(²)
.....number.....	1,236	(²)	320	(²)	365	(²)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting.....	2	3	(²)	(²)	20	39
.....pounds.....	12	82	100	160	322	639
Goats milked.....farms reporting.....	114	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
.....number.....	387	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Animals butchered:						
Cattle and calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	5,182	(²)	(²)	(²)	10,357	(²)
.....number.....	17,099	(²)	9,446	(²)	35,660	46,151
Cattle butchered.....farms reporting.....	2,696	(²)	1,013	(²)	(²)	4,513
.....number.....	6,438	(²)	2,363	(²)	(²)	18,755
Calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	3,222	(²)	1,909	(²)	(²)	2,874
.....number.....	10,661	(²)	7,083	(²)	(²)	27,396
Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting.....	15,256	(²)	10,844	(²)	27,898	24,404
.....number.....	31,690	(²)	19,172	(²)	54,529	47,319
Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting.....	560	(²)	522	(²)	2,007	1,997
.....number.....	4,233	(²)	7,062	(²)	12,326	23,277

¹Over 4 mo. old Apr. 1, 1940; all ages in prior censuses.
for fleeces. ²Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.

²Not available.

³Farms reporting goats 1 year old and over, raised for fleeces.

⁴All ages, raised

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

STATE TABLE 14.—PIGEONS, PHEASANTS, AND QUAIL ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940, AND NUMBER RAISED, 1939; AND SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY, APR. 1, 1940, AND PELTS TAKEN, 1939

ITEM (For explanations, etc., see text)	On hand over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Raised, 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Miscellaneous poultry: ¹				
Pigeons.....	9	383	8	843
Pheasants.....	2	(2)	2	(2)
Quail.....				
Unspecified and other poultry (see text).....	19	152	11	154
	Females over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Pelts taken (both sexes), 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Fur animals kept in captivity:				
Silver fox.....	62	1,449	65	3,587
Mink.....	56	2,283	46	5,549

¹Poultry other than chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas.

² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are not shown.

STATE TABLE 15.—ANNUAL LEGUMES, CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:						
Soybeans.....farms reporting..	67	74	159	(1)	2 405	.....
Total acreage.....acres.....	194	135	2,064	(1)	2 314	.....
Grown alone.....acres.....	176	132	2,027	(1)	(3)	.....
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	18	3	37	(1)	(3)	.....
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	491	33	322	(1)	2,096	.....
Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....farms reporting..	9	4 217	5 17	(1)	(5)	(5)
Total acreage.....acres.....	10	4 409	5 19	(1)	(5)	(5)
Grown alone.....acres.....	8	4 403	5 15	(1)	(5)	(5)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	2	4 6	5 4	(1)	(5)	(5)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	39	4 2,285	5 253	(1)	(5)	(5)
Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..	5,246	9,115	6,421	(1)	8,956	15,798
Total acreage.....acres.....	8,942	7,033	6,923	(1)	5,689	10,341
Grown alone.....acres.....	8,801	6,375	6,271	(1)	(3)	(3)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	141	568	652	(1)	(3)	(3)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	171,123	99,164	87,553	(1)	56,797	87,566
Dry field and seed peas.....farms reporting..	149	(1)	71	(1)	292	1,039
Total acreage.....acres.....	332	(1)	421	(1)	243	537
Grown alone.....acres.....	330	(1)	409	(1)	(3)	(3)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	2	(1)	12	(1)	(3)	(3)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	3,443	(1)	699	(1)	3,034	4,963
Clover and grass seeds:						
Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting..	4	(3)	1	(3)	5 2	.....
acres.....	43	(3)	1	(3)	(3)	.....
bushels.....	98	(3)	3	(3)	5 43	.....
Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting..	16	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
acres.....	52	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
bushels.....	134	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Clover seed.....farms reporting..	64	(3)	7 44	(3)	8 18	7 32
acres.....	488	(3)	7 166	(3)	(3)	(3)
bushels.....	601	(3)	7 261	(3)	8 111	7 132
Grass seed.....farms reporting..	104	(3)	14	(3)	(3)	(3)
acres.....	481	(3)	27	(3)	(3)	(3)
bushels.....	1,173	(3)	51	(3)	308	365
Miscellaneous crops:						
Root crops for forage.....farms reporting..	(3)	(3)	47	(3)	1,872	(3)
acres.....	140	(3)	64	(3)	1,563	81
tons.....	1,130	(3)	426	(3)	9,271	1,160
Pumpkins for feed.....farms reporting..	31	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
acres.....	21	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
tons.....	64	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Squash for feed.....farms reporting..	22	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
acres.....	42	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
tons.....	343	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)

¹Data not shown since they are not comparable because of the wording of the inquiries on the schedule.

²Not exactly comparable. Acreage includes equivalent solid acreage of that grown with other crops.

⁸ Not available.

⁴ Dry field and seed peas included with vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.

⁵ Inquiry specified velvetbeans only. None reported, 1919 and 1909.

^a Including clover seed other than red, medium, or mammoth.

⁷ Clover seed of all kinds.

^a Red clover seed, including medium and mammoth.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

13

STATE TABLE 16.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARM GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909 ¹
Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes) ²	5,065 15,101 1,128,883	(3) 20,828 (3)	9,885 22,432 2,290,834	(3) (3) (3)	9,284 14,067 2,160,534	(3) 10,231 479,449
Asparagus.....	83 52 6,806	(3) (3) (3)	76 34 7,505	(3) (3) (3)	30 4 1,203	...............
Beans, lima (green).....	184 101 7,789	(3) (3) (3)	..... ..... .....	(3) (3) (3)	(4) (4) (4)	(4) (4) (4)
Beans, snap, string, or wax.....	1,752 1,176 102,648	3,683 1,893 (3)	3,538 1,579 200,960	(3) (3) (3)	1,590 529 42,136	4 44 4 64 4 3,327
Beets (table).....	643 179 21,866	(3) (3) (3)	195 39 7,994	(3) (3) (3)	238 86 14,758	10 22 3,276
Cabbage.....	613 373 58,124	1,273 598 (3)	1,291 564 128,757	1,377 590 (3)	1,069 468 159,665	185 353 71,434
Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc. ⁵	82 17 2,324	(3) (3) (3)	132 29 5,411	63 33 (3)	28 8 1,586	3 4 215
Carrots.....	760 286 42,404	(3) (3) (3)	224 68 13,253	(3) (3) (3)	242 85 15,851	13 20 2,500
Cauliflower.....	147 92 17,854	(3) (3) (3)	27 28 6,189	(3) (3) (3)	26 10 3,317	4 4 1,371
Calery.....	45 30 12,443	(3) (3) (3)	71 42 15,769	(3) (3) (3)	65 25 10,218	6 7 3,714
Corn, sweet.....	2,822 6,268 336,290	6,371 11,235 (3)	7,153 16,443 1,318,975	8,369 12,574 (3)	6,712 11,316 1,554,800	3,549 8,693 272,614
Cucumbers.....	750 295 30,969	(3) (3) (3)	1,348 218 47,671	(3) (3) (3)	901 160 42,108	21 31 8,185
Lettuce.....	282 420 90,495	(3) (3) (3)	440 110 51,564	305 67 (3)	238 52 21,816	4 4 2,600
Onions (dry).....	169 48 9,481	(3) (3) (3)	168 31 9,394	248 64 (3)	314 99 28,664	13 25 3,057
Onions (green) and shallots.....	8 13 787	(3) (3) (3)	..... ..... .....	(3) (3) (3)	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
Parsnips.....	27 20 4,591	(3) (3) (3)	..... ..... .....	(3) (3) (3)	32 8 1,640	1 1 50
Peas (green).....	1,614 3,752 198,764	(3) (3) (3)	2,550 1,778 181,290	(3) (3) (3)	1,301 385 65,827	158 257 29,747
Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....	36 10 2,332	(3) (3) (3)	..... ..... .....	(3) (3) (3)	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
Pumpkins.....	43 42 3,016	(3) (3) (3)	2 1 80	(3) (3) (3)	24 19 784	4 5 328
Radishes.....	15 3 661	(3) (3) (3)	3 4 987	(3) (3) (3)	6 2 504	2 3 1,200
Rhubarb.....	7 3 767	(3) (3) (3)	..... ..... .....	(3) (3) (3)	12 3 427	...............
Rutabagas.....	15 8 1,035	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) (3)	53 30 5,512	...............
Spinach.....	180 127 18,680	(3) (3) (3)	235 85 20,647	(3) (3) (3)	13 10 1,720	2 2 450
Squash.....	494 1,182 79,044	(3) (3) (3)	234 325 58,362	(3) (3) (3)	274 221 29,387	65 201 22,460
Tomatoes.....	620 226 37,990	835 234 (3)	1,079 241 64,529	631 180 (3)	583 132 35,824	46 60 9,726
Turnips.....	257 137 14,896	(3) (3) (3)	307 158 21,778	(3) (3) (3)	367 147 28,711	332 472 42,585
Mixed vegetables.....	119 193 23,681	(3) (3) (3)	1,045 645 126,891	(3) (3) (3)	199 253 45,413	(3) (3) (3)
Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....	32,529 2,042,463	34,885 1,483,094	26,915 1,540,588	(3) (3)	7 40,981 7 3,180,673	(3) (3)
Any horticultural specialties.....	316	(3)	266	(3)	(3)	(3)
Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....	233 1,184,731	(3) (3)	207 (3)	(3) (3)	182 714,560	10 121 10 706,917
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....	778,833	(3)	747,233	(3)	363,001	10 301,006
Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....	39 111 50,221	(3) (3) (3)	1104 (3) 102,563	(3) (3) (3)	18 70 37,538	17 87 23,244
.....	165 140 72,210	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) 18 200	(3) (3) 18 950

¹Vegetables produced on tracts of 1 acre or more for sale or for home use. ²Including vegetables not shown separately or not included in "Mixed vegetables." ³Not available. ⁴Green lima beans included with snap, string, or wax beans. ⁵Honeydews not specified for years prior to 1939. ⁶Hot peppers included with sweet peppers and pimientos. ⁷Includes Irish and sweet potatoes grown for home use. ⁸Includes flowers grown in the open. ⁹Mushrooms not included. ¹⁰Flowers and foliage plants in greenhouses and in the open. ¹¹Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs. ¹²Value of flower and vegetable seeds.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

STATE TABLE 17.—SMALL FRUITS, TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, NUTS, MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR, 1909 TO 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, AND PLANTED NUT TREES, WITH NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES, 1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Small fruits harvested:						
Any small fruits.....farms reporting..	5,193	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	6,153	(¹)
Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting..	362	(¹)	1,283	(¹)	2,196	1,464
.....acres.....	61	(¹)	165	(¹)	282	145
.....quarts.....	29,668	(¹)	109,333	(¹)	242,478	153,816
Blueberries.....farms reporting..	1,768	(¹)	1,151	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	20,136	(¹)	13,888	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	5,739,020	(¹)	3,810,806	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting..	151	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	1,256	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	530,751	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting..	1,619	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	18,860	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	5,208,268	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cranberries.....farms reporting..	43	(¹)	44	(¹)	171	536
.....acres.....	62	(¹)	12	(¹)	138	181
.....quarts.....	39,375	(¹)	3,411	(¹)	57,637	100,192
Currants.....farms reporting..	15	(¹)	37	(¹)	381	1,076
.....acres.....	1	(¹)	6	(¹)	44	80
.....quarts.....	850	(¹)	4,987	(¹)	20,429	76,031
Gooseberries.....farms reporting..	8	(¹)	13	(¹)	(¹)	824
.....acres.....	(²)	(¹)	3	(¹)	(¹)	59
.....quarts.....	804	(¹)	1,140	(¹)	(¹)	65,867
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting..	1,763	(¹)	1,733	(¹)	2,007	³ 1,051
.....acres.....	505	(¹)	358	(¹)	311	³ 127
.....quarts.....	395,715	(¹)	277,280	(¹)	279,254	³ 154,121
Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting..	112	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	28	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	15,746	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting..	1,689	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	477	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	379,969	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Strawberries.....farms reporting..	2,168	2,126	2,803	1,606	3,435	3,484
.....acres.....	725	668	550	714	555	609
.....quarts.....	1,672,980	1,204,429	1,137,193	(¹)	883,740	1,626,250
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):						
Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting..	12,367	(¹)	⁴ 23,579	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Land in orchard fruits, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting..	5,125	12,185	15,738	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	13,460	25,176	36,530	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Apples.....farms reporting..	12,045	19,579	23,360	35,561	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	112,304	152,541	258,956	435,091	512,217	1,045,123
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	550,389	1,064,528	1,731,981	2,441,937	2,833,304	3,476,616
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	984,200	554,657	2,172,709	2,946,198	4,829,346	3,636,181
Cherries.....farms reporting..	793	1,819	1,636	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,134	1,647	1,809	(¹)	4,012	6,653
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,121	6,075	5,600	(¹)	12,223	14,288
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	14,356	5,488	60,490	(¹)	103,376	134,508
Cherries, sour.....farms reporting..	453	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	642	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,155	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	8,210	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting..	439	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	492	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	886	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	6,146	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Peaches.....farms reporting..	471	521	587	900	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,935	3,155	1,880	(¹)	2,570	⁵ 3,326
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	3,292	1,873	3,168	7,222	5,566	⁵ 5,102
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	1,418	132	1,627	691	2,177	⁵ 2,014
Pears.....farms reporting..	2,132	4,620	4,501	8,794	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,424	2,843	4,061	(¹)	7,120	13,012
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,840	14,206	14,230	31,681	22,525	46,666
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	5,500	6,424	14,733	(¹)	14,291	38,964
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	1,658	3,465	3,859	7,453	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,360	2,830	4,253	(¹)	9,395	22,461
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,119	11,385	14,302	33,276	37,528	43,576
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	3,451	514	10,032	(¹)	20,043	14,637
Grapes.....farms reporting..	735	1,510	1,237	4,075	(¹)	(¹)
.....vines not of bearing age.....number.....	698	1,301	1,145	(¹)	1,926	1,944
.....vines of bearing age.....number.....	2,438	5,710	4,407	12,461	7,339	9,731
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	30,276	42,660	59,411	(¹)	100,769	231,528
Apricots.....farms reporting..	10	(¹)	4	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	35	(¹)	30	(¹)	(¹)	59
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	8	(¹)	4	(¹)	(¹)	93
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	5	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	25
Quinces.....farms reporting..	9	(¹)	4	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	11	(¹)	2	(¹)	(¹)	108
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	3	(¹)	7	(¹)	(¹)	93
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	(¹)	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)	23
Maple sirup and/or sugar made.....farms reporting..	1,124	(¹)	1,461	(¹)	2,168	2,274
.....trees tapped.....number.....	144,352	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	234,478	252,764
.....sirup.....gallons.....	22,370	(¹)	36,234	(¹)	42,144	43,971
.....sugar.....pounds.....	5,471	(¹)	22,584	(¹)	24,934	15,368

¹Not available.²Reported in small fractions.³Loganberries included with raspberries.⁴Not including farms reporting only grapevines and/or nut trees.⁵Not

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

15

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Androscoggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA									
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	38,980	2,111	5,706	2,937	1,469	1,804	3,449	1,544
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	41,907	2,062	6,714	3,040	1,717	1,864	3,585	1,510
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	39,006	2,322	6,469	2,233	1,530	1,300	3,592	1,845
4	Approximate land area (see text).....acres.....1940..	19,865,600	305,920	4,355,200	553,840	1,095,880	986,880	553,600	231,680
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	21.3	55.4	18.2	39.6	16.9	16.0	56.9	50.5
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	4,223,287	169,543	793,218	223,457	185,732	158,117	314,980	110,839
7	1935..	4,721,842	195,530	890,847	258,055	234,232	183,780	349,497	119,819
8	1930..	4,639,938	215,710	868,400	211,867	220,777	149,386	365,873	144,158
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	108.3	80.3	139.0	76.1	126.4	87.6	91.3	75.7
10	1935..	112.7	94.8	132.7	84.9	136.4	98.6	97.5	78.7
11	1930..	119.0	92.9	134.4	94.9	144.3	114.9	101.9	78.1
Farm land according to use:									
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	36,964	1,927	5,551	2,742	1,416	1,672	3,270	1,474
13	1934..	41,415	2,041	6,648	2,979	1,701	1,843	3,527	1,488
14	1929..	38,214	2,284	6,398	2,110	1,498	1,261	3,490	1,802
15	acres.....1939..	1,146,613	49,026	329,822	64,711	41,840	25,148	94,958	28,161
16	1934..	1,366,025	61,662	389,099	83,654	53,055	34,663	110,787	35,980
17	1929..	1,304,014	60,680	353,003	58,780	50,864	24,310	109,735	34,206
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,296	42	318	109	28	35	89	51
19	1934..	1,034	80	180	77	20	40	112	22
20	1929..	1,009	84	152	98	30	41	122	24
21	acres.....1939..	14,896	514	4,845	941	449	308	785	471
22	1934..	6,585	305	2,050	304	171	336	481	124
23	1929..	6,445	284	1,363	556	162	256	917	123
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	6,132	331	1,242	426	173	218	442	368
25	1934..	5,534	197	1,004	154	62	83	269	152
26	1929..	5,457	415	803	369	126	146	278	180
27	acres.....1939..	108,124	5,471	25,192	6,196	3,148	2,879	8,553	5,132
28	1934..	58,833	2,073	18,289	1,934	1,325	1,180	3,911	2,090
29	1929..	91,306	6,027	16,077	4,531	1,989	2,494	3,985	2,421
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	15,646	915	3,471	1,226	525	394	1,600	864
31	1934..	11,589	627	3,220	491	381	211	1,028	396
32	1929..	19,742	861	3,187	948	630	525	1,444	421
33	acres.....1939..	319,687	16,777	51,125	23,237	14,059	6,218	34,343	6,011
34	1934..	180,385	9,625	40,396	6,430	8,716	3,548	17,247	6,252
35	1929..	259,265	16,047	49,651	17,144	13,172	8,638	30,761	7,092
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	29,855	1,494	4,581	2,065	1,236	1,432	2,507	1,147
37	1934..	1,783,327	59,085	270,380	60,730	94,276	83,904	105,314	47,834
38	1929..	2,427,638	90,034	342,760	134,855	138,889	123,126	158,936	67,099
39	acres.....1939..	2,240,810	97,781	321,028	95,561	114,759	95,181	104,615	71,469
40	1934..	32,616	1,599	4,994	2,768	1,124	1,555	2,797	1,285
41	1929..	850,608	38,030	111,864	37,643	31,850	39,600	71,027	29,230
42	acres.....1939..	662,276	30,531	98,263	30,788	32,076	20,918	64,535	17,274
43	1934..	737,988	34,891	97,278	35,285	39,832	18,488	70,860	26,847
44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	37,039	1,927	5,554	2,745	1,418	1,676	3,274	1,482
45	1934..	1,151,511	49,540	334,867	65,652	42,289	25,456	95,743	28,632
46	1929..	1,392,610	61,867	381,149	84,048	53,226	34,999	111,268	36,104
47	acres.....1939..	1,310,459	60,964	384,366	59,346	51,026	24,575	110,052	34,329
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....farms reporting..1939..	38,237	2,034	5,674	2,863	1,452	1,741	3,385	1,524
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	33	3	1	10	.....	4	.....	1
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	33	3	.....	10	.....	4	.....	1
51	acres.....1939..	94	8	(1)	34	.....	6	.....	(1)
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES									
54	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....1940..	124,082,841	6,443,710	38,237,604	10,611,665	3,577,004	4,289,691	9,567,616	4,026,388
55	1935..	143,539,330	6,809,280	51,126,230	11,769,395	4,414,865	4,139,947	9,387,705	2,725,102
56	1930..	194,279,684	9,974,337	66,816,839	13,893,756	6,048,447	4,811,956	13,786,614	5,877,130
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	38,247	2,084	5,581	2,891	1,444	1,778	3,397	1,518
58	1930..	38,131	2,250	6,182	2,207	1,502	1,266	3,492	1,809
59	dollars.....1940..	67,965,246	4,212,945	15,907,069	6,519,669	2,036,785	2,632,254	6,040,532	2,681,876
60	1930..	98,658,634	5,945,446	25,322,478	8,018,668	3,337,071	2,638,760	8,497,295	3,559,502
61	Average values:								
62	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	3,183	3,052	6,701	3,613	2,435	2,378	2,774	2,608
63	1935..	3,425	3,302	7,615	3,872	2,571	2,221	2,619	1,805
64	1930..	4,981	4,286	10,345	6,209	3,953	3,702	3,938	3,185
65	Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	3,478	3,329	6,951	3,897	2,607	2,564	2,935	2,841
66	1935..	29.38	35.01	48.21	47.49	19.25	27.13	30.38	34.43
67	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	30.40	34.82	57.39	45.61	18.85	22.63	26.86	22.94
68	1935..	41.87	46.24	76.04	65.44	27.40	32.21	37.68	40.77
69	1930..	30,321	1,601	4,990	2,317	1,252	1,127	2,542	1,173
70	Value of implements and machinery.....farms reporting..1940..	34,138	1,907	5,859	2,035	1,388	1,162	3,119	1,442
71	1930..	19,610,677	788,392	7,412,663	1,087,964	606,195	425,406	1,419,107	462,312
72	dollars.....1940..	28,382,752	1,208,827	10,627,820	1,410,359	910,309	613,676	1,985,090	669,010
73	1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR									
72	Number of farms.....Of white operators ².....number.....1940..	38,962	2,111	5,706	2,936	1,467	1,804	3,449	1,541
73	1935..	41,883	2,062	6,714	3,040	1,716	1,863	3,585	1,506
74	1930..	38,989	2,321	6,458	2,231	1,530	1,300	3,592	1,843
75	Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	18	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	3
76	1935..	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
77	1930..	17	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2
78	All land in farms.....Of white operators ².....acres.....1940..	4,222,528	169,543	(1)	(1)	(1)	158,117	314,980	116,854
79	1935..	4,720,716	195,530	890,847	258,055	(1)	(1)	349,497	(1)
80	1930..	4,638,933	(1)	(1)	(1)	220,777	149,386	365,873	(1)
81	Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	769	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	85
82	1935..	1,126	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
83	1930..	1,005	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators ².....dollars.....1940..	124,082,841	6,443,710	38,237,604	10,611,665	3,577,004	4,289,691	9,567,616	4,026,388
85	(Land and buildings).....1935..	143,517,580	6,809,280	51,126,230	11,769,395	4,414,865	4,139,947	9,387,705	2,725,102
86	1930..	194,232,984	9,974,337	66,816,839	13,893,756	6,048,447	4,811,956	13,786,614	5,877,130
87	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	20,000	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	2,300
88	1935..	21,750	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)
89	1930..	46,900	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, or where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

² Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930: FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscataquis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA										
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,810	2,509	3,932	977	669	2,863	2,593	2,358	2,249
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	1,876	2,774	4,566	1,240	727	2,916	2,569	2,188	2,530
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,870	2,806	4,060	918	815	2,996	2,511	1,591	2,128
4	Approximate land area (see text).....acres.....1940..	292,480	1,334,400	2,181,120	2,628,720	164,490	2,526,720	409,760	1,633,920	640,000
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	50.3	23.1	20.4	5.5	44.9	14.9	60.7	17.8	30.5
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	147,092	308,485	445,185	138,208	73,797	376,939	285,108	281,163	195,397
7	1935..	157,044	358,348	523,679	179,812	81,599	391,814	300,293	256,765	241,827
8	1930..	169,977	393,107	504,380	152,450	91,213	407,853	293,256	233,191	218,340
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	81.2	123.0	113.2	141.5	110.3	131.7	110.0	123.5	86.9
10	1935..	83.8	122.2	114.7	145.0	112.2	134.4	115.5	117.4	95.6
11	1930..	90.9	140.1	124.2	166.1	111.9	136.1	116.8	146.6	101.2
Farm land according to use:										
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	1,697	2,455	3,705	924	630	2,737	2,483	2,226	2,065
13	1934..	1,853	2,746	4,521	1,229	722	2,882	2,583	2,176	2,478
14	1929..	1,826	2,765	3,998	905	796	2,948	2,400	1,568	2,105
15	acres.....1939..	34,364	60,593	111,799	28,858	19,830	95,444	68,826	45,102	48,071
16	1934..	40,382	71,234	148,517	40,267	24,148	107,594	81,127	40,680	63,176
17	1929..	40,384	73,650	135,428	32,168	25,419	109,579	77,918	34,966	52,694
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	39	85	107	24	4	103	86	80	38
19	1934..	27	25	144	12	19	123	90	9	46
20	1929..	13	82	106	24	19	76	38	34	87
21	acres.....1939..	575	350	1,963	472	50	1,313	916	701	185
22	1934..	145	250	841	89	152	587	431	55	174
23	1929..	81	420	783	101	139	420	294	212	324
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	246	274	787	136	77	369	286	399	256
25	1934..	172	150	355	146	34	229	214	166	167
26	1929..	167	324	1,203	134	100	301	209	395	306
27	acres.....1939..	4,275	4,631	15,095	2,723	1,186	6,464	5,209	8,885	3,136
28	1934..	3,563	2,035	5,547	3,010	455	4,044	2,622	2,678	3,176
29	1929..	1,951	6,269	19,356	2,326	1,632	5,901	4,037	7,363	4,697
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	691	888	1,557	345	264	1,272	500	674	958
31	1934..	180	847	1,079	382	298	854	445	370	790
32	1929..	295	1,009	1,173	341	192	1,029	427	396	864
33	acres.....1939..	15,812	18,036	33,802	8,349	6,325	31,382	13,393	15,495	23,713
34	1934..	3,547	11,723	15,354	10,546	4,698	14,298	6,622	7,243	13,970
35	1929..	6,088	17,923	21,739	7,767	4,801	23,407	7,681	7,808	19,526
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,373	2,003	3,024	819	524	2,375	1,946	1,698	1,020
37	1934..	63,577	169,288	180,308	70,153	27,373	174,419	113,334	139,165	87,474
38	1929..	86,353	240,845	274,707	99,921	38,745	196,726	142,713	171,519	135,815
39	acres.....1939..	95,417	241,913	232,587	85,501	43,906	191,318	144,658	149,812	110,893
40	1934..	1,311	2,320	3,081	807	657	2,229	2,238	1,772	2,088
41	1929..	27,429	54,887	96,213	27,650	19,033	67,914	83,430	81,695	32,815
42	All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	23,064	32,262	78,613	26,979	12,431	68,565	66,873	34,590	25,514
43	1934..	26,056	52,932	94,456	24,567	15,514	77,228	59,668	33,490	29,806
44	1929..	1,694	2,456	3,711	925	630	2,751	2,494	2,236	2,066
45	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	34,939	60,943	113,782	29,330	19,880	96,757	69,742	45,623	48,256
46	1934..	40,527	71,484	149,358	40,356	24,300	108,181	81,558	40,735	63,350
47	1929..	40,466	74,070	136,212	32,269	25,658	109,999	78,212	35,198	53,215
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....farms reporting..1939..	1,753	2,491	3,874	964	651	2,628	2,558	2,296	2,149
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
51	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	32	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES										
54	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....1940..	3,743,161	6,248,224	9,947,773	2,247,578	1,607,065	7,017,563	4,827,907	4,325,310	7,364,482
55	1935..	3,851,765	7,446,100	12,362,015	2,939,460	1,930,655	7,285,469	5,161,594	4,098,338	8,081,320
56	1930..	5,343,980	11,678,162	15,501,851	3,556,621	2,860,280	11,155,022	6,758,772	4,960,754	11,285,363
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	1,770	2,473	3,878	965	665	2,800	2,546	2,275	2,232
58	1935..	1,843	2,750	4,021	907	607	2,932	2,441	1,563	2,119
59	1930..	2,437,005	3,547,586	5,919,472	1,303,633	994,830	4,026,618	2,981,931	2,382,692	4,340,150
60	dollars.....1940..	3,485,815	6,064,937	9,307,462	1,878,040	1,777,475	6,204,606	4,027,680	2,394,995	6,169,414
61	1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Average values:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	2,068	2,480	2,530	2,300	2,402	2,451	1,862	1,834	3,275
65	1935..	2,064	2,684	2,707	2,371	2,656	2,498	1,966	1,873	3,198
66	1930..	2,858	4,162	3,818	3,874	3,510	3,723	2,692	3,118	5,230
67	Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	2,216	2,699	2,868	2,431	2,457	2,629	1,961	2,081	3,565
68	1935..	25,46	20,25	22,35	16,29	21,78	18,62	16,83	14,86	37,09
69	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	25,46	20,78	23,61	18,35	23,66	18,59	17,19	15,96	33,46
70	1935..	24,53	20,78	30,73	23,33	31,36	27,35	23,05	21,27	51,09
71	1930..	31,44	29,71	2,990	791	548	2,328	1,996	1,545	1,805
72	Value of implements and machinery.....farms reporting..1940..	1,329	1,889	3,843	839	683	2,706	2,078	1,382	1,902
73	1935..	1,509	2,494	2,990	839	683	2,706	2,078	1,382	1,902
74	1930..	485,236	924,650	1,710,596	469,421	267,790	1,197,274	837,210	566,182	948,967
75	dollars.....1940..	620,920	1,514,380	2,909,066	706,189	366,379	1,780,102	1,256,624	689,063	1,214,945
76	1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR										
78	Number of farms....Of white operators ².....number.....1940..	1,810	2,509	3,924	977	669	2,861	2,593	2,357	2,249
79	1935..	1,876	2,773	4,560	1,240	727	2,915	2,569	2,186	2,530
80	1930..	1,870	2,806	4,053	918	815	2,996	2,511	1,590	2,157
81	Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
82	1935..	.....	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
83	1930..	.....	1	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
84	All land in farms....Of white operators ².....acres.....1940..	147,092	308,485	444,827	138,208	73,797	(1)	285,108	(1)	195,397
85	1935..	157,044	(1)	523,043	179,812	81,599	(1)	300,293	(1)	241,827
86	1930..	169,977	(1)	503,951	152,450	91,213	(1)	293,256	(1)	.....
87	Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	1935..	.....	.....	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	1930..	.....	.....	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90	Value of farms....Of white operators ².....dollars.....1940..	3,743,161	6,248,224	9,937,373	2,247,578	1,607,085	(1)	4,827,907	(1)	7,364,482
91	(Land and buildings).....1935..	3,851,785	(1)	12,348,515	2,939,460	1,930,655	(1)	5,161,594	(1)	8,081,320
92	1930..	5,343,980	(1)	15,484,151	3,556,621	2,860,280	(1)	6,758,772	(1)	.....
93	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	.....	.....	10,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	1935..	.....	.....	13,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	1930..	.....	.....	17,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, or where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

²Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-MAINE

17

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Androscoggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
Number of farms:									
1	Full owners.....number.....1940..	34,887	1,915	4,958	2,615	1,312	1,666	3,100	1,355
2	1935..	35,823	1,689	5,931	2,530	1,425	1,648	3,099	1,339
3	1930..	35,468	2,120	5,639	1,996	1,374	1,199	3,323	1,664
4	Part owners.....number.....1940..	1,363	52	255	107	46	33	84	76
5	1935..	2,889	227	251	246	134	133	207	101
6	1930..	1,280	61	316	97	52	39	69	72
7	Managers.....number.....1940..	211	10	46	23	9	18	27	8
8	1935..	312	17	68	37	10	23	36	3
9	1930..	503	26	86	51	23	25	50	38
10	All tenants.....number.....1940..	2,519	134	447	192	102	87	238	105
11	1935..	2,883	129	464	227	148	60	243	67
12	1930..	1,755	115	418	89	81	37	150	71
13	Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	6.5	6.3	7.8	6.5	6.9	4.8	6.9	6.8
14	1935..	6.9	6.3	6.9	7.5	8.6	3.2	6.8	4.4
15	1930..	4.5	5.0	6.5	4.0	5.3	2.6	4.2	3.8
16	Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	1,700	89	341	143	77	38	165	55
17	Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	18	1	5	.....	.....	1	3	.....
18	Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	43	.....	21	.....	1	.....	4	1
19	Other tenants.....number.....1940..	758	44	80	49	24	48	66	49
All land in farms:									
20	Full owners.....acres.....1940..	3,670,855	145,515	676,867	188,655	161,670	145,705	277,298	99,669
21	1935..	3,997,576	151,831	795,016	207,182	193,863	156,836	288,384	101,707
22	Part owners.....acres.....1940..	243,603	11,208	50,835	14,321	11,156	3,705	13,131	7,924
23	1935..	394,182	32,201	40,945	25,965	22,741	10,629	27,370	11,834
24	Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	168,110	7,924	35,450	9,757	7,388	2,496	8,551	5,277
25	1935..	286,193	25,078	26,880	17,349	15,846	12,772	20,331	8,605
26	Portion rented from others.....acres.....1940..	75,493	3,284	15,385	4,564	1,207	4,580	2,647	2,647
27	1935..	105,969	7,123	12,065	8,636	6,895	3,857	7,039	2,729
28	Managers.....acres.....1940..	76,334	1,963	7,850	2,485	2,226	6,325	2,100	2,100
29	1935..	71,042	2,114	14,607	9,179	2,349	5,578	11,794	760
30	All tenants.....acres.....1940..	232,505	10,857	51,853	12,631	10,421	6,481	18,226	7,246
31	1935..	259,060	9,384	40,279	15,709	15,279	4,737	21,949	5,018
32	Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	151,148	7,214	38,952	9,189	7,636	2,979	12,056	4,101
33	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	1,976	.....	341	.....	.....	.....	210	.....
34	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	5,320	.....	3,097	.....	2,785	.....	423	3,145
35	Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	74,061	3,643	9,463	3,442	.....	3,502	5,537	.....
Cropland harvested, 1939:									
36	Full owners.....acres.....	988,223	42,291	280,553	53,713	36,323	22,964	84,361	23,590
37	Part owners.....acres.....	77,329	3,176	21,980	5,016	2,693	911	4,188	2,666
38	Managers.....acres.....	16,448	498	5,100	2,017	523	186	1,807	520
39	All tenants.....acres.....	64,613	3,061	22,189	3,965	2,301	1,087	4,602	1,475
40	Cash tenants.....acres.....	44,460	2,042	17,035	2,825	1,476	544	3,224	838
41	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	577	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	51	.....
42	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	2,030	.....	1,392	.....	825	.....	155	637
43	Other tenants.....acres.....	17,546	1,019	3,552	1,139	.....	543	1,172	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings):									
44	Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	107,168,115	5,667,110	33,023,948	8,754,852	3,123,574	3,655,945	8,227,571	3,178,333
45	1935..	122,071,331	5,558,025	45,790,955	9,053,675	3,703,630	3,461,747	7,808,640	2,359,593
46	Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	6,898,088	314,175	2,334,780	667,267	218,180	95,604	369,580	242,330
47	1935..	10,368,446	799,735	2,367,009	1,015,050	448,910	297,150	572,750	239,124
48	Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	5,294,059	230,366	1,707,466	529,407	163,852	77,151	286,622	204,159
49	Portion rented from others.....dollars.....1940..	1,604,029	83,809	627,314	137,860	54,228	18,453	80,968	38,231
50	Managers.....dollars.....1940..	3,568,519	134,500	696,900	690,838	51,400	365,400	425,360	365,000
51	1935..	3,940,399	154,500	1,080,080	855,045	34,200	290,000	460,690	17,600
52	All tenants.....dollars.....1940..	6,447,119	327,925	2,181,976	498,710	183,850	172,742	545,075	240,665
53	1935..	7,158,154	297,020	1,888,186	845,625	228,125	91,050	545,625	108,875
54	Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	4,382,541	221,600	1,650,710	366,860	143,550	66,467	377,630	108,510
55	Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	61,842	.....	16,300	.....	.....	.....	6,000	.....
56	Share tenants and croppers.....dollars.....1940..	249,520	.....	173,400	.....	40,300	.....	26,200	132,155
57	Other tenants.....dollars.....1940..	1,743,016	106,325	341,566	131,850	.....	106,275	135,245	.....
Value of buildings, 1940:									
58	Full owners.....farms reporting..	34,298	1,893	4,631	2,580	1,288	1,645	3,060	1,332
59	dollars.....	59,521,829	3,789,320	13,873,309	5,512,387	1,811,085	2,266,121	5,288,392	2,117,290
60	Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,335	52	247	105	46	32	83	75
61	dollars.....	3,309,089	171,750	886,250	370,837	96,050	60,375	185,125	145,500
62	Managers.....farms reporting..	205	9	46	23	9	18	28	8
63	dollars.....	1,878,025	59,000	278,300	352,370	24,000	214,500	255,330	260,500
64	All tenants.....farms reporting..	2,409	130	407	183	101	83	228	103
65	dollars.....	3,256,303	192,875	869,210	284,075	105,650	91,258	311,685	158,585
66	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	1,626	86	309	135	76	36	160	55
67	dollars.....	2,166,938	127,725	629,960	201,600	81,750	36,423	220,425	67,535
68	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	18	1	5	.....	.....	1	3	.....
69	dollars.....	27,435	(¹)	5,100	.....	.....	(¹)	2,135	.....
70	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	41	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	4	1
71	dollars.....	119,220	.....	75,300	.....	(¹)	.....	18,950	(¹)
72	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	794	43	73	48	24	46	61	47
73	dollars.....	939,710	63,150	158,850	82,475	23,100	53,835	70,175	87,820
Value of implements and machinery, 1940:									
74	Full owners.....farms reporting..	27,238	1,462	4,370	2,063	1,119	1,037	2,306	1,027
75	dollars.....	16,720,062	674,527	6,322,872	874,676	523,645	383,271	1,229,627	377,689
76	Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,281	50	245	101	44	30	82	73
77	dollars.....	1,584,138	71,883	545,096	121,007	47,655	17,355	66,740	43,737
78	Managers.....farms reporting..	176	8	18	9	.....	15	20	5
79	dollars.....	421,484	12,720	119,570	56,360	10,200	11,697	72,344	20,708
80	All tenants.....farms reporting..	1,626	81	332	135	80	45	134	68
81	dollars.....	885,003	29,262	425,125	35,921	26,695	13,083	50,396	20,178
82	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	1,136	56	259	100	61	24	96	39
83	dollars.....	645,533	18,655	328,985	29,576	21,025	8,053	38,481	10,640
84	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	13	.....	5	.....	.....	1	2	.....
85	dollars.....	4,895	.....	2,240	.....	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....
86	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	33	.....	14	.....	1	.....	4	1
87	dollars.....	33,335	.....	23,100	.....	(¹)	.....	2,350	(¹)
88	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	444	25	54	35	18	20	32	28
89	dollars.....	201,240	10,407	70,800	6,345	5,470	4,880	8,815	8,538

¹Where less than 3 farms are reported, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscataquis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
Number of farms:									
Full owners.....number.....1940..	1,662	2,231	3,534	894	630	2,510	2,258	2,216	2,001
.....1935..	1,650	2,397	3,992	1,056	543	2,429	2,045	2,060	1,990
.....1930..	1,752	2,518	3,722	826	740	2,763	2,357	1,504	1,971
Part owners.....number.....1940..	39	94	98	32	22	141	123	62	96
.....1935..	96	161	217	80	106	231	291	57	349
.....1930..	21	85	144	36	30	86	51	41	80
Managers.....number.....1940..	4	8	13	3	2	9	10	4	17
.....1935..	15	12	36	3	1	28	7	5	11
.....1930..	34	35	35	10	11	28	17	15	19
All tenants.....number.....1940..	105	176	257	48	15	203	199	76	135
.....1935..	114	204	321	101	75	228	256	66	180
.....1930..	63	168	159	46	34	119	86	31	88
Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	5.8	7.0	6.5	4.9	2.2	7.1	7.7	3.2	6.0
.....1935..	6.1	7.4	7.0	8.1	10.3	7.8	9.8	3.0	7.1
.....1930..	3.4	6.0	3.9	5.0	4.2	4.0	3.4	1.9	4.1
Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	64	128	163	32	11	153	106	51	84
Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	.....	3	3	.....	.....	5	.....	3	2
Other tenants.....number.....1940..	41	43	89	16	4	42	93	21	49
All land in farms:									
Full owners.....acres.....1940..	139,299	271,150	391,136	129,723	66,662	318,012	238,950	271,627	162,417
.....1935..	136,701	314,588	452,468	153,659	60,874	318,294	234,326	244,813	187,036
.....1930..	5,202	14,138	22,418	7,875	5,394	31,742	20,997	10,111	14,046
Part owners.....acres.....1940..	10,534	19,863	34,210	14,558	13,599	42,387	36,889	5,359	39,558
.....1935..	3,415	10,240	16,151	5,953	3,515	22,322	14,587	5,834	9,247
.....1930..	7,975	14,305	23,929	11,163	10,653	31,967	26,842	3,653	28,844
Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	1,787	3,898	6,267	1,922	1,878	9,420	5,810	4,277	4,796
.....1935..	2,559	5,557	10,251	3,385	2,946	10,420	10,047	1,706	10,714
.....1930..	439	1,630	7,325	1,439	(1)	5,827	8,275	4,120	10,141
Managers.....acres.....1940..	1,476	2,768	7,228	960	(1)	7,249	2,130	1,225	1,477
.....1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All tenants.....acres.....1940..	7,993	21,567	24,306	6,171	1,214	21,355	18,086	5,305	8,793
.....1935..	8,331	21,132	29,076	10,635	6,976	23,884	26,948	5,368	13,765
.....1930..	4,353	14,222	14,766	3,122	834	15,054	8,938	3,150	4,674
Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	.....	575	665	.....	.....	655	.....	185	.....
Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	439	.....	.....	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,207	9,130	1,970	3,919
Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	3,640	6,770	8,845	3,049	390	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cropland harvested, 1939:									
Full owners.....acres.....1940..	30,536	52,568	97,048	24,728	18,157	79,806	58,298	41,807	41,570
.....1935..	1,833	3,665	6,056	2,617	1,329	9,063	5,844	2,133	4,139
.....1930..	78	562	2,076	293	(1)	1,313	600	165	569
Part owners.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers.....acres.....1940..	1,917	3,768	6,620	1,220	262	5,242	4,064	1,057	1,763
.....1935..	1,044	2,744	4,154	761	175	3,912	2,190	593	951
.....1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	.....	152	241	.....	.....	66	.....	70	.....
Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,168	1,894	385	812
Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	873	872	2,225	439	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings):									
Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	3,394,626	5,361,362	8,800,592	1,961,288	1,439,135	6,066,108	4,130,072	4,008,852	6,354,727
.....1935..	3,328,720	6,458,020	10,444,190	2,522,185	1,450,255	5,994,817	3,974,606	3,662,288	6,359,986
.....1930..	122,685	368,155	445,241	150,690	118,150	441,057	347,175	161,924	501,025
Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	267,245	442,940	861,545	205,700	313,050	645,820	604,533	135,490	1,152,596
.....1935..	96,983	298,055	342,568	123,837	90,210	336,470	272,410	124,275	406,118
.....1930..	25,692	70,100	102,673	26,853	27,940	102,567	74,765	37,649	94,907
Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	52,000	131,500	133,075	17,000	(1)	131,428	104,620	56,000	183,580
.....1935..	59,500	112,650	395,027	13,800	(1)	254,807	158,000	10,500	63,000
.....1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Managers.....dollars.....1940..	173,850	387,187	588,865	98,600	18,800	378,960	246,200	98,534	325,150
.....1935..	196,300	432,490	691,253	197,775	163,350	450,225	424,455	84,060	515,740
.....1930..	99,800	286,647	357,065	56,850	12,900	275,910	125,900	55,989	189,575
Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	.....	10,300	17,500	.....	.....	16,800	.....	6,220	.....
Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	.....	80,240	194,280	41,750	5,900	72,780	120,300	38,925	135,575
Share tenants and croppers.....dollars.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other tenants.....dollars.....1940..	74,050	80,240	194,280	41,750	5,900	72,780	120,300	38,925	135,575
Value of buildings, 1940:									
Full owners.....farms reporting..	1,628	2,202	3,522	884	628	2,462	2,216	2,141	1,986
.....dollars.....	2,221,160	3,067,736	5,245,560	1,167,743	911,980	3,511,948	2,608,306	2,220,947	3,787,525
Part owners.....farms reporting..	39	93	94	32	21	138	123	60	95
.....dollars.....	65,300	193,650	218,577	60,975	51,250	230,575	192,300	91,375	269,200
Managers.....farms reporting..	4	7	13	3	2	8	9	3	17
.....dollars.....	39,000	82,500	68,200	10,500	(1)	80,525	24,900	22,000	83,400
All tenants.....farms reporting..	99	171	249	46	14	192	198	71	134
.....dollars.....	111,525	183,700	286,135	44,415	8,600	203,570	156,425	48,570	200,025
Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	63	125	159	31	10	144	106	48	83
.....dollars.....	65,675	139,260	177,790	32,645	5,400	148,670	81,225	29,200	124,625
Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	.....	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	11,500	.....	(1)	.....
.....dollars.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	.....	3	2
Other tenants.....farms reporting..	.....	(1)	7,300	.....	.....	5,400	.....	1,070	(1)
.....dollars.....	36	42	85	15	4	40	92	19	49
Value of implements and machinery, 1940:									
Full owners.....farms reporting..	1,221	1,786	2,739	729	514	2,054	1,738	1,450	1,623
.....dollars.....	439,926	781,258	1,465,201	397,676	238,890	997,765	708,171	498,136	797,182
Part owners.....farms reporting..	34	88	90	31	21	133	118	59	89
.....dollars.....	16,870	85,782	139,143	52,840	23,605	121,686	89,768	48,581	93,370
Managers.....farms reporting..	4	6	10	3	2	9	9	3	12
.....dollars.....	8,200	5,525	33,060	3,200	(1)	28,100	7,000	5,900	23,500
All tenants.....farms reporting..	69	106	151	28	11	132	131	40	81
.....dollars.....	20,242	42,065	73,492	15,705	1,795	49,723	33,251	13,185	34,905
Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	44	78	94	20	9	103	75	29	49
Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
Other tenants.....farms reporting..	.....	(1)	3,400	.....	.....	1,410	.....	(1)	2
.....dollars.....	25	26	53	8	2	23	56	9	30
.....dollars.....	6,832	10,640	22,782	4,080	(1)	7,120	15,216	4,675	14,940

¹Where less than 3 farms are reported, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

19

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE	Androscoggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
Number of farms, by size:								
Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	2,909	287	64	342	97	185	261	179
1935..	2,056	133	175	248	92	103	147	80
Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	242	15	1	44	7	8	30	16
1935..	128	4	7	41	1	5	10	4
No land owned or leased.....number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	2,667	272	63	298	90	177	231	163
1935..	1,828	129	168	207	91	98	137	76
10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	4,394	328	200	487	144	340	385	236
1935..	4,372	302	295	460	167	295	378	231
10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	2,461	198	101	284	81	192	229	133
1935..	2,387	170	166	253	108	165	201	114
30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	4,031	246	312	429	92	286	357	265
1935..	4,236	229	407	426	130	295	364	284
50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	5,065	292	559	478	167	252	530	214
1935..	5,559	285	716	533	165	276	557	256
70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	5,963	302	1,015	426	175	252	657	240
1935..	6,564	324	1,172	441	213	283	686	253
100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	6,802	317	1,358	402	274	212	621	191
1935..	7,722	362	1,491	455	298	272	712	201
140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	3,904	141	920	169	195	111	278	102
1935..	4,507	163	1,047	206	236	115	328	93
175 to 179 acres (see text).....number..1940..	386	16	71	18	13	17	30	9
1935..	447	16	69	24	18	16	47	12
180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	2,251	72	500	85	123	63	150	46
1935..	2,720	112	557	120	143	89	200	55
220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	1,129	45	259	35	64	26	70	24
1935..	1,320	44	290	42	95	32	84	16
260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	1,610	61	349	52	64	46	87	31
1935..	1,818	79	374	65	103	60	93	28
380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	441	11	87	11	31	12	26	6
1935..	498	17	104	20	34	12	20	9
500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	281	6	44	9	18	8	13	8
1935..	316	6	59	9	24	13	12	2
700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	102	2	18	5	2	4	1	2
1935..	128	6	17	2	11	12	2	1
1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	88	1	11	7	3	7	3	1
1935..	91	.....	10	10	6	2	.....	.....
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:								
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	14,881	1,452	371	1,741	480	964	1,297	953
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	78,368	5,609	3,686	8,650	2,531	6,314	6,712	4,231
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	152,833	9,303	12,208	15,254	3,405	10,947	13,424	10,107
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	290,328	17,127	31,800	27,579	9,486	14,331	30,722	12,418
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	486,486	24,607	53,684	34,358	14,462	20,510	53,693	19,515
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	761,439	35,287	154,862	44,830	30,947	23,585	68,208	21,140
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	611,208	22,021	144,577	26,179	30,286	17,404	43,570	15,820
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	443,206	14,160	86,475	16,636	24,111	12,539	31,529	9,016
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	268,370	10,678	61,296	8,278	15,187	6,155	15,578	5,739
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	492,619	18,670	106,708	15,703	26,317	13,693	26,531	9,399
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	185,676	4,531	40,559	4,567	12,913	5,205	10,725	2,540
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	163,576	3,258	24,840	4,619	10,452	4,847	7,000	6,121
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	80,259	2,890	14,265	3,765	1,655	3,265	500	.....
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	194,048	.....	15,887	10,288	3,500	18,558	3,291	.....
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:								
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	7,222	705	185	719	228	400	652	380
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	29,987	2,237	1,739	3,624	1,175	1,794	2,948	1,297
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	50,925	3,475	5,547	5,894	1,135	2,219	5,020	2,973
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	92,810	5,647	15,608	9,647	2,762	3,094	10,520	3,371
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	155,601	7,451	41,811	11,495	4,143	3,767	18,067	5,162
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	233,981	10,338	72,825	13,131	7,854	4,022	21,662	5,567
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	172,354	6,323	60,380	7,085	7,080	2,853	12,206	3,645
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	118,839	3,800	41,024	4,245	5,060	1,858	8,449	1,697
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	68,717	2,521	24,630	1,719	3,041	824	4,435	1,112
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	111,487	4,237	36,819	3,223	4,962	1,506	6,063	1,758
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	38,756	1,104	12,791	1,053	2,172	714	2,763	230
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	28,199	853	7,284	950	1,584	617	1,253	.....
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	11,467	335	3,655	647	58	114	100	1,169
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	26,287	.....	5,523	1,269	486	1,414	472	.....
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:								
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	5,962,157	690,330	125,520	1,127,610	157,698	452,275	517,985	359,860
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	7,948,381	772,900	282,696	1,269,635	217,990	557,614	823,463	459,525
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	7,862,935	610,625	702,010	1,296,852	145,125	489,730	667,410	551,840
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	10,908,769	774,200	1,698,712	1,592,320	300,690	515,626	1,109,340	440,310
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	15,712,431	907,575	4,590,240	1,331,750	317,456	623,534	1,643,730	532,470
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	22,262,446	1,045,150	8,091,363	1,533,467	670,965	472,899	1,840,060	528,783
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	15,983,808	565,250	7,033,547	869,185	501,730	356,948	987,638	320,370
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	10,553,116	336,630	4,655,654	452,396	361,250	175,525	626,650	166,500
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	6,148,553	213,800	2,807,180	181,000	203,540	74,067	353,810	88,500
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	10,159,645	340,500	4,297,597	324,130	330,970	240,325	540,860	192,050
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	3,548,750	82,050	1,492,335	88,100	159,080	53,100	152,800	51,200
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	3,258,887	64,700	1,078,190	124,500	158,000	43,700	228,460	334,980
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	1,202,915	40,000	510,560	70,220	13,000	16,500	6,000	.....
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	2,549,048	.....	872,000	408,500	39,500	217,848	69,400	.....
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:								
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	430,575	44,797	9,200	62,490	27,765	27,230	35,523	19,346
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	713,175	47,034	35,206	94,254	33,325	43,559	64,405	36,500
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	841,234	50,037	104,693	114,917	16,906	35,422	67,785	58,273
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	1,414,739	70,979	333,698	151,822	47,360	59,611	130,171	55,154
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	2,323,051	102,581	842,733	136,718	52,282	72,814	242,742	77,105
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	3,877,791	160,222	1,668,838	190,580	109,121	54,310	315,293	71,875
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	3,025,056	106,246	1,448,984	123,459	92,915	43,622	176,828	49,430
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	1,942,456	50,951	882,617	71,008	66,484	30,163	103,127	26,706
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	1,291,138	43,970	574,442	37,196	35,263	6,910	84,234	13,610
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	1,966,990	71,875	836,110	50,882	54,178	29,230	108,875	24,503
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	697,705	17,100	298,910	5,050	40,696	5,910	37,225	3,400
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	544,964	15,700	164,376	16,475	22,298	9,800	36,470	.....
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	206,630	.....	95,300	8,700	1,350	1,700	1,000	26,408
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	335,173	6,900	117,656	24,413	8,250	5,125	15,509	.....

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE III—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscataquis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
Number of farms, by size:									
Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	137	196	262	44	38	185	143	235	254
1935.....	109	158	206	52	26	121	85	121	200
Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	5	16	13	4	5	18	10	13	37
1935.....	3	4	9	4	4	10	2	3	17
No land owned or leased.....number..1940..									
3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	132	180	249	40	33	167	133	222	217
1935.....	106	154	197	48	22	111	83	118	183
10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	266	250	394	81	54	250	279	362	338
1935.....	249	235	444	84	42	216	242	287	385
10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	152	137	216	46	27	137	165	171	186
1935.....	148	165	229	49	20	114	140	134	211
30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	249	234	382	72	61	210	262	287	287
1935.....	257	230	441	81	54	202	246	249	341
50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	270	280	535	101	96	275	344	355	317
1935.....	298	305	617	117	107	286	316	367	358
70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	288	321	626	153	115	386	384	306	317
1935.....	324	351	724	171	129	407	431	313	342
100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	323	440	649	175	125	525	494	350	346
1935.....	339	494	831	242	164	603	502	333	423
140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	130	262	421	115	74	393	277	148	168
1935.....	131	334	500	164	95	400	307	195	190
175 to 179 acres (see text).....number..1940..	10	35	41	14	8	46	31	8	19
1935.....	13	42	45	18	6	48	32	24	17
180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	73	192	212	81	40	243	171	98	92
1935.....	91	218	303	96	52	267	210	99	108
220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	28	79	136	41	23	126	82	52	39
1935.....	29	95	162	65	20	138	94	54	60
260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	34	150	200	65	27	170	110	88	56
1935.....	36	167	219	107	25	186	117	93	66
380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	6	47	58	25	7	43	24	21	16
1935.....	8	54	65	34	7	43	23	27	21
500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	3	24	39	12	7	35	12	28	15
1935.....	2	47	35	14	5	30	18	20	20
700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	1	20	11	7	1	12	6	9	1
1935.....	1	19	12	9	1	11	2	14	9
1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	2	4	7	5	1	10	5	19	3
1935.....	1	7	7	4	1	6	6	16	7
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	643	1,039	1,389	223	185	897	754	1,232	1,255
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	4,583	4,446	7,000	1,375	998	4,488	4,973	8,849	5,914
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	9,295	8,685	14,747	2,708	2,261	7,783	9,975	10,925	10,806
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	15,368	16,207	30,270	5,798	5,460	15,752	19,827	18,890	18,293
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	23,187	26,171	51,462	12,600	9,302	31,526	31,381	24,663	25,465
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	34,981	48,693	72,670	18,461	13,684	59,754	55,543	38,624	38,190
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	20,081	41,035	66,414	18,104	11,528	61,763	43,418	22,924	26,064
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	14,417	37,777	42,018	16,061	7,935	47,576	33,574	19,208	18,154
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	6,753	18,921	32,254	9,811	5,449	30,107	19,395	12,412	9,357
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	10,402	45,859	61,626	19,871	8,298	51,687	33,512	27,087	17,236
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	2,457	19,906	24,237	10,833	2,940	18,531	10,212	8,853	6,607
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	1,725	19,195	22,070	6,752	19,835	6,789	15,640	8,336	7,000
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	3,140	15,351	8,825	5,485	5,757	9,346	4,675	7,367	9,000
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....		5,200	10,134	9,000		17,881	11,080	75,519	9,000
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	354	625	686	99	82	526	398	659	594
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	1,514	1,931	2,561	497	353	1,768	1,903	2,283	2,365
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	2,670	3,391	4,714	677	813	2,921	2,918	2,700	3,859
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	3,820	4,742	9,293	1,585	1,740	5,162	5,894	4,280	5,725
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	6,490	6,639	14,837	2,992	2,777	9,379	8,188	4,657	7,526
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	8,423	11,274	20,061	4,620	4,159	17,455	14,749	7,157	10,454
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	4,499	8,537	16,431	4,038	2,973	16,101	10,477	3,727	5,989
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	2,929	7,049	9,748	3,147	2,388	12,070	7,871	3,233	4,271
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	1,002	3,258	7,426	1,631	1,110	7,318	4,795	1,793	1,902
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	1,911	6,852	13,447	3,929	1,756	11,163	7,167	3,345	3,295
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	249	2,759	4,802	1,715	526	3,804	1,812	1,068	1,094
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	320	2,116	4,206	1,121	3,300	1,001	1,231	879	879
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	183	1,229	1,247	1,182	1,153	1,711	477	467	75
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....		161	2,370	1,425		2,704	1,076	8,362	113
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	223,525	291,070	472,931	64,825	88,400	241,000	180,775	259,963	698,390
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	402,248	389,715	687,600	111,865	100,875	392,715	398,905	400,794	709,730
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	596,235	414,495	626,325	100,280	93,810	333,595	357,203	355,425	737,955
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	471,280	534,830	996,825	138,850	176,575	408,405	468,679	516,930	825,097
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	651,945	658,855	1,291,245	202,375	214,000	719,965	560,621	512,735	1,033,935
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	791,291	1,046,117	1,608,273	344,260	316,700	1,194,455	891,135	646,163	1,244,345
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	345,100	718,000	1,207,038	256,250	195,400	1,025,860	563,839	345,283	699,760
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	250,150	635,640	635,210	220,268	129,250	725,618	450,725	264,365	467,265
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	72,916	286,675	557,435	127,200	81,525	484,850	247,050	136,690	230,375
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	132,450	577,327	912,381	283,000	102,050	737,000	418,490	300,535	431,980
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	18,500	284,900	374,885	131,800	33,500	270,950	166,600	88,500	100,450
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	23,000	218,950	327,350	84,700		193,008	56,450	125,708	143,200
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....		156,050	111,700	50,335		138,050	23,000	68,000	7,000
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	62,500	35,000	161,575	99,350		152,112	66,495	292,268	35,000
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	28,902	19,480	24,835	2,903	9,510	15,209	21,805	29,060	52,530
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	46,057	48,890	57,793	11,704	12,020	34,975	27,034	43,229	77,130
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	46,118	54,757	64,228	14,117	12,080	31,622	47,077	39,456	83,734
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	45,460	83,152	119,389	23,858	19,733	52,126	64,070	62,601	95,495
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	73,045	80,968	180,640	42,732	26,515	96,581	87,526	67,154	131,935
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	95,798	169,624	305,175	61,774	49,280	205,503	144,225	90,186	186,087
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	44,780	121,212	238,797	59,782	37,339	210,467	114,138	47,977	108,090
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	34,073	104,980	131,310	53,499	32,723	146,417	96,260	47,465	64,751
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	14,295	62,946	135,826	31,103	18,947	106,499	58,827	25,780	38,200
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	14,600	88,172	231,005	67,914	23,568	139,659	107,990	53,929	65,040
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	4,150	33,627	81,553	28,610	8,450	71,421	30,438	15,230	15,935
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	6,600	35,032	69,495	31,225		34,110	15,750	22,910	26,770
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....		19,080	25,650	15,400		21,565	4,600	6,005	2,000
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	31,900	2,700	35,200	24,800		29,140	16,450	14,130	1,200

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

21

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934.

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Androscoggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	19,475	911	4,451	1,174	820	555	1,544	559
2	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	26,502	1,290	5,503	1,761	1,053	839	2,177	855
3	.....number.....Apr. 1, 1930..	27,704	1,484	5,312	1,594	1,183	777	2,478	980
4	Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	19,410	905	4,442	1,168	815	553	1,539	558
5	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	26,390	1,289	5,495	1,751	1,048	836	2,166	846
6	.....number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	37,464	1,534	10,389	2,014	1,556	810	2,776	854
7	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	51,744	2,115	15,408	2,973	1,975	1,202	3,742	1,251
8	.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	60,827	2,633	16,065	3,038	2,662	1,222	4,932	1,558
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	335	5	83	14	17	3	35	7
10	.....under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	415	9	173	13	9	1	24	4
11	.....number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	483	18	107	24	27	3	53	9
12	.....under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	535	10	224	15	11	1	36	5
13	.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	632	23	272	18	20	9	26	4
14	Mules and mule colts..farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	126	9	20	10	6	4	12	3
15	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	186	3	28	19	10	4	15	12
16	.....number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	187	12	34	17	8	6	19	3
17	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	289	4	59	27	15	5	22	18
18	.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	516	33	111	32	19	12	61	7
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
20	.....under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	20	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	3
24	Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	28,021	1,490	4,722	1,896	1,150	1,125	2,422	991
25	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	34,911	1,786	5,776	2,374	1,409	1,493	3,002	1,203
26	.....number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	215,893	13,241	28,107	15,267	11,919	5,425	22,477	5,706
27	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	245,010	14,734	31,787	17,136	13,362	6,661	24,276	6,755
28	.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	224,121	14,640	22,756	15,804	16,001	5,518	25,129	6,310
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	27,153	1,464	4,591	1,831	1,121	1,087	2,309	962
30	.....Jan. 1, 1935..	34,380	1,759	5,698	2,322	1,393	1,457	2,967	1,168
31	.....number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	138,206	9,091	16,151	10,176	7,664	3,598	14,011	3,898
32	.....Jan. 1, 1935..	158,444	10,377	18,350	11,847	8,263	4,559	15,978	4,337
33	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	120,906	8,707	13,055	9,651	10,087	3,278	14,345	3,971
34	Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	26,988	1,462	4,569	1,816	1,107	1,083	2,297	956
35	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	28,951	1,590	5,149	1,666	1,230	954	2,715	1,050
36	.....number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	132,160	8,887	15,286	9,936	6,907	3,471	13,578	3,744
37	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	124,952	8,478	12,537	9,425	9,617	3,155	13,904	3,785
38	Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,379	50	206	82	148	60	82	38
39	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,279	58	174	70	77	54	88	76
40	.....number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	6,046	204	865	240	957	127	433	154
41	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	4,954	229	518	226	470	123	441	186
42	Cows milked and dairy products:								
43	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	27,848	1,478	4,745	1,867	1,134	1,112	2,425	982
44	.....1934..	34,503	1,780	5,699	2,347	1,418	1,468	2,960	1,178
45	.....number milked.....1939..	30,427	1,676	5,324	1,767	1,293	1,051	2,834	1,148
46	.....1934..	123,448	7,967	14,728	9,489	6,004	3,559	12,826	3,699
47	.....1939..	143,475	9,334	16,609	11,406	7,225	4,700	14,346	4,231
48	.....1934..	131,426	9,081	13,417	10,170	6,990	3,729	14,800	4,258
49	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	65,749,873	4,355,898	7,749,247	5,684,811	3,037,468	1,978,790	6,501,566	1,769,820
50	.....1934..	66,791,018	4,433,719	7,753,146	5,441,408	3,261,603	2,291,924	6,433,987	2,223,838
51	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	16,918	736	4,153	933	506	757	1,248	535
52	.....1934..	24,490	966	5,201	1,350	985	1,132	1,851	918
53	.....pounds.....1939..	5,128,645	235,192	1,296,853	306,645	178,000	147,498	504,795	141,304
54	.....1934..	6,719,722	293,939	1,440,494	398,334	269,576	228,872	657,254	214,933
55	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	9,548	639	569	817	469	425	1,010	399
56	.....gallons.....1939..	35,148,799	3,038,474	934,015	3,875,659	2,004,823	645,826	3,911,639	959,371
57	.....farms reporting.....1939..	2,463	32	634	108	49	193	140	86
58	.....pounds of butterfat.....1939..	1,804,065	19,999	228,106	81,906	32,760	188,426	148,490	18,447
59	.....farms reporting.....1939..	8,544	306	2,320	432	271	307	663	242
60	.....pounds.....1939..	2,916,166	150,789	538,090	212,931	121,141	66,255	373,505	72,875
61	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	10,714	395	3,391	511	426	247	723	207
62	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	15,168	502	4,367	687	567	381	1,026	394
63	.....number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	34,780	2,023	12,507	2,825	966	681	2,578	571
64	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	44,340	2,086	15,849	3,475	1,183	832	3,089	978
65	.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	34,168	1,995	11,176	2,909	1,221	658	2,919	467
66	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	2,279	83	941	119	108	46	157	51
67	.....Jan. 1, 1935..	3,129	97	1,588	94	60	35	153	76
68	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,953	103	692	80	67	39	151	36
69	.....number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	5,330	317	1,773	525	190	132	449	184
70	.....Jan. 1, 1935..	6,368	382	2,771	442	125	132	369	126
71	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	4,286	302	1,294	451	116	77	447	54
72	Sheep and lambs....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	3,043	69	979	62	206	70	162	70
73	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	4,793	111	1,434	93	318	138	289	106
74	.....number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	38,517	1,094	9,427	540	2,969	820	2,212	1,817
75	.....of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	58,776	1,253	12,688	889	3,919	1,624	3,729	1,990
76	.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	76,438	1,135	15,374	949	5,550	1,729	4,590	2,947
77	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,497	55	752	43	186	54	133	55
78	.....1 yr. old and over.....Jan. 1, 1935..	4,287	80	1,332	68	267	113	242	89
79	.....number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	32,553	979	7,570	373	2,635	642	1,913	1,522
80	.....1 yr. old and over.....Jan. 1, 1935..	45,277	1,045	10,242	568	2,831	1,369	2,723	1,221
81	.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	70,678	1,065	14,377	743	5,164	1,641	4,153	2,788
82	Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,013	40	610	34	149	43	109	50
83	.....number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	9,687	264	2,460	125	815	221	556	428
84	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	14,341	266	2,291	154	974	501	975	600
85	Other ewes.....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,088	40	635	34	164	45	107	51
86	.....number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	22,566	715	5,110	248	1,820	421	1,357	1,094
87	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	56,337	799	12,086	589	4,190	1,140	3,178	2,188
88	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	2,592	50	885	44	166	63	123	63
89	.....1934..	4,372	82	1,375	78	294	116	241	81
90	.....number shorn.....1939..	4,774	97	1,455	94	317	95	277	89
91	.....1934..	35,376	956	8,465	503	2,596	852	2,095	1,762
92	.....pounds.....1939..	56,520	1,194	12,688	696	3,913	1,504	3,584	1,754
93	.....1934..	72,778	1,068	14,594	840	5,625	1,376	4,270	2,465
94	.....pounds.....1939..	222,188	7,272	50,627	2,817	18,042	5,053	13,393	10,114
95	.....1934..	345,437	9,143	72,137	4,320	26,432	8,476	21,310	10,073

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934—Continued

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscata- quis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	620	1,230	2,125	530	315	1,541	1,192	966	942
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	1,011	1,856	2,951	769	451	1,960	1,602	1,130	1,494
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,190	1,897	3,065	702	567	2,289	1,721	1,050	1,435
4	Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	619	1,228	2,122	527	313	1,533	1,185	964	938
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,005	1,846	2,943	765	446	1,950	1,592	1,124	1,485
6	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	920	2,171	4,193	1,053	510	3,045	2,095	1,422	1,532
7	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,430	3,049	5,735	1,575	711	3,918	2,781	1,605	2,274
8	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,872	3,875	6,644	1,602	979	5,351	3,373	1,639	2,481
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	13	12	38	9	3	47	27	9	13
10	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	12	13	53	1	7	37	35	14	10
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	15	16	59	12	3	68	38	12	19
12	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	15	14	73	(1)	10	42	47	20	10
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	17	37	76	10	(1)	70	24	14	11
14	Mules and mule colts..farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1	6	11	5	4	13	12	2	8
15	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	(1)	13	18	5	6	15	16	(1)	12
16	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	(1)	6	15	6	7	17	20	(1)	13
17	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	7	20	22	8	8	24	24	8	18
18	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	10	48	35	4	12	50	36	13	33
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	4	.....
24	Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,105	1,926	2,922	756	482	2,169	1,749	1,548	1,568
25	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,401	2,392	3,744	1,013	620	2,534	2,207	1,838	2,119
26	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	6,624	16,032	25,132	6,066	4,100	22,627	19,295	6,564	10,081
27	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	6,874	18,910	30,231	7,434	4,338	25,031	14,721	8,152	14,808
28	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	7,038	18,794	28,062	5,915	4,361	22,611	13,670	5,610	13,672
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,066	1,894	2,842	729	465	2,125	1,676	1,479	1,513
30	Jan. 1, 1935..	1,361	2,371	3,701	1,006	611	2,510	2,175	1,799	2,083
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	4,366	10,263	16,317	3,784	2,693	14,505	8,818	4,254	8,424
32	Jan. 1, 1935..	4,347	11,934	19,853	4,873	2,930	16,334	10,007	4,993	9,662
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	3,924	10,045	15,253	3,438	2,576	12,027	8,236	3,366	7,936
34	Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,060	1,874	2,836	722	462	2,111	1,667	1,474	1,502
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,127	2,131	3,150	724	571	2,290	1,748	1,226	1,630
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	3,863	9,608	15,916	3,574	2,580	13,943	8,568	4,129	8,170
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	3,623	9,468	14,837	3,235	2,460	11,482	7,972	3,288	7,686
38	Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	116	136	110	44	11	114	63	48	71
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	74	119	130	44	13	125	67	36	72
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	496	655	401	210	113	562	250	125	254
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	301	577	416	204	116	545	254	98	250
42	Cows milked and dairy products:									
43	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,071	1,937	2,902	744	480	2,184	1,719	1,533	1,536
44	1934..	1,363	2,351	3,714	1,005	622	2,509	2,202	1,800	2,087
45	1929..	1,231	2,234	3,285	771	587	2,428	1,845	1,277	1,676
46	number milked.....1939..	3,544	8,694	14,658	3,283	2,534	12,729	7,945	4,207	7,662
47	1934..	3,875	10,020	17,645	4,397	2,892	13,875	8,405	4,862	8,663
48	1929..	3,938	10,113	15,955	3,627	2,587	12,325	8,777	3,573	8,108
49	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	1,663,372	4,448,398	8,431,943	1,962,307	1,389,850	6,708,803	3,873,777	2,197,280	4,266,592
50	1934..	1,728,237	4,618,707	8,739,676	2,094,833	1,346,154	5,995,184	4,136,881	1,965,030	4,326,741
51	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	580	1,112	1,720	471	282	1,038	858	1,216	771
52	1934..	872	1,637	2,521	710	412	1,614	1,352	1,638	1,031
53	pounds.....1939..	130,277	328,774	560,445	143,088	91,287	352,414	206,186	315,934	186,953
54	1934..	166,904	447,758	744,963	237,968	121,454	461,060	348,303	427,748	247,464
55	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	360	738	1,044	193	201	936	662	345	721
56	gallons.....1939..	822,486	2,413,108	4,486,996	690,176	862,512	4,351,362	2,610,985	407,250	3,032,097
57	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	17	132	361	108	34	261	78	166	84
58	pounds of butterfat.....1939..	4,462	103,163	379,933	94,410	41,034	234,807	74,885	121,318	31,919
59	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	297	610	920	249	145	549	398	552	283
60	pounds.....1939..	68,483	211,061	347,448	90,798	63,315	230,766	123,480	146,488	96,751
61	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	271	720	1,154	305	81	841	589	434	419
62	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	398	1,018	1,799	533	133	1,224	875	657	607
63	number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	541	1,866	3,222	750	318	2,526	1,196	771	1,439
64	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	753	2,267	4,955	1,155	280	3,009	1,818	1,052	1,539
65	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	688	1,954	3,046	796	297	2,244	1,244	861	1,661
66	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	32	137	181	46	18	164	81	49	66
67	Jan. 1, 1935..	51	116	320	67	21	188	147	57	59
68	Apr. 1, 1930..	34	101	237	42	25	152	79	58	57
69	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	65	263	382	109	60	358	150	92	281
70	Jan. 1, 1935..	71	212	671	117	33	374	266	91	196
71	Apr. 1, 1930..	66	194	470	70	45	279	127	111	183
72	Sheep and lambs....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	66	124	382	125	37	345	147	149	48
73	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	109	210	662	219	50	487	218	263	86
74	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	702	1,016	5,595	1,938	439	5,606	1,737	2,039	566
75	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,244	2,133	10,227	3,167	707	7,728	2,832	3,551	905
76	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,695	3,294	13,630	4,509	1,772	11,231	3,704	3,785	644
77	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	42	98	323	99	33	325	126	128	36
78	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	79	180	590	203	42	441	192	251	68
79	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	443	829	4,635	1,414	369	5,174	1,623	1,762	470
80	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	742	1,667	8,112	2,659	527	5,933	2,142	2,813	683
81	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,540	2,845	12,749	4,108	1,627	10,443	3,451	3,411	573
82	Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	35	77	266	79	27	259	96	107	32
83	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	206	283	1,337	399	157	1,307	483	503	143
84	Apr. 1, 1930..	390	676	2,531	764	453	2,030	632	767	157
85	Other ewes....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	28	80	272	77	22	290	110	106	27
86	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	237	546	3,498	1,015	212	3,867	1,140	1,259	327
87	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,150	2,008	10,218	3,344	1,174	8,413	2,819	2,624	416
88	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	40	100	320	106	29	306	126	130	39
89	1934..	51	177	619	209	45	453	197	257	67
90	1929..	90	206	737	218	59	553	237	237	53
91	number shorn.....1939..	482	980	5,155	1,789	384	5,229	1,617	1,808	692
92	1934..	1,078	2,110	6,545	3,060	642	7,718	2,724	3,572	738
93	1929..	1,457	3,168	12,701	4,322	2,141	10,677	3,481	3,732	809
94	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	2,897	6,173	31,114	12,202	2,904	35,437	9,563	10,763	4,427
95	1934..	6,014	12,030	57,273	19,482	3,670	51,944	16,328	21,211	5,264

¹Where there are less than 9 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

23

COUNTY TABLE V.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1934; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; AND BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Androscoggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
Poultry and poultry products:									
1	Any poultry on hand.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	20,339	1,119	4,027	1,529	702	899	1,624	704
2	Chickens.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	20,127	1,107	4,017	1,502	691	889	1,600	696
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	27,619	1,344	5,354	1,929	1,046	1,258	2,099	937
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	27,342	1,541	5,110	1,620	1,029	908	2,403	1,158
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,542,092	92,560	122,364	193,463	44,673	55,651	112,714	114,373
6	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,518,665	84,339	161,038	173,850	41,484	60,818	118,743	106,309
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	1,451,035	79,755	140,114	157,376	40,360	59,202	125,876	95,494
8	Turkeys.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	429	17	61	66	18	8	26	14
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	613	27	157	94	40	13	39	24
10	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	5,160	90	267	747	128	38	534	112
11	Ducks.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	6,949	142	1,048	1,146	193	186	528	127
12	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	565	30	34	62	19	42	64	20
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	3,133	202	150	328	91	258	612	131
14	Geese.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	246	14	43	38	7	8	24	7
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,058	82	159	191	17	26	130	31
16	Guineas.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	34	3	1	4	4	1	4	2
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	240	61	(¹)	17	17	(¹)	12	(¹)
Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..1939..									
18	1934..	18,993	1,058	3,844	1,405	672	785	1,500	708
19	dozens.....1939..	25,563	1,127	5,164	1,799	1,004	1,154	1,890	833
20	1934..	13,044,548	988,203	1,005,338	2,185,007	471,280	852,079	1,201,011	1,578,515
21	Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....farms reporting..1939..	12,844,018	708,409	1,079,890	1,405,774	372,239	578,004	942,388	875,779
22	number.....1939..	8,777	463	1,208	847	273	299	725	452
23	number.....1939..	2,522,546	131,774	68,683	402,523	68,333	72,399	176,829	277,056
Any poultry raised.....farms reporting..1939..									
24	Chickens raised.....farms reporting..1939..	17,529	967	3,575	1,304	640	728	1,413	627
25	1934..	17,327	958	3,563	1,274	636	721	1,390	617
26	number.....1939..	22,272	1,018	4,572	1,317	699	1,060	1,760	737
27	1934..	3,792,527	205,984	216,076	534,096	98,336	120,556	276,620	362,018
28	number.....1939..	3,082,961	158,760	199,927	398,248	84,835	129,690	249,956	221,621
29	Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..1939..	382	18	62	53	11	4	26	7
30	number.....1939..	35,816	1,302	1,944	4,343	200	515	3,909	458
31	Ducks raised.....farms reporting..1939..	282	13	23	30	7	15	31	9
32	number.....1939..	4,963	156	234	497	73	294	1,257	171
33	Geese raised.....farms reporting..1939..	114	9	23	18	3	3	10	4
34	number.....1939..	1,194	71	254	220	64	12	163	43
35	Guineas raised.....farms reporting..1939..	11	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
36	number.....1939..	245	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:									
37	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....farms reporting.....	579	34	68	43	18	28	41	36
38	number.....	2,952	117	815	105	91	82	268	156
39	Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....farms reporting.....	16	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	90	(¹)
40	number.....	168	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	90	(¹)
41	Honey produced (see text).....farms reporting.....	411	26	57	26	12	21	36	32
42	pounds.....	55,116	3,737	13,877	1,190	2,391	1,377	7,604	2,333

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscataquis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
Poultry and poultry products:										
1	Any poultry on hand.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	788	1,264	2,050	503	339	1,408	1,135	1,021	1,221
2	Chickens.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	783	1,248	2,042	496	333	1,396	1,122	1,008	1,197
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,028	1,767	3,005	768	499	1,861	1,893	1,382	1,651
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	1,227	1,856	2,861	659	579	2,134	1,607	1,090	1,570
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	118,601	91,155	114,031	27,801	39,815	79,778	112,409	38,232	194,471
6	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	102,154	89,987	137,166	32,567	29,642	83,075	109,526	45,339	138,558
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	102,281	88,443	129,085	28,407	37,239	80,386	111,804	41,110	134,103
8	Turkeys.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	5	47	24	5	18	25	16	12	67
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	13	119	38	15	13	56	26	22	123
10	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	122	882	111	36	276	169	99	99	1,450
11	Ducks.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	87	1,185	319	67	152	519	209	181	882
12	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	19	35	58	15	26	42	30	29	42
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	122	142	245	109	136	262	97	97	151
14	Geese.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	7	9	25	4	6	17	14	8	15
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	29	32	115	12	36	90	35	23	50
16	Guineas.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..1939..										
18	1934..	707	1,172	1,816	441	315	1,339	1,060	950	1,121
19	dozens.....1939..	983	1,604	2,739	734	488	1,763	1,645	1,225	1,531
20	1934..	1,290,034	811,119	985,913	299,211	385,163	791,716	1,202,299	323,275	1,894,385
21	Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....farms reporting..1939..	1,047,378	660,202	1,120,289	324,330	302,908	763,928	1,057,453	366,432	1,243,555
22	number.....1939..	431	569	966	219	154	690	565	340	586
23	number.....1939..	192,965	171,965	161,042	32,331	75,995	103,273	179,449	37,526	370,423
Any poultry raised.....farms reporting..1939..										
24	Chickens raised.....farms reporting..1939..	671	1,068	1,752	417	272	1,208	967	870	1,053
25	1934..	665	1,055	1,738	412	265	1,195	958	858	1,022
26	number.....1939..	711	1,337	2,611	539	370	1,503	1,439	1,138	1,441
27	1934..	287,080	241,349	283,249	58,259	93,267	176,900	264,852	68,450	505,427
28	number.....1939..	235,032	182,584	279,803	50,721	66,388	147,335	276,100	89,911	322,020
29	Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..1939..	4	40	16	6	16	27	13	10	69
30	number.....1939..	1,310	7,324	741	396	556	1,457	890	1,164	9,307
31	Ducks raised.....farms reporting..1939..	6	23	30	6	11	27	13	19	19
32	number.....1939..	162	273	240	81	115	808	204	81	317
33	Geese raised.....farms reporting..1939..	(¹)	4	14	(¹)	(¹)	6	7	4	4
34	number.....1939..	(¹)	13	134	(¹)	(¹)	77	45	17	13
35	Guineas raised.....farms reporting..1939..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
36	number.....1939..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:										
37	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....farms reporting.....	26	35	50	25	17	41	51	31	35
38	number.....	129	112	268	78	79	258	176	110	108
39	Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....farms reporting.....	3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
40	number.....	19	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
41	Honey produced (see text).....farms reporting.....	16	18	33	20	12	32	27	24	19
42	pounds.....	1,484	1,939	4,403	2,072	1,402	5,965	1,134	1,673	2,545

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Androscoggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
Corn:									
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	5,652	417	22	445	397	89	799	139
2	1934..	5,272	346	24	362	352	102	767	96
3	1929..	4,281	280	22	349	319	79	594	95
4	acres.....1939..	17,169	1,523	58	1,524	1,127	313	2,643	365
5	1934..	12,667	1,021	69	929	800	265	1,911	200
6	1929..	12,294	974	79	1,220	1,049	177	1,934	179
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	2,510	125	1	188	151	19	440	59
8	1934..	2,225	105	3	167	167	17	339	44
9	1929..	5,000	266	(1)	410	284	41	1,051	144
10	acres.....1939..	3,436	151	3	239	234	27	575	71
11	1934..	206,886	10,963	(1)	17,767	11,934	1,336	45,140	5,438
12	1929..	121,720	6,694	60	8,551	8,233	820	20,493	2,694
13	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	1,875	151	7	151	169	18	253	23
14	1934..	8,206	779	38	763	632	96	1,137	89
15	1929..	90,021	8,154	413	9,080	6,773	920	12,525	1,200
16	acres.....1939..	1,931	185	14	153	122	55	213	67
17	1934..	3,963	478	19	351	211	176	455	132
Sorghums:									
18	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup..farms rptg..1939..	39	3	1	8	.....	1	8	1
19	1934..	57	2	.....	1	.....	1	3	1
20	1929..	149	13	(1)	17	.....	(1)	46	(1)
21	acres.....1939..	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	(1)
22	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	1929..	148	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
24	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	39	3	1	8	.....	1	8	1
31	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1929..	149	13	(1)	17	.....	(1)	46	(1)
33	acres.....1939..	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
34	1934..	7	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
35	1929..	23	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	11	.....
36	acres.....1939..	289	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	125	.....
37	1934..	34	2	1	6	.....	1	6	1
38	1929..	125	(1)	(1)	11	.....	(1)	35	(1)
39	Small grains:	281	(1)	(1)	29	.....	(1)	105	(1)
40	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	177	4	87	.....	1	1	18	1
41	1934..	213	.....	97	.....	3	1	20	1
42	1929..	1,779	10	1,122	.....	(1)	(1)	129	(1)
43	acres.....1939..	1,678	.....	1,119	.....	9	(1)	81	(1)
44	1934..	68,387	208	43,915	.....	(1)	(1)	5,141	(1)
45	1929..	62,285	.....	41,459	.....	330	(1)	2,345	(1)
46	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	acres.....1939..	93,601	656	70,836	563	555	241	2,565	274
50	1934..	99,776	521	78,766	431	426	194	2,202	196
51	1929..	3,558,212	21,030	2,532,471	20,697	21,044	7,797	94,326	8,518
52	acres.....1939..	3,956,910	19,362	3,134,479	13,476	14,334	6,809	79,833	6,412
53	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	acres.....1939..	2,676	155	98	198	102	76	393	50
56	1934..	3,809	299	368	181	222	144	471	65
57	1929..	8,355	572	455	849	258	143	1,227	115
58	acres.....1939..	10,370	844	1,421	418	572	264	1,400	114
59	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	acres.....1939..	888	9	714	7	2	1	26	13
62	1934..	971	2	799	5	3	2	25	10
63	1929..	3,794	25	3,248	11	(1)	(1)	61	40
64	acres.....1939..	3,910	(1)	3,447	8	6	(1)	68	12
65	1934..	94,855	476	80,292	341	(1)	(1)	2,122	720
66	1929..	118,697	(1)	105,733	278	180	(1)	1,876	268
67	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	acres.....1939..	32	1	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	1934..	11	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
72	1929..	304	(1)	50	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	acres.....1939..	69	5	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
74	1934..	3,582	(1)	958	68	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	1929..	1,092	143	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
76	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	acres.....1939..	509	2	464	2	2	.....	5	2
80	1934..	2,154	3	2,009	3	1	3	8	1
81	1929..	554	1	476	4	6	1	8	.....
82	acres.....1939..	1,544	(1)	1,413	(1)	(1)	.....	27	(1)
83	1934..	6,436	4	6,165	5	(1)	5	14	(1)
84	1929..	1,705	(1)	1,474	2	30	(1)	33	.....
85	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	acres.....1939..	509	2	464	2	2	.....	5	2
89	1934..	2,103	2	1,982	2	1	3	7	1
90	1929..	1,540	(1)	1,413	(1)	(1)	.....	27	(1)
91	acres.....1939..	6,311	(1)	6,064	(1)	(1)	5	13	(1)
92	1934..	1,627	(1)	1,407	(1)	28	(1)	29	.....
93	1929..	28,644	(1)	26,303	(1)	(1)	.....	618	(1)
94	acres.....1939..	144,381	(1)	139,383	(1)	(1)	87	390	(1)
95	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
97	acres.....1939..	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	1934..	17	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	1929..	270	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	acres.....1939..	1,383	1	1,190	7	6	.....	14	1
101	1934..	6,615	(1)	6,311	9	8	.....	29	(1)
102	1929..	81,287	(1)	72,972	64	149	.....	702	(1)

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-MAINE

25

COUNTY TABLE VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscataquis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
Corn:										
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	134	574	694	143	102	845	455	41	356
2	1934..	97	714	639	205	147	723	291	32	375
3	1929..	70	334	632	152	119	518	253	53	412
4	acres.....1939..	314	1,413	2,181	377	474	2,433	1,138	80	1,206
5	1934..	190	1,499	1,728	476	336	1,905	541	67	948
6	1929..	156	830	1,691	329	258	1,592	597	90	1,139
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	36	279	252	44	29	569	174	3	140
8	1934..	41	389	128	66	36	397	122	2	202
9	acres.....1939..	57	434	611	67	46	1,051	232	7	298
10	1934..	52	554	205	85	47	724	147	(1)	320
11	bushels.....1939..	2,156	19,049	22,510	2,871	1,618	45,467	9,750	270	10,777
12	1934..	1,816	16,619	7,593	3,227	1,697	26,666	5,029	(1)	11,268
13	Cut for silage.....farms reporting..1939..	31	189	261	46	38	262	142	6	128
14	acres.....1939..	108	556	1,063	192	356	1,062	601	28	706
15	tons.....1939..	1,125	6,216	11,669	1,929	2,180	12,100	7,654	491	7,592
16	Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder...farms rptg..1939..	69	190	254	69	43	181	171	33	112
17	acres.....1939..	149	423	507	118	72	320	305	45	202
Sorghums:										
18	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup..farms rptg..1939..	4	2	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	2
19	1934..	.....	2	40	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1
20	acres.....1939..	8	(1)	14	(1)	.....	7	.....	.....	(1)
21	1934..	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
22	1929..	.....	(1)	92	.....	.....	10	(1)	.....	(1)
23	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder...farms reporting..1939..	4	2	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	2
30	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	acres.....1939..	8	(1)	14	(1)	.....	7	.....	.....	(1)
32	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Cut for silage (green wt.)....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
34	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
35	tons.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
36	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.)....farms rptg..1939..	4	2	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	2
37	acres.....1939..	8	(1)	14	(1)	.....	7	.....	.....	(1)
38	tons.....1939..	19	(1)	34	(1)	.....	21	.....	.....	(1)
Small grains:										
39	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	21	9	1	17	5	10	.....
40	1934..	5	.....	42	8	.....	21	8	6	1
41	acres.....1939..	(1)	.....	171	90	(1)	183	15	47	.....
42	1934..	19	.....	270	24	.....	88	30	33	(1)
43	bushels.....1939..	(1)	.....	5,608	3,727	(1)	6,727	463	2,146	.....
44	1934..	694	.....	10,663	1,109	.....	3,574	743	1,315	(1)
45	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed..farms rptg..1939..	138	403	1,501	346	111	1,046	611	285	122
46	Oats threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	60	118	1,206	250	81	769	398	169	23
47	1934..	75	145	1,153	411	103	727	388	196	25
48	acres.....1939..	141	429	8,237	1,540	498	4,491	1,818	651	106
49	1934..	156	496	7,117	2,672	455	3,908	1,454	711	83
50	bushels.....1939..	5,122	15,300	294,447	55,815	20,594	161,870	72,455	22,945	3,481
51	1934..	4,934	21,993	292,967	106,833	15,280	161,531	59,277	26,843	2,547
52	Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	80	299	325	107	32	310	231	121	86
53	1934..	80	278	463	117	127	366	310	124	174
54	acres.....1939..	220	768	1,359	298	85	877	656	216	257
55	1934..	151	550	1,636	284	333	1,180	702	209	392
56	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	9	1	48	9	5	23	12	7	2
57	1934..	6	.....	56	9	6	21	17	8	2
58	acres.....1939..	17	(1)	177	48	8	100	34	16	(1)
59	1934..	11	.....	181	20	12	95	32	9	(1)
60	bushels.....1939..	423	(1)	3,526	1,473	187	3,387	953	756	(1)
61	1934..	194	.....	4,632	634	267	3,167	784	277	(1)
62	Rye threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	5	3	1	3	1	1	.....
63	1934..	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
64	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	157	14	(1)	64	(1)	(1)	.....
65	1934..	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....
66	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	1,645	370	(1)	226	(1)	(1)	.....
67	1934..	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
68	Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	2	15	5	1	6	1	1	1
69	1934..	7	2	69	6	5	12	5	20	.....
70	acres.....1939..	6	.....	36	2	.....	2	4	7	1
71	1934..	.....	(1)	34	20	(1)	11	(1)	(1)	(1)
72	1929..	11	(1)	147	7	9	21	10	34	.....
73	1929..	4	.....	131	(1)	.....	(1)	9	6	(1)
74	Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	2	15	5	1	6	1	1	1
75	1934..	3	2	56	6	4	9	5	20	.....
76	acres.....1939..	.....	(1)	32	18	(1)	11	(1)	(1)	(1)
77	1934..	3	(1)	123	7	5	18	10	34	.....
78	1929..	4	.....	128	(1)	.....	(1)	8	6	(1)
79	bushels.....1939..	.....	(1)	557	313	(1)	208	(1)	(1)	(1)
80	1934..	54	(1)	2,714	194	71	491	186	636	.....
81	Emmer and spelt threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....
84	Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	4	63	11	7	61	9	7	.....	2
85	acres.....1939..	7	177	27	44	151	34	11	(1)	(1)
86	bushels.....1939..	150	3,203	412	405	2,298	689	172	(1)	(1)

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED,
1939 AND 1934

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Androscoggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	34,106	1,802	5,202	2,445	1,349	1,414	3,083	1,224
2	.....farms reporting..1934..	36,317	2,202	5,871	1,919	1,418	1,197	3,390	1,877
3	.....acres.....1939..	788,892	42,392	122,727	55,404	36,967	18,877	80,568	21,878
4	.....1934..	995,111	53,485	151,191	73,779	47,065	27,639	97,428	29,072
5	.....1929..	919,513	52,950	151,913	50,290	44,208	19,222	95,104	28,887
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text)..farms reporting..1939..	61	.....	1	3	1	.....	13	.....
7	.....1934..	206	11	.....	30	1	7	14	1
8	.....acres.....1939..	513	.....	(2)	5	(2)	.....	210	.....
9	.....1934..	469	19	.....	57	(2)	6	102	(2)
10	.....tons.....1939..	651	.....	(2)	10	(2)	.....	201	.....
11	.....1934..	881	29	.....	116	(2)	22	143	(2)
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	302	1	127	11	4	1	55	18
13	.....1934..	373	9	36	9	19	5	25	8
14	.....acres.....1939..	4,661	(2)	2,567	87	116	(2)	1,028	72
15	.....1934..	3,615	(2)	738	36	78	(2)	99	20
16	.....tons.....1939..	5,878	.....	2,909	147	141	37	1,322	131
17	.....1934..	4,506	76	650	40	110	.....	125	37
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	355	27	117	22	6	8	35	3
19	.....1934..	3,466	174	1,830	143	15	71	208	5
20	.....tons.....1939..	4,851	350	2,332	203	27	80	301	14
21	.....1934..	355	17	31	16	50	17	23	24
22	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1939..	4,165	132	733	106	127	225	380	195
23	.....1934..	3,987	117	744	107	198	161	322	217
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed...farms reporting..1939..	19,101	862	4,596	905	582	857	1,734	466
25	.....1934..	23,375	1,462	6,121	741	984	993	2,353	545
26	.....acres.....1939..	406,845	18,160	108,590	19,851	13,337	10,510	38,704	7,718
27	.....1934..	525,326	31,720	147,351	13,685	15,624	14,075	63,612	8,300
28	.....tons.....1939..	419,976	18,312	121,441	20,528	14,559	9,457	34,513	8,379
29	.....1934..	460,085	26,151	145,233	10,598	17,619	11,105	47,625	7,104
30	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	1,554	124	47	154	157	21	140	43
31	.....1934..	2,677	236	28	455	192	12	193	141
32	.....acres.....1939..	9,935	1,062	742	972	822	161	1,154	173
33	.....1934..	5,689	596	102	1,131	380	22	426	178
34	.....tons.....1939..	11,951	1,127	830	1,091	1,348	175	1,295	215
35	.....1934..	10,210	1,016	122	1,805	667	34	929	406
36	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	16,443	997	409	1,628	927	506	1,474	784
37	.....acres.....1939..	343,472	20,935	8,650	33,675	22,130	7,151	36,080	12,757
38	.....1934..	285,803	18,648	10,251	26,283	19,705	6,235	32,244	11,019
39	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1939..	1,266	109	21	49	62	79	143	86
40	.....acres.....1939..	20,000	2,040	344	571	545	983	3,184	953
41	.....1934..	17,105	2,312	440	443	356	769	2,703	983
42	.....tons.....1939..	20,618	835	144	2,415	1,175	838	1,357	1,029
43	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay..farms rptg..1939..	455,947	20,977	2,257	59,354	27,855	13,275	32,809	20,377
44	.....acres.....1934..	291,173	13,063	1,249	39,644	17,907	7,548	18,664	13,982
45	Miscellaneous crops:								
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	22,621	1,032	5,003	1,318	957	963	1,636	953
47	.....1934..	32,126	1,581	6,014	2,204	1,372	1,394	2,407	1,239
48	.....acres.....1939..	143,221	826	119,540	819	576	350	1,198	436
49	.....1934..	169,243	1,566	133,531	1,688	776	807	1,934	416
50	.....bushels.....1939..	33,678,069	116,742	29,874,848	109,078	70,822	38,426	156,495	48,388
51	.....1934..	54,755,531	288,031	46,484,548	205,384	134,925	95,206	362,797	66,057
52	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	322	29	1	38	31	.....	44	18
53	.....acres.....1939..	110	11	(2)	9	12	.....	18	5
54	.....bushels.....1939..	3,868	430	(2)	392	409	.....	768	98
55	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums)..farms rptg..1939..	46	1	1	6	1	.....	5	.....
56	.....acres.....1939..	418	(2)	(2)	38	(2)	.....	35	.....
57	.....tons.....1939..	2,200	(2)	(2)	212	(2)	.....	221	.....
58	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off...farms reporting..1939..	106	5	.....	4	1	(2)	10	6
	.....acres.....1939..	205	6	.....	4	(2)	.....	24	21

¹Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.

²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

27

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1934—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscataquis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	1,552	2,346	3,345	878	596	2,664	2,304	2,027	1,875
2	.....farms reporting..1934..	1,735	2,648	3,872	882	758	2,851	2,364	1,497	1,936
3	.....acres.....1939..	30,247	51,627	82,145	21,934	17,792	81,054	57,509	25,611	42,160
4	.....1934..	37,029	61,391	117,070	31,782	22,066	91,983	69,207	28,369	56,565
5	.....1929..	37,471	62,516	103,606	25,174	22,486	92,484	64,552	23,162	45,487
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text)..farms reporting..1939..	6	1	9	.....	2	4	3	12	6
7	.....1934..	46	5	27	.....	2	47	9	.....	3
8	.....acres.....1939..	30	(²)	36	.....	(²)	8	43	147	23
9	.....1934..	68	6	88	.....	(²)	162	6	.....	5
10	.....tons.....1939..	52	(²)	48	.....	(²)	15	28	196	64
11	.....1934..	135	16	113	.....	(²)	260	21	.....	10
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	4	5	26	2	3	6	6	4	29
13	.....1934..	9	5	15	3	4	13	13	4	196
14	.....acres.....1939..	18	12	530	(²)	6	20	28	35	116
15	.....1934..	15	6	89	18	14	128	51	26	2,280
16	.....tons.....1939..	38	8	807	(²)	9	43	50	46	207
17	.....1934..	34	12	132	41	44	169	88	21	2,890
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	6	30	37	21	7	12	5	8	11
19	.....1934..	23	117	491	152	23	90	19	38	67
20	.....tons.....1939..	22	235	640	274	32	100	34	47	160
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1934..	15	26	49	.....	.....	53	16	8	10
22	.....acres.....1934..	140	307	814	.....	.....	591	309	24	82
23	.....tons.....1934..	97	281	743	.....	.....	557	315	35	73
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed..farms reporting..1939..	423	1,102	2,078	541	222	1,723	1,056	1,163	801
25	.....1934..	484	1,142	2,783	917	422	1,820	899	789	810
26	.....acres.....1939..	6,127	20,599	43,302	12,427	5,613	43,749	25,006	14,791	18,261
27	.....1934..	11,968	22,700	65,590	21,821	11,418	50,627	19,543	8,256	16,626
28	.....tons.....1939..	4,953	21,397	48,750	12,656	5,080	42,424	22,717	15,838	18,972
29	.....1934..	6,528	20,845	59,794	19,467	7,006	42,952	16,107	8,543	12,408
30	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	61	237	109	22	42	82	114	52	149
31	.....1934..	53	413	37	56	45	276	192	90	258
32	.....acres.....1939..	682	1,069	913	69	123	537	462	181	803
33	.....1934..	132	787	77	177	82	694	256	183	466
34	.....tons.....1939..	596	1,377	943	111	188	719	696	233	1,015
35	.....1934..	212	1,573	142	335	123	1,236	540	291	779
36	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	1,134	1,507	1,678	401	416	1,230	1,403	788	1,161
37	.....acres.....1939..	22,658	28,700	34,940	8,685	11,376	34,150	30,763	8,395	22,427
38	.....tons.....1939..	17,509	23,423	31,995	7,607	7,925	24,669	21,141	7,696	19,453
39	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1939..	38	93	102	33	57	113	74	182	45
40	.....acres.....1939..	709	1,129	1,933	588	647	2,500	1,188	2,214	463
41	.....tons.....1939..	563	801	1,929	442	640	1,606	793	1,698	427
42	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay..farms rptg..1934..	1,388	1,835	2,227	412	409	1,816	2,028	1,469	1,641
43	.....acres.....1934..	24,706	37,585	50,412	9,764	10,547	39,541	49,042	19,680	37,166
44	.....tons.....1934..	14,645	27,739	32,571	5,043	4,852	25,239	27,766	16,690	24,571
45	Miscellaneous crops:									
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	1,026	1,724	1,940	504	287	1,469	1,320	1,352	1,324
47	.....1934..	1,438	2,423	2,886	838	409	2,141	2,062	1,663	2,025
48	.....acres.....1939..	402	1,033	9,092	3,096	146	1,803	2,104	1,084	705
49	.....1934..	502	1,622	13,073	3,950	340	3,223	3,028	1,610	1,377
50	.....bushels.....1939..	41,227	144,319	1,791,546	435,829	15,178	248,183	382,490	142,289	82,129
	.....1934..	68,475	302,524	3,706,205	1,005,222	53,215	700,398	772,005	314,963	195,576
51	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	2	54	19	6	1	41	14	1	23
52	.....acres.....1939..	(²)	16	11	2	(²)	15	4	(²)	6
53	.....bushels.....1939..	(²)	490	244	107	(²)	549	128	(²)	235
54	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums)..farms rptg..1939..	3	8	6	.....	.....	8	4	1	2
55	.....acres.....1939..	5	34	63	.....	.....	145	35	(²)	(²)
56	.....tons.....1939..	65	339	298	.....	.....	510	215	(²)	(²)
57	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off..farms reporting..1939..	7	10	8	9	5	20	15	1	4
58	.....acres.....1939..	5	34	8	16	19	24	24	(²)	15

¹ Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE	Andros- coggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940								
1 All farms operated by owners.....number...	36,250	1,967	5,213	2,722	1,358	1,699	3,184	1,431
2 Free from mortgage.....number...	21,946	1,207	1,463	1,761	901	1,290	1,936	1,068
3 Mortgaged.....number...	12,506	863	3,456	874	433	268	1,140	342
4 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	34.5	34.7	66.3	32.1	31.9	15.8	35.8	23.9
5 No mortgage report.....number...	1,798	77	294	87	24	141	108	21
6 Farms operated by full owners.....number...	34,887	1,915	4,958	2,615	1,312	1,666	3,100	1,355
7 Free from mortgage.....number...	21,280	1,179	1,418	1,686	873	1,268	1,899	1,012
8 Mortgaged.....number...	11,854	659	3,253	834	416	258	1,094	324
9 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	34.0	34.4	65.6	31.9	31.7	15.5	35.3	23.9
10 No mortgage report.....number...	1,753	77	287	85	23	140	107	19
11 Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	24,628	1,491	2,817	1,888	1,053	1,129	2,457	1,139
12 Free from mortgage.....number...	15,624	924	809	1,211	682	898	1,483	849
13 All land in farms.....acres...	1,472,221	66,358	96,971	90,428	81,478	72,095	129,114	62,894
14 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	38,457,777	2,431,900	4,725,602	3,714,380	1,527,024	1,683,311	3,788,133	1,866,783
15 Average value per farm.....dollars...	2,461	2,632	5,841	3,067	2,239	1,886	2,554	2,199
16 Mortgaged.....number...	8,709	538	2,048	646	359	182	917	281
17 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	34.9	36.1	70.2	34.2	34.1	17.0	37.3	24.7
18 All land in farms.....acres...	1,001,338	43,908	286,623	44,532	47,548	26,176	82,359	22,128
19 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	32,515,747	1,637,615	13,896,782	2,433,700	834,675	615,857	2,414,068	682,866
20 Average value per farm.....dollars...	3,734	3,025	6,786	3,767	2,604	3,208	2,633	2,430
21 Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	8,576	525	2,035	631	353	187	901	274
22 All land in farms.....acres...	969,321	43,186	285,263	43,825	47,090	25,531	81,291	21,881
23 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	32,173,957	1,598,375	13,844,482	2,389,850	919,175	598,857	2,364,898	673,665
24 Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	14,115,228	644,424	7,025,242	954,666	353,570	141,828	922,899	215,278
25 Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,108	1,817	3,351	2,274	1,602	2,444	1,600	1,673
26 Average debt per farm.....dollars...	1,646	1,227	3,452	1,513	1,002	758	1,024	786
27 Average debt per acre.....dollars...	14.27	14.82	24.63	21.78	7.51	5.56	11.35	9.84
28 Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	43.9	40.3	50.7	39.9	38.5	23.7	39.0	32.0
29 No mortgage report.....number...	595	29	80	31	12	39	57	9
30 All land in farms.....acres...	59,622	1,562	7,335	1,586	1,120	2,900	4,634	593
31 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,565,237	75,200	295,025	118,300	19,600	56,440	182,260	53,700
32 Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,363	52	255	107	46	33	84	76
33 Free from mortgage.....number...	686	28	45	65	28	22	37	56
34 Mortgaged.....number...	662	24	203	40	17	10	46	18
35 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	47.8	46.2	78.6	37.4	37.0	30.3	54.8	23.7
36 No mortgage report.....number...	46	.....	7	2	1	1	1	2
37 Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,004	39	187	79	40	24	54	55
38 Free from mortgage.....number...	474	18	31	40	25	16	22	41
39 All land in farms.....acres...	83,184	4,430	5,640	5,716	5,644	1,162	3,611	4,610
40 Portion owned by operator.....acres...	59,065	3,118	4,253	4,198	3,413	723	2,096	2,986
41 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,939,922	116,575	219,990	270,815	99,975	25,855	87,750	128,905
42 Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	1,473,463	74,086	172,542	200,430	69,151	17,990	75,324	102,556
43 Average value per farm.....dollars...	3,109	4,115	5,566	5,011	2,766	1,124	3,424	2,501
44 Mortgaged.....number...	501	21	153	37	15	8	31	13
45 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	49.9	53.8	81.8	46.8	37.5	33.3	57.4	23.8
46 All land in farms.....acres...	83,333	3,096	29,746	4,392	4,286	1,251	5,278	1,386
47 Portion owned by operator.....acres...	64,750	2,213	20,700	2,495	3,135	924	3,824	1,047
48 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	2,894,113	105,350	1,940,440	230,852	95,175	36,875	156,040	45,900
49 Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	2,222,571	85,305	969,039	185,227	75,336	32,060	121,860	42,263
50 Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,436	4,062	6,334	5,006	5,022	4,008	3,931	3,251
51 Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	498	21	153	35	15	8	31	13
52 All land in farms.....acres...	82,822	3,096	29,746	4,006	4,286	1,251	5,278	1,386
53 Portion owned by operator.....acres...	64,545	2,213	20,700	2,370	3,135	924	3,824	1,047
54 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	2,872,868	105,350	1,940,440	210,552	95,175	36,875	156,040	45,900
55 Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	2,210,071	85,305	969,039	173,727	75,336	32,060	121,860	42,263
56 Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	1,112,100	30,970	583,859	71,558	27,210	15,889	51,162	14,762
57 Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,205	2,587	2,618	2,919	3,208	2,021	2,281	2,115
58 Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,233	1,475	3,816	2,045	1,814	1,988	1,650	1,136
59 Average debt per acre.....dollars...	17.23	13.99	28.21	30.19	8.69	17.20	13.38	14.10
60 Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	50.3	36.3	60.2	41.2	36.1	49.6	42.0	34.9
61 No mortgage report.....number...	29	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	1
62 All land in farms.....acres...	3,043	.....	441	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
63 Portion owned by operator.....acres...	2,064	.....	197	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
64 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	103,349	.....	27,000	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
65 Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	77,556	.....	20,100	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
66 Average age of operator, by mortgage status:								
67 Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	56.1	57.1	53.6	57.4	54.4	55.6	56.0	56.0
68 Mortgaged.....years...	49.8	50.2	48.9	51.3	49.0	50.7	49.9	49.4
69 Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	51.8	52.4	50.3	51.8	47.8	50.8	51.6	55.4
70 Mortgaged.....years...	47.2	49.3	45.3	49.4	50.8	48.5	47.3	50.8
71 Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.4	5.6	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.4	5.6	5.4
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939								
71 Farms operated by full owners.....number...	34,887	1,915	4,958	2,615	1,312	1,666	3,100	1,355
72 Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	24,928	1,481	2,917	1,888	1,053	1,129	2,457	1,139
73 percent.....percent...	71.5	77.9	58.8	72.2	80.3	67.8	79.3	84.1
74 Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	23,858	1,408	2,851	1,806	928	1,068	2,358	1,105
75 All land in farms.....acres...	2,493,427	107,428	363,817	131,450	115,686	97,990	208,270	82,588
76 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	69,708,198	3,924,265	18,536,257	5,962,030	2,112,666	2,291,078	6,118,406	2,523,348
77 Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	1,987,543	108,660	462,625	146,457	67,968	59,415	169,202	81,938
78 Average tax per acre.....dollars...	0.82	1.01	1.21	1.11	0.59	0.61	0.81	0.99
79 Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	2.85	2.77	2.50	2.45	3.22	2.59	2.77	3.25
80 Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	18,877	1,074	2,607	1,354	750	731	1,885	795
81 Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	322,248	22,659	66,402	17,961	13,605	6,891	29,538	13,194
82 Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	17	21	25	13	18	9	16	17
83 Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,363	52	255	107	46	33	84	76
84 Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,004	39	187	79	40	24	54	55
85 percent.....percent...	73.7	75.0	73.3	73.8	87.0	72.7	84.3	72.4
86 Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	968	38	180	76	34	23	53	55
87 Land owned by operator.....acres...	118,771	5,231	24,280	6,719	5,997	1,377	5,920	4,059
88 Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	3,637,822	154,491	1,124,391	394,267	119,432	43,650	197,184	148,019
89 Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	114,789	5,172	33,856	10,729	4,045	1,196	5,674	5,435
90 Average tax per acre.....dollars...	0.97	0.99	1.40	1.60	0.67	0.87	0.94	1.34
91 Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	3.16	3.35	3.02	2.72	3.39	2.74	2.83	3.87
92 Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	907	37	171	69	31	18	53	50
93 Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	26,879	1,497	5,768	1,843	1,069	296	1,346	1,223
94 Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	30	40	34	27	35	15	25	26

Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

29

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscata- quis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940										
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	1,701	2,325	3,662	626	652	2,651	2,384	2,278	2,097
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	1,316	1,441	2,259	512	467	1,537	1,764	1,522	1,502
3	Mortgaged.....number...	346	791	1,160	311	167	1,024	514	466	531
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	20.3	34.0	31.7	33.6	25.6	38.6	21.6	20.5	25.3
5	No mortgage report.....number...	39	83	243	103	18	90	106	290	84
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	1,662	2,231	3,564	894	630	2,510	2,258	2,216	2,001
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	1,289	1,387	2,219	495	455	1,472	1,684	1,490	1,444
8	Mortgaged.....number...	334	754	1,107	298	156	961	473	445	496
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	20.1	33.8	31.1	33.3	25.1	37.9	20.9	20.1	24.8
10	No mortgage report.....number...	39	80	238	101	17	87	101	281	61
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,464	1,528	2,223	445	497	1,944	1,897	1,330	1,627
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	1,151	940	1,448	273	364	1,113	1,449	943	1,067
13	All land in farms.....acres...	89,485	112,486	141,568	35,731	38,591	133,164	145,726	86,576	89,556
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	2,221,572	2,156,765	3,282,103	561,660	635,535	2,453,500	2,502,687	1,517,489	3,176,335
15	Average value per farm.....dollars...	1,930	2,298	2,267	2,057	2,295	2,204	1,727	1,609	2,922
16	Mortgaged.....number...	280	563	722	151	126	788	411	285	392
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	19.8	36.8	32.5	33.9	25.4	40.5	21.7	21.4	25.7
18	All land in farms.....acres...	25,470	73,498	91,451	22,049	14,077	105,450	50,594	34,072	31,392
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	638,460	1,365,602	2,185,675	407,610	299,325	2,153,290	897,102	593,539	1,370,422
20	Average value per farm.....dollars...	2,202	2,426	3,027	2,699	2,376	2,731	2,183	2,063	3,496
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	284	552	710	148	122	784	403	280	387
22	All land in farms.....acres...	24,780	72,780	88,979	21,773	13,768	104,900	49,425	33,867	30,982
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	619,800	1,347,802	2,154,275	404,010	292,625	2,140,180	894,102	569,539	1,352,222
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	213,828	562,544	955,739	164,042	113,591	847,294	355,287	162,928	482,098
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	1,430	1,423	1,888	1,621	1,497	1,649	1,312	1,524	2,248
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	753	1,019	1,343	1,106	831	1,081	882	562	1,246
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	8.63	7.73	10.74	7.53	8.25	8.06	7.19	4.81	15.56
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	34.5	41.7	44.4	40.6	36.8	39.6	40.2	27.6	35.7
29	No mortgage report.....number...	23	25	52	21	7	43	37	102	48
30	All land in farms.....acres...	2,658	4,503	4,991	2,181	593	6,182	3,879	10,405	3,500
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	55,450	71,825	108,425	31,700	15,800	104,150	62,350	198,582	116,450
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	39	94	98	32	22	141	126	62	96
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	27	54	40	17	12	65	80	32	58
34	Mortgaged.....number...	12	37	53	13	9	73	41	21	35
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	30.8	39.4	54.1	40.6	40.9	51.8	32.5	33.9	38.5
36	No mortgage report.....number...	.....	3	5	2	1	3	5	3	3
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	26	72	62	17	15	120	111	42	61
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	15	44	26	10	9	50	71	20	36
39	All land in farms.....acres...	2,405	6,931	6,832	4,375	2,157	10,775	11,264	2,473	5,159
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	1,478	5,057	5,229	3,466	1,135	8,464	8,006	1,758	3,595
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	53,600	157,895	138,550	72,810	39,060	136,732	179,500	37,650	174,090
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	39,856	120,860	105,788	58,525	28,900	108,447	133,265	25,460	140,383
43	Average value per farm.....dollars...	2,667	2,747	4,069	5,852	3,200	2,169	1,877	1,273	3,900
44	Mortgaged.....number...	11	27	33	6	6	67	37	14	22
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	42.3	37.5	53.2	35.3	40.0	55.8	33.3	33.3	36.1
46	All land in farms.....acres...	1,289	4,736	6,402	670	1,360	17,573	6,668	1,978	3,282
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	805	3,776	4,640	474	1,025	11,582	4,975	1,134	2,001
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	28,405	101,750	140,491	20,350	28,300	247,725	122,325	41,975	151,360
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	20,467	88,250	111,068	16,988	24,650	189,303	104,430	33,415	122,910
50	Average value per farm.....dollars...	1,861	3,269	3,366	2,831	4,106	2,825	2,822	2,387	5,587
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	10	27	33	6	6	67	37	14	22
52	All land in farms.....acres...	1,164	4,736	6,402	670	1,360	17,573	6,668	1,978	3,282
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	725	3,776	4,640	474	1,025	11,582	4,975	1,134	2,001
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	27,180	101,750	140,491	20,350	28,300	247,725	122,325	41,975	151,360
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	19,467	88,250	111,068	16,988	24,650	189,303	104,430	33,415	122,910
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	6,775	35,375	64,724	7,458	10,655	101,451	41,854	11,876	36,492
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	1,269	1,958	1,404	1,588	2,328	1,311	1,691	1,538	3,928
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	678	1,310	1,951	1,243	1,781	1,514	1,131	948	1,669
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	9.34	9.37	13.95	15.73	10.42	8.78	8.41	10.47	18.24
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	34.8	40.1	58.3	43.9	43.3	53.6	40.1	35.5	29.7
61	No mortgage report.....number...	.....	1	3	1	.....	3	3	8	3
62	All land in farms.....acres...	.....	(1)	214	(1)	.....	192	217	1,390	81
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	.....	(1)	92	(1)	.....	147	184	1,103	18
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	.....	(1)	6,600	(1)	.....	5,800	4,850	24,849	5,100
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	.....	(1)	4,096	(1)	.....	4,160	4,480	22,140	960
66	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:									
67	Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	57.2	56.4	55.2	57.2	56.9	56.1	55.7	56.1	56.8
68	Mortgaged.....years...	49.8	50.8	51.8	51.8	50.0	50.8	48.6	50.2	49.8
69	Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	47.7	52.6	48.4	55.3	55.7	51.6	52.0	48.5	54.8
70	Mortgaged.....years...	41.6	47.1	45.8	53.8	51.0	51.0	50.7	48.0	48.9
71	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.5	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.7	5.4
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939										
72	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	1,662	2,231	3,564	894	630	2,510	2,258	2,216	2,001
73	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,464	1,528	2,222	445	497	1,944	1,897	1,330	1,627
74	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	88.1	68.5	62.3	49.8	78.9	77.5	84.0	60.0	76.3
75	All land in farms.....acres...	1,411	1,493	2,136	422	430	1,868	1,800	1,294	1,459
76	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	111,623	185,430	231,251	57,062	44,760	236,665	191,016	128,665	119,704
77	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	2,760,442	3,512,642	5,396,408	967,320	999,510	4,508,760	3,330,314	2,267,355	4,476,377
78	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	85,211	118,391	159,887	32,988	30,657	150,344	123,153	74,558	116,089
79	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	0.76	0.64	0.69	0.68	0.68	0.64	0.64	0.58	0.97
80	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	3.09	3.37	2.96	3.41	3.07	3.33	3.70	3.29	2.59
81	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	992	1,166	1,801	346	376	1,528	1,339	1,002	1,130
82	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	12,091	18,993	31,424	5,812	6,671	27,597	23,583	10,465	15,342
83	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	39	94	98	32	22	141	126	62	96
84	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	26	72	62	17	15	120	111	42	61
85	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	66.7	78.6	63.9	53.1	68.2	85.1	88.1	67.7	63.5
86	Land owned by operator.....acres...	2,283	8,808	9,977	2,040	1,794	17,767	12,661	3,970	5,528
87	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	60,323	207,810	218,474	44,138	47,600	288,900	240,085	80,625	258,447
88	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	1,691	6,015	7,927	1,577	1,509	12,425	7,822	2,673	6,543
89	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	0.63	0.68	0.79	0.77	0.84	0.70	0.61	0.72	1.19
90	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	3.13	2.89	3.63	3.57	3.17	4.30	3.30	3.55	2.53
91	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	24	69	55	15	13	111	103	36	52
92	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	509	1,810	2,153	449	456	3,312	2,612	891	1,483
93	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	24	26	39	30	35	30	25	25	29

Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE IX.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939 AND 1934; AND AGE, YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Andros- coggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
1	Work off farm for pay or income:								
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	18,038	960	1,571	1,374	689	944	1,644	780
3	1934..	19,602	908	1,859	1,283	894	1,176	1,654	645
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent..1939..	46.3	45.5	27.5	46.8	46.9	52.3	47.7	50.5
5	1934..	46.6	43.9	27.7	42.5	52.1	63.1	46.1	42.7
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days.....	2,860,065	183,147	172,452	244,328	131,184	144,848	287,069	111,459
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting.....days.....	159	181	110	178	190	153	175	143
8	White operators ¹.....days.....	159	181	110	178	190	153	175	143
9	Nonwhite operators.....days.....	137	180	110	178	190	153	175	143
10	Full owners.....days.....	159	181	110	177	192	153	176	141
11	Part owners.....days.....	113	88	106	141	114	147	106	109
12	All tenants.....days.....	177	193	114	193	206	168	185	181
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	3,988	144	612	217	80	195	302	219
14	50 to 99 days.....number.....	2,469	94	303	175	64	139	194	117
15	100 days and over.....number.....	11,581	722	656	982	545	610	1,148	444
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	3,152	167	399	235	81	129	271	105
17	days worked.....	255,861	14,367	29,572	19,146	8,347	13,117	27,614	10,310
18	average.....	81	86	74	81	103	102	102	82
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	16,209	847	1,329	1,237	637	857	1,467	690
20	days worked.....	2,604,204	166,780	142,910	225,182	122,847	131,731	259,455	101,149
21	average.....	161	199	108	182	193	154	177	147
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	17,539	1,024	3,028	1,385	728	665	1,645	722
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	3,403	117	1,107	178	52	195	180	42
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:								
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting.....years.....	53.0	53.8	49.5	54.4	51.7	54.2	53.1	53.8
26	White operators.....years.....	53.0	53.8	49.5	54.4	51.7	54.2	53.1	53.8
27	Nonwhite operators.....years.....	51.6	51.6	44.0	46.0	49.0	54.8	53.7	54.2
28	Full owners.....years.....	53.8	54.6	50.4	55.2	52.6	54.8	53.7	54.2
29	Part owners.....years.....	49.4	50.9	45.9	50.9	48.8	50.6	49.4	54.1
30	Managers.....years.....	47.0	50.6	45.9	46.1	35.6	55.0	49.7	51.9
31	All tenants.....years.....	44.7	43.7	41.6	46.6	43.3	43.7	45.9	48.0
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:								
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting.....year.....	1922	1923	1922	1922	1922	1921	1923	1922
34	White operators.....year.....	1922	1923	1922	1922	1922	1921	1923	1922
35	Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1926	1926	1928	1933	1933	1920	1922	1922
36	Full owners.....year.....	1921	1923	1921	1921	1921	1920	1922	1922
37	Part owners.....year.....	1923	1921	1923	1923	1923	1923	1924	1922
38	Managers.....year.....	1930	1925	1928	1932	1936	1933	1934	1931
39	All tenants.....year.....	1933	1934	1933	1933	1934	1933	1933	1931
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:								
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	34,839	1,988	4,605	2,731	1,344	1,667	3,226	1,427
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	2,211	73	691	106	90	52	140	68

¹ Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

31

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Andros- coggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939									
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	4,827	279	839	225	362	186	279	346
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	3,280	178	569	110	210	148	184	242
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	1,795	55	383	46	109	100	108	186
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	2,083	143	322	74	145	88	112	142
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	2,196	127	424	134	196	28	125	148
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks									
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	32,658	1,775	4,614	2,367	1,188	1,558	2,911	1,355
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	33,287	1,704	5,357	2,432	1,184	1,549	2,857	1,372
8	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	53,586	3,096	8,743	3,940	2,104	2,363	5,265	2,022
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	73,264	3,007	24,766	4,258	2,189	2,466	5,545	2,082
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	30,999	1,702	4,232	2,285	1,143	1,473	2,780	1,304
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	30,633	1,640	4,361	2,282	1,130	1,456	2,728	1,323
12	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	44,478	2,565	6,312	3,082	1,779	1,966	4,505	1,781
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	45,041	2,475	7,202	3,108	1,736	1,993	4,441	1,767
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	5,099	274	1,161	382	205	175	455	152
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	8,664	263	3,549	503	251	221	513	186
16	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	9,110	531	2,431	778	325	387	760	281
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	28,223	532	17,564	1,150	433	473	1,105	305
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,554	138	556	181	102	103	232	74
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,028	120	1,099	181	100	115	225	96
20	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,420	191	871	285	141	162	305	96
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	4,324	167	1,606	295	137	188	303	109
22	Hired by day or week....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,610	155	546	202	109	74	225	81
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	5,027	159	1,943	305	145	99	281	104
24	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	4,469	294	985	445	159	178	394	146
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	11,266	321	5,013	723	230	245	686	172
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	424	24	81	28	18	18	38	8
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,824	24	2,233	72	37	16	51	12
28	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,221	46	575	47	25	67	71	15
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	12,613	44	10,945	131	66	40	106	24
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939									
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	15,765	531	4,200	829	553	586	1,379	565
31	dollars.....	5,968,852	182,112	2,373,965	505,086	176,044	250,391	399,203	161,865
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	3,645	164	1,204	220	135	118	296	90
33	dollars.....	1,836,591	69,581	530,301	165,641	52,874	80,750	123,368	47,996
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	10,147	379	2,413	594	384	374	847	328
35	dollars.....	2,975,143	94,643	877,670	315,263	94,135	133,903	226,447	79,265
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	6,510	123	3,201	282	125	177	479	221
37	dollars.....	1,347,116	17,888	865,984	33,982	29,235	35,738	49,388	34,604
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	27,266	1,513	3,149	2,147	1,133	1,225	2,506	1,083
39	dollars.....	9,197,926	601,488	381,945	1,089,657	377,862	356,179	847,182	582,678
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	8,717	442	2,297	577	281	276	703	257
41	dollars.....	3,232,993	140,377	1,177,061	186,926	78,765	73,188	222,132	70,564
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	16,996	754	3,765	1,093	773	48,377	156,978	55,706
43	dollars.....	1,647,280	75,364	579,161	100,410	48,706	48,377	1,347	569
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	14,237	789	2,239	1,170	509	73,040	184,048	114,784
45	dollars.....	1,829,197	104,765	374,069	166,124	63,969	73,040	1,620	653
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	21,588	962	4,875	1,350	805	817	3,234	852
47	tons.....	147,410	1,571	111,446	2,562	1,115	708	124,411	20,368
48	dollars.....	5,186,780	55,068	3,874,788	92,262	40,918	25,408	651	170
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	7,474	292	1,898	511	298	220	551	675
50	tons.....	37,511	1,319	10,863	4,386	1,062	558	2,951	675
51	dollars.....	200,680	6,258	89,754	15,167	4,962	1,359	15,548	2,456
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940									
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	22,701	1,238	3,482	1,877	836	947	2,108	649
53	number.....	25,540	1,408	3,978	2,166	943	1,074	2,399	950
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	8,046	450	1,742	641	263	343	752	284
55	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	7,850	458	798	736	293	338	786	296
56	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	6,952	309	909	483	266	254	517	257
57	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1934	1933	1932	1933	1933	1933
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	11,098	557	2,612	948	430	420	966	429
59	number.....	13,118	652	2,817	1,112	485	481	1,115	486
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	4,845	196	1,254	356	151	187	368	186
61	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	4,004	216	698	349	169	162	352	143
62	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	2,702	136	675	235	113	87	247	92
63	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1934	1933	1933	1934	1933	1933
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	7,516	435	2,067	873	166	195	695	269
65	number.....	8,063	470	2,288	722	208	209	730	278
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	1,901	72	677	165	45	16	156	22
67	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	1,140	54	418	62	24	36	96	42
68	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	3,824	209	943	338	62	124	361	179
69	Average.....year.....	1930	1928	1932	1930	1930	1928	1930	1928
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	24,160	1,675	3,324	2,451	768	1,211	2,410	1,083
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	21,124	1,489	2,956	2,257	666	1,004	2,210	978
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	20,221	1,474	2,764	2,221	612	979	2,115	945
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	903	15	182	36	44	25	94	33
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	163	3	39	9	5	1	11	7
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	17,105	1,017	2,396	1,566	810	738	1,706	728
76	Kind of road (see text): Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	15,615	760	1,958	1,523	524	1,061	1,199	797
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	5,930	131	1,207	254	169	131	663	151
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	5,478	479	864	319	229	141	630	206
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	10,490	640	1,282	785	514	418	832	342

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940—Con.

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscata- quis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939										
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	161	442	468	82	43	477	294	214	150
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	44	200	419	77	38	358	207	141	135
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	22	102	208	55	18	138	135	72	75
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	30	123	288	45	25	277	115	90	84
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	123	287	105	16	9	215	153	77	28
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks										
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,599	2,106	3,303	535	608	2,262	2,251	1,831	1,995
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,520	2,069	3,444	887	597	2,218	2,194	1,868	1,965
8	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,532	3,230	5,095	1,377	1,001	3,739	3,195	2,648	3,336
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,486	3,466	6,321	1,770	1,041	3,901	3,439	3,061	3,465
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,497	2,002	3,089	799	573	2,182	2,219	1,851	1,877
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,460	1,932	3,070	807	559	2,103	2,123	1,828	1,831
12	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,165	2,746	4,188	1,193	843	3,225	2,906	2,395	2,865
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,163	2,721	4,245	1,210	829	3,117	2,804	2,393	2,817
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	250	290	562	98	63	334	206	158	304
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	222	391	888	187	106	456	326	278	341
16	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	387	484	907	184	158	514	289	253	471
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	333	745	2,076	560	212	784	635	668	648
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	79	139	270	36	43	171	113	69	152
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	70	146	319	40	41	177	130	76	144
20	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	99	167	357	42	59	238	126	83	205
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	93	184	440	48	56	255	152	88	202
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	149	159	316	57	51	163	92	65	156
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	136	263	567	113	67	284	212	132	207
24	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	210	266	489	81	96	235	140	125	234
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	198	521	1,117	303	134	451	422	340	400
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	35	30	29	14	3	28	15	34	21
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	29	18	170	55	11	45	37	89	25
28	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	58	51	61	61	3	41	23	45	32
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	42	40	519	209	22	78	61	240	46
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939										
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	504	891	1,562	377	241	1,161	987	674	625
31	dollars.....	86,620	243,612	464,759	106,865	89,390	268,590	194,009	176,854	279,697
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	78	177	406	55	48	206	183	89	186
33	dollars.....	26,629	77,627	163,541	19,638	20,892	86,794	54,592	35,606	90,861
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	381	741	1,138	299	149	816	578	325	421
35	dollars.....	48,942	144,752	233,323	64,267	59,558	140,649	102,595	89,938	186,823
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	100	139	387	99	71	323	353	338	112
37	dollars.....	11,049	21,333	67,895	22,960	8,940	41,147	36,852	51,110	19,013
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	1,169	1,971	2,830	738	537	2,218	1,798	1,505	1,757
39	dollars.....	473,400	680,253	864,839	212,751	239,013	651,381	625,379	258,980	954,669
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	250	548	772	199	139	693	413	353	517
41	dollars.....	87,895	165,384	277,746	80,425	55,364	211,788	125,500	110,137	171,744
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	623	1,218	1,109	324	438	1,358	1,032	818	993
43	dollars.....	50,089	91,486	111,111	26,996	34,246	81,458	48,692	46,612	93,869
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	535	933	1,276	313	287	1,134	802	749	858
45	dollars.....	71,262	98,077	147,619	28,157	36,467	129,761	74,448	66,065	127,524
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	593	1,400	2,133	524	311	1,607	1,281	1,185	1,073
47	tons.....	520	1,968	10,655	3,034	369	3,848	3,126	1,410	1,292
48	dollars.....	17,096	71,224	399,080	107,968	12,107	142,520	112,733	46,226	44,617
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	144	438	930	235	69	639	406	256	345
50	tons.....	520	1,985	4,230	1,056	351	3,224	1,757	1,012	1,652
51	dollars.....	1,764	4,683	20,777	5,376	1,642	13,122	7,525	5,259	4,807
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940										
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	1,062	1,542	2,137	529	407	1,534	1,358	1,163	1,634
53	number.....	1,158	1,761	2,308	552	468	1,695	1,462	1,261	1,957
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	380	416	660	157	167	432	377	396	586
55	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	392	528	814	186	132	596	482	408	601
56	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	282	596	645	183	104	491	488	346	422
57	Average.....year.....	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1932	1933	1933
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	435	824	986	272	202	780	578	477	762
59	number.....	473	918	1,109	308	239	822	642	515	904
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	157	320	447	109	93	321	235	218	249
61	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	154	298	363	101	53	296	205	183	302
62	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	96	199	163	58	53	162	132	72	203
63	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1934	1933	1933	1933	1933	1934	1933
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	205	430	534	135	160	445	400	78	596
65	number.....	215	448	569	152	174	476	430	84	640
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	29	114	159	41	38	107	55	9	96
67	1931-1935.....farms reporting....	20	57	100	22	21	61	39	11	57
68	1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	116	234	250	87	96	246	191	49	330
69	Average.....year.....	1929	1930	1931	1931	1929	1930	1929	1928	1929
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	1,212	1,495	2,303	403	364	1,543	1,146	1,063	1,699
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	971	1,313	1,960	352	347	1,268	964	798	1,681
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	936	1,260	1,911	320	329	1,190	882	732	1,550
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	35	53	69	32	18	78	82	66	31
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	16	7	14	5	7	10	16	6	7
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	610	1,208	1,401	394	308	1,100	1,181	717	1,195
Kind of road (see text):										
76	Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	751	989	1,536	301	275	967	781	963	1,210
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	239	64	740	150	69	728	610	479	125
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	266	298	581	180	106	267	382	354	175
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	503	1,110	915	293	210	809	749	376	702

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

33

COUNTY TABLE XI.—GOATS AND KIDS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1939 AND 1934; AND GOATS MILKED, FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939

[See text for comparability of data]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Andros- coggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
1	Goats and kids.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	306	24	7	56	13	14	32	7
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	252	16	17	16	10	20	35	6
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	131	6	8	14	.....	5	20	5
4	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	1,239	59	16	440	20	45	81	6
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	599	38	38	61	18	48	82	9
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	428	8	12	54	.....	5	79	9
7	Angora goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	3	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	106	(¹)	4	10	.....	(¹)	20	5
10	Other goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	306	24	7	56	13	14	32	7
11	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	1,236	59	16	440	19	45	81	6
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting.. 1939..	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
13	..... 1934..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds..... 1939..	12	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
15	..... 1934..	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	114	11	1	20	5	6	12	2
17	number.....	387	20	(¹)	126	5	10	17	(¹)
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:								
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	16,629	593	3,739	878	578	702	1,214	513
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	5,182	194	1,639	183	171	214	336	139
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	2,696	89	1,066	86	94	63	169	51
22	number.....	6,438	399	2,389	254	273	204	344	106
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	3,222	131	797	130	101	145	214	105
24	number.....	10,661	438	1,696	553	231	427	663	451
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	15,256	514	3,549	810	513	637	1,079	443
26	number.....	31,690	1,111	10,111	1,750	807	1,142	2,270	892
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	560	11	168	5	53	23	30	25
28	number.....	4,233	25	614	18	206	198	159	438
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:								
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	6,823	387	1,058	443	285	187	660	201
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	5,548	310	875	362	238	161	550	158
32	number.....	27,564	2,682	3,264	2,338	1,312	621	2,368	623
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	2,189	135	314	135	95	51	202	71
34	number.....	12,241	1,050	774	842	685	207	920	426
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	7,682	331	1,108	475	268	403	646	211
36	number.....	19,952	842	3,160	1,819	602	1,105	1,899	532
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	380	14	71	8	35	9	27	16
38	number.....	4,572	96	774	45	144	48	313	197
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:								
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	13,381	684	2,156	788	579	431	1,286	356
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	10,087	485	1,702	568	436	311	949	261
42	number.....	38,460	3,162	4,550	2,951	1,673	939	3,441	907
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	7,611	484	889	496	374	206	848	190
44	number.....	37,137	3,145	2,331	2,877	2,065	523	4,645	1,064
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	3,899	212	1,200	243	129	93	314	54
46	number.....	31,594	1,822	7,482	2,768	1,071	1,603	2,782	774
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	1,388	23	539	17	65	32	72	23
48	number.....	17,153	528	4,641	637	1,063	388	1,301	527

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscata- quis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
1	Goats and kids.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	8	38	19	4	13	26	11	11	23
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	13	24	22	16	9	8	12	10	18
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	5	10	13	4	8	5	5	5	16
4	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	22	270	58	11	43	40	27	26	73
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	41	56	54	27	19	16	17	10	65
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	24	79	40	32	19	6	6	24	31
7	Angora goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	4	29	14	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Other goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	8	38	19	4	13	25	11	11	23
11	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	22	270	58	11	43	38	27	26	73
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting.. 1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
13	..... 1934..	.....	1	1	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds..... 1939..	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....
15	..... 1934..	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	3	22	6	1	6	4	4	3	8
17	number.....	6	105	43	(¹)	17	5	6	6	17
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:									
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	569	1,205	1,846	519	194	1,320	930	1,047	782
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	104	312	581	135	57	369	223	361	164
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	47	167	243	51	21	184	106	176	53
22	number.....	73	386	715	84	56	373	207	386	190
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	69	203	424	98	41	241	147	247	129
24	number.....	210	709	1,834	398	193	747	756	662	694
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	528	1,104	1,689	487	168	1,222	840	953	722
26	number.....	724	1,911	3,462	531	292	2,260	1,274	1,466	1,397
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	12	28	47	14	2	65	16	51	10
28	number.....	48	141	1,404	71	(¹)	322	104	431	42
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:									
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	183	617	707	208	121	639	432	273	421
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	149	510	576	169	99	532	323	207	329
32	number.....	503	2,193	3,246	806	479	2,211	1,312	677	2,727
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	45	201	227	69	40	200	160	90	154
34	number.....	200	876	1,713	632	308	1,228	995	267	1,138
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	323	634	912	174	104	654	449	594	406
36	number.....	570	1,763	2,459	434	263	1,496	951	981	1,076
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	6	14	47	13	2	56	21	24	17
38	number.....	11	37	1,856	176	(¹)	557	155	107	50
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:									
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	434	1,132	1,427	375	257	1,352	901	502	712
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	320	892	1,072	294	185	1,037	633	417	525
42	number.....	939	3,235	4,103	968	766	3,963	2,059	1,212	3,272
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	277	634	818	200	155	863	558	184	424
44	number.....	888	2,628	3,656	1,193	897	5,011	3,167	474	2,602
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	126	310	381	98	52	333	123	85	145
46	number.....	692	2,307	3,096	739	432	2,300	1,185	584	1,957
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	15	42	129	78	13	210	50	36	24
48	number.....	206	371	2,073	1,111	165	2,826	633	340	243

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Andros- coggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:									
1	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	67	3	5	11	9	1	10	2
2	1934..	74	8	1	12	4		5	
3	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	61	3	5	9	9		10	2
4	1934..	72	8	1	12	2		5	
5	acres.....1939..	176	3	10	18	12		54	(²)
6	1934..	132	18	(²)	23	4		8	
7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	6			2		1		
8	1934..	1				1			
9	acres.....1939..	18			5		(²)		
10	1934..	3				3			
11	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	24	1	4	1	7		2	2
12	1934..	2		1		1			
13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	29	1	7	(²)	9		4	(²)
14	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..								
15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	491	5	117	1	152		40	(²)
16	1934..	33		(²)		20			
17	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ⁴.....farms reporting..1939..	9	1						
18	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	8	1						
19	acres.....1939..	8	(²)						
20	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	1							
21	acres.....1939..	2							
22	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	5							
23	bushels.....1939..	39							
24	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	5,246	157	40	217	233	221	771	245
25	1934..	9,115	416	220	791	404	357	1,041	294
26	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	5,125	154	40	216	220	221	751	241
27	acres.....1939..	8,801	166	32	200	115	51	2,245	170
28	1934..	6,375	214	67	340	104	88	1,073	174
29	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	146	3		2	13		26	4
30	acres.....1939..	141	3		2	6		43	(²)
31	1934..	658	16	17	88	22	19	72	9
32	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	5,225	157	39	213	232	221	771	245
33	bushels.....1939..	171,123	2,437	289	3,467	1,546	859	52,357	3,650
34	1934..	99,164	3,006	1,528	5,855	2,065	1,348	17,884	3,664
35	Dry field and seed peas ⁴.....farms reporting..1939..	149	3	59	6	5	1	4	10
36	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	145	3	59	6	5		4	7
37	acres.....1939..	330	1	221	3	2		3	8
38	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	4					1		3
39	acres.....1939..	2					(²)		(²)
40	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	119	3	45	6	5		4	9
41	bushels.....1939..	3,443	12	2,651	39	22		13	49
42	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	217	1	37	7	6	13	35	18
43	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	403	(²)	36	12	2	10	128	14
44	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	6							
45	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	2,285	(²)	376	35	72	52	431	311
Clover and grass seeds, 1939:									
46	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	4		2	1				
47	acres.....	43		(²)	(²)				
48	bushels.....	98		(²)	(²)				
49	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	16	1	7					
50	acres.....	52	(²)	35					
51	bushels.....	134	(²)	113					
52	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	64	3	29	6			12	
53	acres.....	488	17	235	33			100	
54	bushels.....	691	5	392	48			188	
55	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	104	6	30	6		4	16	
56	acres.....	461	15	238	34		7	64	
57	bushels.....	1,173	12	745	56		4	90	

¹ For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

³ Less than 1 acre.

⁴ For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

35

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscata- quis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washing- ton	York
1	Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:									
2	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	3	5	.....	4	3	.....	3	8
3	.....1934..	34	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
4	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	3	5	.....	4	3	.....	3	5
5	.....1934..	34	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	3
6	.....acres.....1939..	.....	2	16	.....	6	6	.....	11	36
7	.....1934..	58	4	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....	.....	4
8	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
9	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
10	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....
13	.....1934..	.....	(³)	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....
14	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	.....	6	.....	.....	41	75	.....	22	.....
17	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....farms reporting..1939..	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
19	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	(²) 2	(²) 1	(²) 2	.....	.....	(²) 1	.....	(²) 1	.....
20	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²) 1
22	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	(²) 2	(²) 1	(²) 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²) 1	.....
24	.....bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	290	456	837	156	49	612	525	237	200
26	.....1934..	294	773	1,327	295	43	938	934	379	609
27	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	277	436	833	156	49	583	524	236	188
28	.....acres.....1939..	193	206	2,816	246	47	998	1,120	94	102
29	.....1934..	148	304	1,927	177	35	571	829	66	258
30	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	14	24	8	.....	.....	32	1	(³) 1	18
31	.....acres.....1939..	7	14	6	.....	.....	37	2	.....	21
32	.....1934..	4	33	109	27	2	63	69	44	64
33	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	290	453	832	154	49	610	525	236	198
34	.....bushels.....1939..	3,845	3,509	49,045	4,143	735	20,341	21,930	1,325	1,645
35	.....1934..	2,545	4,756	26,449	2,739	506	8,495	13,519	1,632	3,173
36	Dry field and seed peas ⁴.....farms reporting..1939..	4	2	12	.....	2	17	10	11	3
37	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	4	2	12	.....	2	17	10	11	3
38	.....acres.....1939..	3	(²) 2	23	.....	(²) 2	34	6	16	6
39	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	3	2	10	.....	2	11	10	8	1
42	.....bushels.....1939..	20	(²) 288	.....	.....	(²) 170	131	27	.....	3
43	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	(²) 2	.....	33	9	1	37	12	6	.....
44	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	(²) 2	.....	92	8	(²) 85	9	2	.....	.....
45	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	(²) 2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	(²) 2	.....	574	122	(²) 82	110	17	.....	.....
47	Clover and grass seeds, 1939:									
48	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
49	.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²) 1	.....
50	.....bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²) 1	.....	7	.....
52	.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²) 1	.....	10	.....
53	.....bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²) 1	.....	8	.....
54	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	.....	1	4	.....	3	2	.....	1	3
55	.....acres.....	(²) 1	(²) 24	20	.....	61	(²) 16	.....	(²) 1	6
56	.....bushels.....	(²) 1	(²) 20	68	.....	16	(²) 61	.....	(²) 1	6
57	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	.....	11	9	.....	2	7	.....	7	5
58	.....acres.....	(²) 1	22	28	.....	(²) 2	41	.....	10	11
59	.....bushels.....	(²) 1	18	68	.....	(²) 2	61	.....	18	94

¹For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

³Less than 1 acre.

⁴For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Andros- coggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	5,056	357	275	475	224	101	514	189
2	.....1929..	9,885	762	120	891	593	247	1,220	412
3	.....acres.....1939..	15,101	934	1,326	2,163	645	164	1,035	269
4	.....1934..	20,628	1,911	296	2,928	1,273	538	2,249	672
5	.....1929..	22,432	1,886	66	2,285	1,609	247	2,765	530
6	.....value, dollars.....1939..	1,128,883	70,756	44,559	260,986	41,106	15,217	89,228	28,419
7	.....1929..	2,290,834	203,504	11,092	332,747	163,132	44,476	273,762	69,139
8	Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	83	4	.....	21	1	.....	9	3
9	.....1929..	52	1	.....	12	(1)	.....	8	2
10	.....value, dollars.....1939..	6,606	95	.....	1,918	(1)	.....	907	750
11	Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	184	7	3	13	1	8	25	8
12	.....acres.....1939..	101	4	(2)	5	(1)	1	9	4
13	.....value, dollars.....1939..	7,669	201	29	327	(1)	136	1,333	370
14	Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	1,752	123	22	144	60	47	187	81
15	.....1934..	3,683	206	191	609	187	147	288	92
16	.....acres.....1939..	1,176	103	6	121	39	9	150	35
17	.....1934..	1,683	152	40	246	97	40	156	34
18	.....value, dollars.....1939..	102,648	11,427	420	10,854	5,007	1,204	12,403	3,638
19	Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	643	30	24	83	18	51	62	24
20	.....acres.....1939..	179	7	6	44	3	8	13	8
21	.....value, dollars.....1939..	21,866	810	394	5,018	247	896	1,690	758
22	Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	613	36	20	107	24	30	78	36
23	.....1934..	1,273	70	125	121	25	36	113	103
24	.....acres.....1939..	373	22	10	167	9	8	34	16
25	.....1934..	568	35	28	195	6	9	48	56
26	.....value, dollars.....1939..	58,124	2,910	1,158	27,910	1,392	1,111	4,707	3,302
27	Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	82	9	.....	12	4	.....	11	.....
28	.....1929..	17	2	.....	3	(2)	.....	3	.....
29	.....value, dollars.....1939..	2,324	230	.....	364	41	.....	532	.....
30	Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	760	39	18	121	19	53	77	32
31	.....acres.....1939..	266	11	5	98	3	10	17	10
32	.....value, dollars.....1939..	42,404	2,051	289	16,198	260	1,023	2,366	1,459
33	Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	147	5	1	39	3	9	11	5
34	.....acres.....1939..	52	1	1	39	1	1	2	2
35	.....value, dollars.....1939..	17,864	133	33	8,269	228	346	479	515
36	Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	45	2	1	17	.....	.....	5	2
37	.....acres.....1939..	30	(1)	(1)	12	.....	.....	3	(1)
38	.....value, dollars.....1939..	12,443	(1)	(1)	6,872	.....	.....	640	(1)
39	Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	2,622	235	31	270	176	65	319	104
40	.....1934..	6,371	574	157	1,018	326	87	669	239
41	.....acres.....1939..	6,268	647	31	415	561	71	574	119
42	.....1934..	11,235	1,274	31	1,055	1,026	31	1,308	252
43	.....value, dollars.....1939..	336,280	35,029	831	28,067	30,423	2,369	34,276	6,460
44	Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	750	64	11	110	18	37	57	28
45	.....acres.....1939..	285	26	2	60	5	6	14	6
46	.....value, dollars.....1939..	30,969	2,482	154	6,958	559	608	2,566	971
47	Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	262	11	5	71	6	26	25	10
48	.....acres.....1939..	420	6	1	304	1	5	5	4
49	.....value, dollars.....1939..	90,495	1,153	41	66,102	66	949	1,470	1,721
50	Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	169	6	6	25	7	5	20	3
51	.....acres.....1939..	46	2	1	8	2	1	5	1
52	.....value, dollars.....1939..	9,481	148	63	2,835	173	95	1,227	74
53	Parsnips.....farms reporting..1939..	27	2	.....	15	.....	.....	1	1
54	.....acres.....1939..	20	(1)	.....	19	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
55	.....value, dollars.....1939..	4,581	(1)	.....	3,830	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
56	Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	1,614	41	244	144	29	64	135	84
57	.....acres.....1939..	3,752	15	1,289	71	10	22	68	25
58	.....value, dollars.....1939..	198,764	1,681	39,075	7,670	1,339	3,241	8,053	3,458
59	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	36	3	.....	13	.....	1	5	1
60	.....acres.....1939..	10	(2)	.....	6	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)
61	.....value, dollars.....1939..	2,332	35	.....	1,480	.....	.....	120	(1)
62	Pumpkins.....farms reporting..1939..	43	4	.....	1	1	.....	4	2
63	.....acres.....1939..	42	(2)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	2	(1)
64	.....value, dollars.....1939..	3,016	10	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	70	(1)
65	Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	180	6	3	51	5	24	17	10
66	.....acres.....1939..	127	4	(2)	76	1	6	5	4
67	.....value, dollars.....1939..	16,680	481	16	8,651	105	961	733	704
68	Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	494	22	2	150	14	10	32	23
69	.....acres.....1939..	1,182	18	(1)	573	5	3	29	13
70	.....value, dollars.....1939..	78,044	1,422	(1)	39,277	571	255	2,040	966
71	Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	620	46	12	112	17	24	74	29
72	.....1934..	835	60	60	85	9	18	55	47
73	.....acres.....1939..	226	31	1	52	4	8	22	6
74	.....1934..	234	42	9	35	1	4	12	22
75	.....value, dollars.....1939..	37,990	5,477	179	9,553	477	1,046	3,720	1,039
76	Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	257	12	16	20	3	10	21	20
77	.....acres.....1939..	137	4	10	9	1	3	14	8
78	.....value, dollars.....1939..	14,686	803	1,464	1,379	67	208	1,316	838
79	Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	119	8	5	18	1	6	15	2
80	.....acres.....1939..	183	7	4	40	(1)	4	47	(1)
81	.....value, dollars.....1939..	23,681	1,222	375	4,306	(1)	660	6,888	(1)
82	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	32,529	1,794	4,697	2,420	1,253	1,452	2,943	1,327
83	.....1934..	34,885	1,642	4,905	2,557	1,505	1,644	3,097	1,324
84	.....dollars.....1939..	2,042,463	125,877	206,985	183,985	98,158	130,558	197,371	101,448
85	.....1934..	1,483,094	60,924	173,708	108,657	64,903	84,020	108,407	84,795
86	Horticultural specialties, 1939:								
87	Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting..	316	15	3	76	6	29	40	15
88	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting..	233	13	1	58	5	20	30	8
89	Area in 1939.....square feet.....	1,184,731	102,190	(1)	623,990	7,124	70,158	68,033	14,006
90	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	778,833	57,853	(1)	334,230	11,326	38,955	73,946	9,005
91	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting..	39	3	2	8	2	6	4	3
92	Area in 1939.....acres.....	111	4	(1)	28	(1)	9	8	1
93	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	50,221	1,000	(1)	21,020	(1)	7,028	2,200	275
94	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting..	165	6	2	35	3	25	17	10
95	Area in 1939.....acres.....	140	7	(1)	42	6	26	16	3
96	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	72,210	2,440	(1)	19,391	1,260	16,372	1,843	1,415

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.²Less than 1 acre.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

37

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929, VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscata- quis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
1 Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	170	593	641	164	77	441	422	129	264
2 1929..	295	1,037	1,056	107	170	1,127	816	310	702
3 acres.....1939..	173	2,281	2,068	411	165	1,672	771	230	794
4 1934..	342	2,513	1,885	144	244	2,895	1,399	350	1,189
5 1929..	257	3,329	1,813	66	200	3,651	1,734	160	1,234
6 value, dollars...1939..	18,813	134,200	136,026	20,247	15,037	108,568	41,297	31,326	77,798
7 1929..	37,032	284,788	210,972	10,153	31,064	292,541	153,508	28,217	144,707
8 Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	(1)	9	10	(1)	4	(1)	2	.....	16
9 acres.....1939..	(1)	7	14	(1)	2	(1)	(1)	.....	5
10 value, dollars...1939..	(1)	1,467	509	(1)	285	(1)	(1)	.....	564
11 Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	7	14	28	8	2	17	28	4	13
12 acres.....1939..	1	5	21	2	(1)	29	13	2	5
13 value, dollars...1939..	163	598	1,557	170	(1)	1,064	1,213	62	757
14 Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	108	155	211	87	28	200	166	41	92
15 1934..	83	213	360	47	94	582	298	43	243
16 acres.....1939..	45	73	210	31	24	168	95	15	51
17 1934..	28	74	208	14	38	343	143	13	67
18 value, dollars...1939..	4,844	7,164	12,148	2,462	2,061	15,354	7,526	865	4,881
19 Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	28	25	88	63	9	24	8	45	61
20 acres.....1939..	7	4	30	8	2	10	1	9	19
21 value, dollars...1939..	948	660	3,704	1,050	439	1,307	139	788	3,018
22 Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	27	21	75	17	11	20	22	37	52
23 1934..	63	66	173	46	25	79	55	41	132
24 acres.....1939..	9	8	31	3	3	10	8	11	24
25 1934..	18	19	72	12	8	24	18	10	40
26 value, dollars...1939..	1,182	1,323	3,325	246	550	1,858	1,188	1,651	4,301
27 Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	(1)	2	10	(1)	1	5	2	.....	16
28 acres.....1939..	(1)	2	2	(1)	(1)	1	(1)	.....	4
29 value, dollars...1939..	(1)	224	209	(1)	(1)	110	(1)	.....	508
30 Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	34	34	107	45	8	28	8	67	70
31 acres.....1939..	6	10	42	6	2	10	1	13	43
32 value, dollars...1939..	1,112	1,499	5,407	771	610	1,292	120	1,174	6,794
33 Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	(2)	11	22	(1)	1	5	1	7	17
34 acres.....1939..	(2)	11	10	(1)	1	2	(1)	16	5
35 value, dollars...1939..	19	1,851	1,523	(1)	245	216	(1)	3,124	966
36 Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	(1)	.....	9	.....	.....	(1)	1	.....	6
37 acres.....1939..	(1)	.....	5	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	1,072
38 value, dollars...1939..	(1)	.....	1,967	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	199
39 Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	45	376	321	110	60	248	228	45	508
40 1934..	122	635	522	78	86	793	536	40	1,400
41 acres.....1939..	24	1,581	554	102	89	1,680	915	10	894
42 1934..	79	2,170	603	44	63	30,848	18,666	855	26,228
43 value, dollars...1939..	2,537	82,894	27,565	4,662	4,557	18	12	43	76
44 Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	23	160	63	13	17	18	2	18	27
45 acres.....1939..	4	95	18	1	3	5	2	7	40
46 value, dollars...1939..	406	8,409	3,655	127	717	648	229	1,621	2,849
47 Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	17	5	21	(2)	7	6	(1)	56	18
48 acres.....1939..	3	2	12	(2)	100	225	(1)	12,058	3,206
49 value, dollars...1939..	476	160	2,006	100	753	3	6	1	22
50 Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	5	1	42	16	1	2	1	(1)	7
51 acres.....1939..	1	(1)	15	2	(1)	2	1	(1)	1,496
52 value, dollars...1939..	54	(1)	2,422	294	(1)	195	230	1	2
53 Parsnips.....farms reporting..1939..	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
54 acres.....1939..	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
55 value, dollars...1939..	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
56 Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	41	42	271	115	20	201	65	50	88
57 acres.....1939..	17	16	976	249	5	729	200	44	36
58 value, dollars...1939..	1,837	2,502	54,561	9,613	662	45,558	9,994	5,187	4,333
59 Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	2	4	1	1	1	1	.....	3
60 acres.....1939..	.....	(1)	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(2)
61 value, dollars...1939..	.....	(1)	220	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	110
62 Pumpkins.....farms reporting..1939..	2	17	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4
63 acres.....1939..	(1)	33	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	1	1
64 value, dollars...1939..	(1)	2,365	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	48	58
65 Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	12	3	14	.....	2	3	4	.....	26
66 acres.....1939..	2	1	13	.....	(1)	1	1	.....	11
67 value, dollars...1939..	253	45	2,368	.....	(1)	185	53	.....	1,603
68 Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	29	87	44	2	13	8	4	16	38
69 acres.....1939..	32	400	34	(1)	23	9	4	6	32
70 value, dollars...1939..	2,321	22,295	2,689	(1)	2,226	686	130	708	3,948
71 Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	36	19	78	18	19	14	9	32	81
72 1934..	28	43	125	8	20	59	18	16	186
73 acres.....1939..	10	5	23	2	4	6	2	5	47
74 1934..	7	10	28	4	4	13	5	3	35
75 value, dollars...1939..	1,507	1,034	4,024	261	894	1,739	406	739	5,895
76 Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	8	8	58	4	3	17	14	36	7
77 acres.....1939..	5	3	36	2	2	11	5	20	4
78 value, dollars...1939..	191	328	3,165	139	120	1,755	607	2,159	357
79 Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	7	11	23	1	2	1	2	3	14
80 acres.....1939..	5	10	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	49
81 value, dollars...1939..	620	213	2,580	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	125	5,063
82 Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,545	2,199	3,329	731	550	2,452	2,235	1,767	1,835
83 1934..	1,955	2,456	3,771	1,062	687	2,440	2,334	1,646	2,180
84 dollars.....1939	139,685	109,579	247,205	34,094	27,590	114,570	122,668	93,768	108,012
85 1934..	94,267	96,775	144,576	56,805	23,187	102,124	106,368	62,289	110,269
86 Horticultural specialties, 1939:									
87 Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting..	7	15	23	7	6	11	10	2	51
88 Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting..	5	12	14	6	4	7	6	(1)	42
89 Area in 1939.....square feet.....	4,070	32,975	23,866	6,548	31,880	18,650	14,457	(1)	148,532
90 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	2,945	22,631	10,668	4,855	36,090	20,343	9,480	(1)	134,996
91 Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting..	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	5
92 Area in 1939.....acres.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	12
93 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	11,977
94 Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting..	5	5	10	3	2	8	6	1	26
95 Area in 1939.....acres.....	3	4	6	1	(1)	3	3	(1)	17
96 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	6,590	2,814	2,810	1,692	(1)	1,610	810	(1)	10,535

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

²Less than 1 acre.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Andros- coggin	Aroostook	Cumberland	Franklin	Hancock	Kennebec	Knox
Small fruits harvested, 1939:								
1 Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	5,193	280	71	494	133	500	397	445
2 Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	362	36	4	35	19	12	68	22
3 acres.....	61	4	(1)	7	2	2	9	3
4 quarts.....	29,698	2,329	86	7,402	820	520	4,363	1,723
5 Blueberries.....farms reporting...	1,768	25	.....	54	5	324	21	291
6 acres.....	20,136	52	.....	414	40	3,735	95	3,754
7 quarts.....	5,739,020	7,300	.....	102,187	6,320	1,210,735	21,040	1,286,736
8 Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	151	3	.....	6	1	49	3	8
9 acres.....	1,256	6	.....	31	(2)	576	12	18
10 quarts.....	530,751	2,008	.....	23,080	(2)	250,986	8,130	10,867
11 Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	1,619	22	.....	48	4	276	19	283
12 acres.....	18,880	46	.....	383	39	3,159	83	3,736
13 quarts.....	5,208,269	5,292	.....	79,107	5,620	959,749	12,910	1,275,879
14 Cranberries.....farms reporting...	43	1	11	.....	1	8	.....	4
15 acres.....	62	(2)	2	.....	(2)	21	.....	3
16 quarts.....	39,375	(2)	1,349	.....	(2)	4,182	.....	452
17 Currants.....farms reporting...	15	.....	1	2	.....	.....	4	.....
18 acres.....	1	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	1	.....
19 quarts.....	850	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	502	.....
20 Gooseberries.....farms reporting...	8	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
21 acres.....	(1)	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
22 quarts.....	804	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	.....
23 Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	1,783	169	15	169	86	89	231	75
24 acres.....	505	42	3	52	29	19	50	20
25 quarts.....	396,715	23,675	2,690	37,416	27,405	17,960	38,078	16,510
26 Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	112	10	3	6	5	5	14	4
27 acres.....	28	3	(1)	(1)	1	1	2	2
28 quarts.....	15,746	2,090	80	322	460	410	599	493
29 Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	1,689	160	12	166	83	86	218	72
30 acres.....	477	39	3	52	28	18	48	18
31 quarts.....	379,969	21,585	2,610	37,094	26,945	17,550	37,479	16,017
32 Strawberries.....farms reporting...	2,168	116	53	347	56	138	173	140
33 acres.....	725	25	10	157	19	51	44	40
34 quarts.....	1,672,980	44,152	10,909	483,415	70,286	176,082	78,806	104,440
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):								
35 Any trees, vines, or production...farms reporting ³ ..	12,367	769	1,195	1,007	436	697	1,142	474
36 Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees...farms reporting...Apr. 1, 1940.....	5,125	327	350	464	291	135	445	166
37 Jan. 1, 1935.....	12,185	744	1,200	737	689	635	813	575
38 Apr. 1, 1930.....	15,736	1,137	1,518	863	783	435	1,397	972
39 acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	13,460	1,263	267	1,044	884	159	1,635	302
40 Jan. 1, 1935.....	25,176	2,068	1,037	1,622	2,536	514	2,173	794
41 Apr. 1, 1930.....	36,530	3,473	1,124	2,030	3,300	385	4,071	1,616
42 Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting...	12,367	769	1,195	1,007	436	697	1,142	474
43 Apples.....farms reporting...	12,045	730	1,193	977	421	680	1,087	469
44 trees not of bearing age...number.....	112,304	7,841	1,444	10,452	6,204	3,869	15,694	3,632
45 trees of bearing age...number.....	550,389	51,895	21,314	42,555	39,625	9,507	60,883	11,009
46 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	10,300	617	1,099	767	391	617	831	412
47 bushels.....	984,200	101,893	25,363	73,835	46,167	12,249	145,383	18,115
48 Cherries.....farms reporting...	793	78	18	125	17	33	95	27
49 trees not of bearing age...number.....	1,134	65	9	143	52	31	142	28
50 trees of bearing age...number.....	2,121	152	50	292	173	81	257	28
51 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	344	36	10	55	10	16	41	13
52 pounds.....	14,356	978	235	3,364	423	329	2,521	132
53 Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	453	49	8	61	8	23	42	16
54 trees not of bearing age...number.....	642	38	2	62	.....	22	34	18
55 trees of bearing age...number.....	1,155	94	35	159	128	58	110	13
56 quantity harvested.....pounds.....	8,210	623	151	2,457	182	220	1,582	68
57 Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	439	34	11	57	10	14	69	14
58 trees not of bearing age...number.....	492	27	7	51	52	9	108	12
59 trees of bearing age...number.....	965	68	15	63	47	23	147	16
60 quantity harvested.....pounds.....	6,146	356	84	907	241	109	1,159	44
61 Peaches.....farms reporting...	471	41	.....	61	3	6	45	13
62 trees not of bearing age...number.....	1,835	69	.....	164	17	4	118	32
63 trees of bearing age...number.....	3,282	87	.....	185	4	6	29	7
64 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	161	14	.....	34	1	2	9	4
65 bushels.....	1,418	30	.....	118	4	2	16	7
66 Pears.....farms reporting...	2,132	236	3	247	71	50	291	71
67 trees not of bearing age...number.....	2,424	164	5	255	147	67	397	180
68 trees of bearing age...number.....	5,840	794	.....	710	242	51	618	273
69 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1,153	147	.....	133	45	15	170	31
70 bushels.....	5,500	823	.....	538	254	20	960	466
71 Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	1,658	163	39	160	63	67	239	45
72 trees not of bearing age...number.....	2,360	165	44	125	75	106	216	51
73 trees of bearing age...number.....	5,119	509	154	610	385	109	667	48
74 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	842	109	22	63	49	23	144	13
75 bushels.....	3,451	552	52	300	264	37	660	17
76 Grapes.....farms reporting...	735	88	2	120	42	8	74	20
77 vines not of bearing age...number.....	698	22	(2)	140	19	29	59	62
78 vines of bearing age...number.....	2,438	391	.....	396	221	28	124	31
79 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	470	66	.....	80	33	4	48	10
80 pounds.....	30,276	3,402	.....	6,784	3,885	450	2,390	326
81 Apricots.....farms reporting...	10	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
82 trees not of bearing age...number.....	35	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....
83 trees of bearing age...number.....	8	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....
84 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
85 bushels.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	.....
86 Quinces.....farms reporting...	9	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
87 trees not of bearing age...number.....	11	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....
88 trees of bearing age...number.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91 Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	1,124	64	74	49	100	22	122	22
92 trees tapped.....number.....	144,352	3,413	19,670	2,432	26,420	2,018	9,059	600
93 sirup.....gallons.....	22,370	644	1,455	385	3,619	440	2,181	188
94 sugar.....pounds.....	5,471	34	4,248	2	434	.....	28	.....

¹ Less than 1 acre. ² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals. ³ Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MAINE

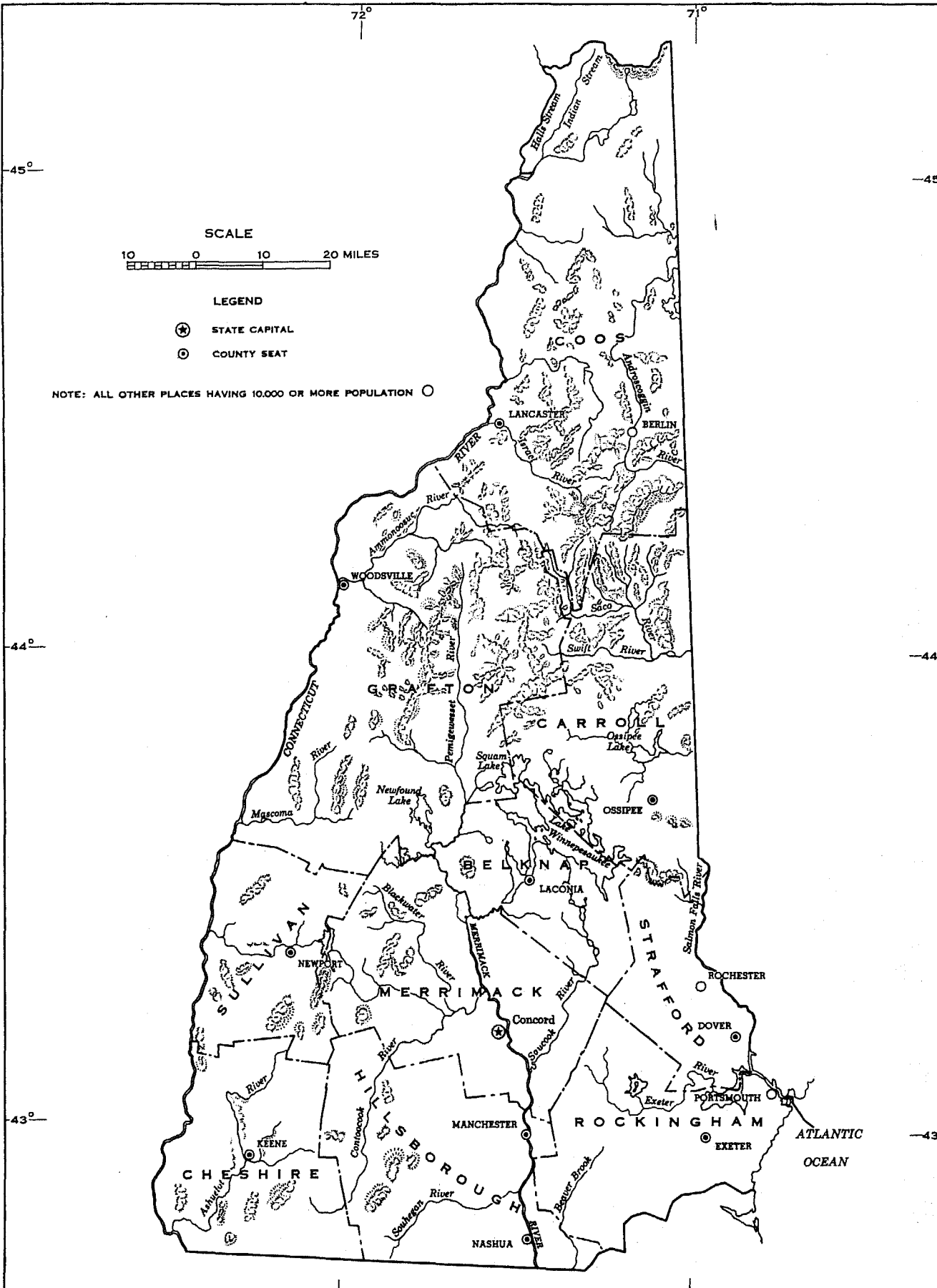
39

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Lincoln	Oxford	Penobscot	Piscata- quis	Sagadahoc	Somerset	Waldo	Washington	York
Small fruits harvested, 1939:										
1	Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	335	278	507	53	85	260	294	792	269
2	Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	27	31	36	(1)	2	32	10	9	11
3	.....acres.....	7	5	11	(1)	2	4	2	1	1
4	.....quarts.....	2,224	1,630	3,896	(1)	620	2,156	883	291	505
5	Blueberries.....farms reporting...	159	22	28	5	8	20	83	691	32
6	.....acres.....	1,096	88	31	38	14	34	1,239	9,423	83
7	.....quarts.....	224,503	18,617	5,462	3,720	839	4,437	201,849	2,634,612	10,663
8	Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	13	3	1			5		59	
9	.....acres.....	82	34	(1)			2		493	
10	.....quarts.....	29,939	12,060	(1)			610		191,881	
11	Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	146	19	27	5	8	15	83	632	32
12	.....acres.....	1,014	54	30	38	14	32	1,239	8,930	83
13	.....quarts.....	194,564	6,557	4,962	3,720	839	3,827	201,849	2,442,731	10,663
14	Cranberries.....farms reporting...					1	3	1	13	
15	.....acres.....					(1)	2	(1)	24	
16	.....quarts.....					(1)	86	(1)	13,036	
17	Currants.....farms reporting...			4		1			1	(1)
18	.....acres.....			(2)		(1)			(1)	(1)
19	.....quarts.....			160		(1)			(1)	
20	Gooseberries.....farms reporting...	2	2	2			1		2	
21	.....acres.....			(1)			(1)		(1)	
22	.....quarts.....			(1)			(1)		(1)	
23	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	77	143	284	31	45	149	117	25	78
24	.....acres.....	16	35	96	12	10	39	46	8	26
25	.....quarts.....	10,951	21,351	93,138	12,629	5,023	35,048	34,415	3,436	15,980
26	Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	6	7	28		4	12	4		4
27	.....acres.....	(5)	2	10		1	2	3		1
28	.....quarts.....	340	757	3,898		900	536	4,732		129
29	Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	71	137	257	31	41	140	114	25	76
30	.....acres.....	16	33	88	12	9	37	43	8	25
31	.....quarts.....	10,611	20,604	89,240	12,629	4,123	34,512	29,693	3,436	15,551
32	Strawberries.....farms reporting...	126	142	275	29	43	106	139	91	182
33	.....acres.....	45	29	103	12	12	26	60	34	58
34	.....quarts.....	62,003	37,014	221,193	26,772	15,643	48,405	166,921	38,877	90,082
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):										
35	Any trees, vines, or production...farms reporting ² ..	699	944	1,258	274	312	748	743	845	824
36	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940.....	197	566	504	94	80	327	514	202	463
37	Jan. 1, 1935.....	267	810	1,769	404	193	766	955	623	1,005
38	Apr. 1, 1930.....	711	1,373	1,742	547	477	1,296	1,267	575	643
39	.....acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	625	2,032	1,163	188	153	608	1,360	225	1,533
40	Jan. 1, 1935.....	423	3,100	3,063	651	428	1,518	2,360	619	2,262
41	Apr. 1, 1930.....	782	5,693	4,084	765	755	2,535	3,415	612	1,890
42	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting...	699	944	1,258	274	312	748	743	845	824
43	Apples.....farms reporting...	678	902	1,231	266	307	722	728	844	798
44	trees not of bearing age..number.....	5,092	17,578	9,059	1,313	1,716	2,259	5,962	2,363	17,796
45	trees of bearing age..number.....	17,060	74,306	50,627	8,139	9,482	26,776	54,908	15,457	55,936
46	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	574	755	1,033	246	239	633	660	784	542
47	.....bushels.....	41,631	142,232	77,875	14,487	11,860	42,290	96,957	16,592	117,281
48	Cherries.....farms reporting...	33	85	71	11	42	43	36	11	67
49	trees not of bearing age..number.....	39	67	137	7	24	238	39	24	90
50	trees of bearing age..number.....	43	267	323	11	59	101	104	21	154
51	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	15	34	29	6	13	20	16	6	24
52	.....pounds.....	691	1,082	2,093	122	196	653	761	258	517
53	Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	15	63	35	9	15	21	22	4	39
54	trees not of bearing age..number.....	21	48	69	4	6	211	19	19	41
55	trees of bearing age..number.....	12	200	74	10	20	57	77	7	73
56	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	122	854	896	102	102	376	535	80	258
57	Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	21	36	48	2	29	27	18	7	42
58	trees not of bearing age..number.....	17	19	68	(1)	18	27	20	5	49
59	trees of bearing age..number.....	31	67	254	(1)	39	44	27	14	81
60	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	569	428	1,197	(1)	94	275	226	178	259
61	Peaches.....farms reporting...	30	59	10	2	21	8	11		141
62	trees not of bearing age..number.....	48	491	38	(1)	44	16	32		860
63	trees of bearing age..number.....	21	625	15		4	17	33		2,259
64	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	7	26	3		2	1	4		74
65	.....bushels.....	9	225	14		3	1	9		980
66	Pears.....farms reporting...	141	304	174	27	81	90	108	14	224
67	trees not of bearing age..number.....	236	386	174	36	83	75	80	11	158
68	trees of bearing age..number.....	209	1,811	396	54	110	227	241	12	594
69	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	70	193	72	12	26	39	62	6	132
70	.....bushels.....	263	826	219	22	82	167	213	13	606
71	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	91	223	130	26	65	104	94	38	91
72	trees not of bearing age..number.....	82	161	203	43	55	628	88	201	87
73	trees of bearing age..number.....	143	851	343	116	130	412	290	107	165
74	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	40	118	71	17	14	58	44	19	38
75	.....bushels.....	84	482	171	56	89	345	179	65	98
76	Grapes.....farms reporting...	46	95	50	4	37	35	17	2	95
77	vines not of bearing age..number.....	14	53	36	13	83	44	19	(1)	98
78	vines of bearing age..number.....	86	289	283	12	127	197	52	(1)	200
79	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	36	60	31	1	16	24	8	1	52
80	.....pounds.....	1,516	3,611	2,210	120	690	1,540	487	(1)	2,853
81	Apricots.....farms reporting...		2					1	1	1
82	trees not of bearing age..number.....		(1)					(1)		(1)
83	trees of bearing age..number.....		(1)							
84	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...		1							
85	.....bushels.....		(1)							
86	Quinces.....farms reporting...	1						2	1	2
87	trees not of bearing age..number.....	(1)						(1)		(1)
88	trees of bearing age..number.....							(1)		(1)
89	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...									
90	.....bushels.....									
91	Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	19	156	103	54	22	199	45	11	62
92	trees tapped.....number.....	601	16,186	22,158	4,088	769	29,538	3,144	593	3,663
93	sirup.....gallons.....	111	3,111	3,120	607	210	4,471	754	54	1,010
94	sugar.....pounds.....	14	4	50	4	300	109	90	30	124

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals. ²Less than 1 acre. ³Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

Counties, Principal Cities, Mountains, and Rivers



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

41

STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND BY SIZE OF FARM, 1910 TO 1940; AND FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1924 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Farms.....number.....	16,554	17,695	14,906	21,065	20,523	27,053
By color of operator:						
White operators.....number.....	16,552	17,689	14,898	(2)	20,509	27,038
Nonwhite operators.....number.....	2	6	8	(2)	14	15
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....number.....	14,648	14,435	12,966	19,520	17,836	23,714
Part owners.....number.....	694	1,765	789	375	768	779
Managers.....number.....	158	211	355	156	546	681
All tenants.....number.....	1,054	1,284	796	1,014	1,373	1,879
Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....	6.4	7.3	5.3	4.8	6.7	6.9
By size:						
Under 3 acres.....number.....	152	130	146	49	113	92
3 to 9 acres.....number.....	1,592	1,315	768	2,099	1,352	2,357
10 to 19 acres.....number.....	1,509	1,464	956	1,778	1,432	2,146
20 to 49 acres.....number.....	2,981	3,070	2,314	3,639	3,375	4,509
20 to 29 acres.....number.....	1,050	1,053	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30 to 49 acres.....number.....	1,931	2,017	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	3,867	4,179	3,584	5,003	4,888	5,248
50 to 69 acres.....number.....	1,928	2,022	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
70 to 99 acres.....number.....	1,939	2,157	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
100 to 174 acres.....number.....	3,446	3,930	3,670	4,829	4,986	5,247
100 to 139 acres.....number.....	2,148	2,531	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
140 to 174 acres.....number.....	1,298	1,399	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
175 to 259 acres.....number.....	1,506	1,879	1,803	2,014	2,320	2,964
175 to 179 acres.....number.....	175	206	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
180 to 219 acres.....number.....	894	1,022	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
220 to 259 acres.....number.....	527	651	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
260 to 499 acres.....number.....	1,068	1,278	1,221	1,250	1,489	1,810
260 to 379 acres.....number.....	798	956	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
380 to 499 acres.....number.....	270	322	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	282	354	354	311	433	513
500 to 699 acres.....number.....	210	250	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
700 to 999 acres.....number.....	72	104	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 acres and over.....number.....	61	96	90	93	135	167
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....number.....	59	94	88	92	132	(2)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number.....	2	2	2	(2)	(2)	(2)
10,000 acres and over.....number.....				(2)	(2)	(2)
Approximate land area.....acres.....	5,775,360	5,779,840	5,779,840	5,779,840	5,779,840	5,779,840
Proportion in farms.....percent.....	31.3	36.6	33.9	39.1	45.0	56.2
All land in farms.....acres.....	1,809,314	2,115,548	1,960,061	2,262,064	2,603,806	3,249,458
Average size of farm.....acres.....	109.3	119.6	131.5	107.4	126.9	120.1
By color of operator:						
White operators.....acres.....	1,809,094	2,115,284	1,959,159	(2)	2,602,330	3,248,530
Nonwhite operators.....acres.....	220	264	902	(2)	1,476	928
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	1,484,240	1,579,644	1,577,804	2,033,519	2,158,800	2,863,633
Part owners.....acres.....	132,055	293,754	157,750	75,104	137,483	(2)
Portion owned.....acres.....	89,721	193,813	93,356	42,784	(2)	(2)
Portion rented from others.....acres.....	42,334	99,941	64,394	32,320	(2)	(2)
Managers.....acres.....	72,039	92,997	122,953	57,636	154,358	209,625
All tenants.....acres.....	120,980	149,153	101,554	95,805	153,065	176,200
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres.....acres.....	229	199	190	72	179	(2)
3 to 9 acres.....acres.....	8,577	7,601	4,543	11,401	7,862	42,565
10 to 19 acres.....acres.....	20,514	19,947	13,046	23,834	19,787	(2)
20 to 49 acres.....acres.....	98,007	101,093	76,638	117,189	111,567	146,013
20 to 29 acres.....acres.....	24,694	24,678	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	73,313	76,415	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50 to 99 acres.....acres.....	266,575	292,229	253,982	345,432	344,807	434,835
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	111,245	116,740	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	155,330	175,489	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
100 to 174 acres.....acres.....	439,217	496,453	467,372	606,013	631,682	787,462
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	239,632	293,677	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
140 to 174 acres.....acres.....	199,585	214,808	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
175 to 259 acres.....acres.....	332,126	392,626	377,451	417,842	465,099	(2)
175 to 179 acres.....acres.....	39,679	36,124	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	175,893	201,198	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	125,554	155,504	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
260 to 499 acres.....acres.....	360,150	430,811	412,229	417,430	505,027	(2)
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	246,613	294,693	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	113,537	135,918	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	173,686	223,174	220,875	192,052	267,007	322,557
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	116,769	140,343	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	57,119	82,831	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	106,731	149,165	133,735	130,799	230,789	294,357
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres.....	93,731	136,665	121,023	125,799	210,789	(2)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	13,000	12,500	12,712	(2)	(2)	(2)
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....				(2)	(2)	(2)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Farm land according to use:						
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	371,611	446,098	390,105	523,386	(2)	(2)
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	306,639	335,402	312,019	472,035	(2)	(2)
Part owners.....acres.....	30,554	67,400	30,023	15,762	(2)	(2)
Managers.....acres.....	10,113	13,258	17,368	12,299	(2)	(2)
All tenants.....acres.....	24,275	30,038	20,695	23,320	(2)	(2)
Crop failure.....acres.....	7,274	2,151	4,074	1,683	(2)	(2)
Cropland, idle or fallow.....acres.....	38,417	14,595	36,003	17,777	(2)	(2)
Plowable pasture.....acres.....	173,073	78,604	106,355	89,673	(2)	(2)
Woodland.....acres.....	860,113	1,273,826	1,071,997	1,316,244	(2)	(2)
All other land.....acres.....	359,826	300,274	359,527	313,301	(2)	(2)
Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....acres.....	378,885	446,249	394,179	525,069	(2)	(2)
Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....acres.....	590,375	541,448	528,537	632,519	(2)	(2)

¹ Includes Mexicans.

² Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

STATE TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARMS, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE: 1910 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
	<i>Farms reporting</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Value of farms (land and buildings).....	16,554	62,206,391	66,936,940	77,355,327	86,632,599	89,995,870
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹	16,552	62,198,091	66,927,840	77,331,827	86,632,599	89,995,870
Nonwhite operators.....	2	8,300	9,100	23,500	(²)	29,400
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	14,648	50,974,359	50,928,242	60,764,941	77,675,893	71,166,632
Part owners.....	694	4,037,950	7,707,925	5,368,665	1,071,831	4,352,045
Managers.....	153	3,490,866	4,310,225	7,842,886	3,525,975	9,351,273
All tenants.....	1,054	3,703,216	3,990,547	3,378,835	3,458,800	5,125,920
Average value per farm.....		3,758	3,783	5,190	4,113	4,385
Average value per acre.....		34.38	31.64	39.47	38.30	34.56
Value of all buildings.....	16,232	39,654,810	(²)	45,176,597	49,406,768	42,570,539
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	14,391	33,234,032	(²)	36,267,345	45,621,443	33,824,257
Part owners.....	677	2,174,670	(²)	2,895,085	1,762,512	1,762,512
Managers.....	151	2,110,009	(²)	4,309,257	1,840,500	4,612,590
All tenants.....	1,013	2,136,099	(²)	1,704,910	1,844,825	2,381,180
Value of implements and machinery.....	12,432	6,768,115	(²)	8,911,507	8,888,419	9,499,322
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	10,947	5,393,742	(²)	7,249,570	8,070,574	7,836,955
Part owners.....	639	674,588	(²)	758,475	276,714	541,555
Managers.....	135	333,094	(²)	522,876	337,204	634,459
All tenants.....	711	366,691	(²)	380,586	303,827	486,353

¹Includes Mexicans.²Not available.

STATE TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..	7,120	10,020	9,807	15,255	(¹)	(¹)
Horses and colts.....farms reporting..	7,098	9,973	(¹)	(¹)	16,673	20,960
number.....	13,932	18,358	20,039	31,457	38,194	46,154
Colts.....number.....	280	270	233	449	1,500	(¹)
Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting..	44	77	(¹)	(¹)	127	104
number.....	67	112	165	283	248	192
Mule colts.....number.....	1	3	3	23	21	(¹)
Cattle and calves.....farms reporting..	10,931	13,685	11,474	(¹)	16,776	20,496
number.....	115,681	130,373	121,102	121,064	163,653	149,228
Cows and heifers.....number.....	73,888	87,239	70,187	84,319	99,628	(¹)
Kept for milk production.....farms reporting..	10,572	(¹)	11,018	14,798	15,925	20,168
number.....	72,396	(¹)	68,792	81,504	95,997	81,561
Kept for beef production.....farms reporting..	287	(¹)	240	(¹)	834	(¹)
number.....	1,489	(¹)	1,395	2,815	3,631	(¹)
Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..	2,917	4,498	3,248	5,401	11,203	9,437
number.....	10,610	14,473	11,108	15,928	41,655	28,505
Sows and gilts to farrow.....farms reporting..	557	669	447	(¹)	2,601	(¹)
number.....	1,612	2,087	1,273	1,714	5,765	(¹)
Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..	563	928	945	928	1,644	2,236
number.....	7,854	13,077	16,128	16,055	28,021	31,201
Ewes.....farms reporting..	449	742	(¹)	(¹)	1,453	2,143
number.....	6,748	9,537	14,702	11,616	20,257	29,075
Chickens.....farms reporting..	8,261	11,651	10,451	14,999	16,359	20,868
number.....	1,362,694	1,203,605	914,636	1,207,034	771,233	903,413
Turkeys.....farms reporting..	287	800	(¹)	(¹)	499	489
number.....	4,501	6,501	(¹)	(¹)	2,363	1,949
Ducks.....farms reporting..	334	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	633	694
number.....	1,830	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3,214	3,572
Geese.....farms reporting..	115	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	374	356
number.....	492	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,349	1,438
Hives of bees.....farms reporting..	287	(¹)	541	(¹)	806	1,002
number.....	1,024	(¹)	2,317	(¹)	4,181	4,644
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting..	10,829	13,556	11,314	15,263	(¹)	(¹)
number.....	68,282	78,086	71,664	77,632	(¹)	(¹)
Milk produced.....gallons.....	39,774,941	42,928,454	40,679,579	38,149,067	42,556,285	44,461,042
Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting..	4,009	6,297	4,641	(¹)	8,985	11,673
pounds.....	912,624	1,324,016	1,768,374	2,469,862	3,240,368	5,065,188
Whole milk sold.....farms reporting..	5,056	(¹)	7,064	(¹)	7,728	7,728
gallons.....	30,781,736	(¹)	29,402,558	21,026,575	23,043,256	21,132,268
Butter sold.....farms reporting..	1,490	(¹)	2,847	(¹)	5,685	7,716
pounds.....	508,743	(¹)	1,252,225	(¹)	2,272,752	3,510,593
Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting..	445	764	766	(¹)	1,274	1,671
number.....	6,734	11,634	14,783	13,550	25,043	32,996
Wool shorn.....pounds.....	43,240	72,198	94,638	88,302	161,681	209,518
Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..	7,767	10,811	(¹)	(¹)	14,261	19,528
dozens.....	14,520,868	10,693,696	8,536,619	8,181,291	5,005,302	7,469,472
Chickens sold.....farms reporting..	4,082	(¹)	5,557	(¹)	6,548	(¹)
number.....	2,849,705	(¹)	1,679,926	(¹)	432,771	(¹)
Chickens raised.....farms reporting..	6,987	9,464	10,324	(¹)	10,410	18,393
number.....	3,804,062	3,168,478	2,679,070	2,441,812	1,071,014	1,362,577
Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..	254	(¹)	805	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number.....	38,515	(¹)	19,460	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Honey produced.....farms reporting..	168	(¹)	340	(¹)	467	658
pounds.....	15,494	(¹)	38,671	(¹)	49,512	65,038

¹Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

43

STATE TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION: 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	3,199	4,707	3,319	3,811	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	14,423	15,835	12,054	12,998	(¹)	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	1,275	2,131	1,122	1,406	5,559	10,167
.....acres.....	3,142	4,088	2,318	2,830	10,433	19,814
.....bushels.....	143,642	171,199	111,877	135,884	482,708	916,263
Cut for silage.....farms reporting..	1,446	(¹)	1,411	1,674	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	8,300	(¹)	7,453	8,174	(¹)	(¹)
.....tons.....	105,144	(¹)	81,465	95,460	(¹)	(¹)
Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder.....farms reporting..	849	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	2,081	(¹)	2,383	1,994	(¹)	(¹)
Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.....farms reporting..	21	.....	3	2	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	70	.....	5	6	121	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	23
.....bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	350
Cut for silage, hay, or fodder.....farms reporting..	21	.....	3	(¹)	40	(¹)
.....acres.....	70	.....	5	6	115	(¹)
Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed...farms reporting..	24	41	33	(¹)	49	(¹)
.....acres.....	118	194	135	(¹)	182	(¹)
.....bushels.....	4,059	7,990	4,148	(¹)	6,434	(¹)
Oats threshed.....farms reporting..	428	570	666	887	3,758	3,141
.....acres.....	2,336	2,878	3,146	4,092	14,688	10,860
.....bushels.....	90,400	111,615	126,083	161,306	485,367	396,419
Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..	1,017	1,567	1,170	2,271	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	3,324	4,441	2,900	6,516	(¹)	(¹)
Barley threshed.....farms reporting..	41	47	56	59	491	416
.....acres.....	149	153	184	129	867	848
.....bushels.....	3,843	4,718	4,345	3,219	22,036	20,764
Rye threshed.....farms reporting..	10	17	15	34	210	176
.....acres.....	20	35	33	101	527	260
.....bushels.....	418	441	589	1,404	6,760	4,534
Flax threshed.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
.....bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	163
Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	11	7	10	(¹)	912	62
.....acres.....	46	9	18	72	1,366	70
Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	7	.....	.....	15	290	32
.....acres.....	40	.....	.....	50	418	48
.....bushels.....	706	.....	.....	1,617	7,349	836
Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	4	.....	(¹)	17	623	(¹)
.....acres.....	6	9	18	22	848	22
.....bushels.....	73	143	376	539	14,619	473
Barn and spelt threshed.....farms reporting..	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	1	1
.....acres.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	1	1
.....bushels.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	20	12
Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..	29	(¹)	67	106	424	740
.....acres.....	41	(¹)	93	128	631	1,052
.....bushels.....	970	(¹)	2,175	2,914	10,940	26,312
All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..	14,244	(¹)	² 13,516	20,425	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	321,007	386,809	329,655	477,823	449,459	517,096
Annual legumes saved for hay.....farms reporting..	148	521	109	(¹)	175	(¹)
.....acres.....	1,277	1,828	1,076	56	1,371	(¹)
.....tons.....	1,659	3,360	1,139	(¹)	1,492	(¹)
Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..	349	555	703	165	105	41
.....acres.....	3,108	2,703	2,778	754	379	47
.....tons.....	5,260	4,688	5,259	(¹)	707	97
Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..	206	161	50	36	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	1,390	1,134	299	141	(¹)	(¹)
.....tons.....	2,369	1,515	444	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed.....farms reporting..	6,855	10,520	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	138,669	211,873	195,248	207,458	264,315	296,771
.....tons.....	186,479	224,359	235,268	(¹)	305,593	299,810
Small grain hay.....farms reporting..	1,218	2,371	1,296	2,184	4,343	6,036
.....acres.....	6,677	6,219	3,550	5,696	11,138	12,702
.....tons.....	10,062	11,407	6,861	(¹)	20,938	24,748
All other tame hay.....farms reporting..	8,346	(³)	6,202	13,014	8,706	(¹)
.....acres.....	161,691	(³)	122,998	246,574	161,651	186,040
.....tons.....	161,464	(³)	110,786	(¹)	141,754	140,872
Wild hay.....farms reporting..	682	² 9,078	264	(¹)	1,294	2,495
.....acres.....	9,095	² 163,052	3,706	17,144	10,605	21,536
.....tons.....	6,984	² 116,536	3,142	(¹)	10,131	18,106
Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..	8,221	13,453	9,504	13,368	15,152	21,899
.....acres.....	6,152	10,246	7,179	9,838	13,334	17,370
.....bushels.....	894,000	1,754,022	1,030,327	1,365,812	1,341,978	2,360,241
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....acres.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....bushels.....	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco.....farms reporting..	8	7	15	35	49	33
.....acres.....	7	9	116	159	106	79
.....pounds.....	10,078	10,180	136,469	217,196	135,182	136,894
Broomcorn.....farms reporting..	1	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
.....acres.....	(⁴)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
.....pounds.....	35	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
Popcorn.....farms reporting..	97	(¹)	15	(¹)	⁵ 26	(¹)
.....acres.....	32	(¹)	12	(¹)	⁵ 10	(¹)
.....bushels.....	965	(¹)	294	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹Not available.²Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.³Wild hay and "Other tame hay" not reported separately, 1934.⁴Less than 1 acre.⁵Harvested for sale.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

STATE TABLE 5.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND OF PART OWNERS: 1910 TO 1940

[Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1925 and 1920 to January 1; and for 1910 to April 15]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1925 ²	1920	1910	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	15,342	13,755	19,895	18,604	24,493	9,487	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	8,253	7,704	(3)	11,932	18,119	5,194	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	6,089	4,925	4,716	5,389	6,234	4,013	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	39.8	35.8	23.7	29.0	25.5	42.3	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	990	1,128	(3)	1,223	140	280	(3)
Farms operated by full owners.....number...	14,648	12,966	19,520	17,836	23,714	9,005	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	7,901	7,286	(3)	11,557	(3)	4,953	6,692
All land in farms.....acres...	804,325	892,583	(3)	(3)	(3)	490,884	808,826
Average per farm.....acres...	101.8	122.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	99.1	120.9
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	25,940,970	33,242,108	(3)	(3)	(3)	15,796,669	29,572,623
Average value per farm.....dollars...	3,283	4,562	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,189	4,419
Reported mortgaged.....number...	5,786	4,601	4,591	5,126	(3)	3,780	4,309
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	39.5	35.5	23.5	28.7	(3)	42.0	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	5,643	4,543	4,591	4,951	5,666	3,696	4,261
All land in farms.....acres...	566,948	561,629	482,732	(3)	(3)	361,903	521,448
Average per farm.....acres...	100.5	123.7	105.1	(3)	(3)	97.9	122.4
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	21,062,968	22,705,838	18,263,876	20,274,025	15,457,040	13,538,768	20,996,618
Average value per farm.....dollars...	3,733	4,998	3,978	4,095	2,728	3,663	4,928
Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	8,420,148	8,199,517	7,209,218	6,820,551	4,773,610	5,492,466	7,685,490
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,240	3,193	2,408	2,717	1,885	2,177	3,129
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	1,482	1,805	1,570	1,378	843	1,486	1,799
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	40.0	36.1	39.5	33.6	30.9	40.6	36.5
No mortgage report.....number...	961	1,079	(3)	1,153	(3)	272	(3)
Farms operated by part owners.....number...	694	789	375	768	779	482	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	352	418	(3)	435	(3)	241	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	61,232	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	43,952	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	174.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	182.4	(3)
Portion owned.....acres...	41,935	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	29,977	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	119.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	124.4	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	1,723,498	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,168,476	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars...	1,338,614	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	882,377	(3)
Average per farm.....dollars...	3,803	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,661	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	313	324	125	263	(3)	233	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	45.1	41.1	33.3	34.2	(3)	48.3	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	310	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	233	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	63,000	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	49,589	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	203.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	212.8	(3)
Portion owned.....acres...	42,457	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	32,912	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	137.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	141.3	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	2,088,137	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,618,790	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars...	1,609,761	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1,230,847	(3)
Average value per farm.....dollars...	5,193	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5,283	(3)
Amount of mortgage on portion owned.....dollars...	690,100	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	536,690	(3)
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,899	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,971	(3)
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,194	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,312	(3)
Ratio of debt to value of portion owned.....percent...	42.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	43.8	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	29	47	(3)	70	(3)	8	(3)
RATIO OF OWNER-OPERATORS OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND TO ALL OWNER-OPERATORS IN EACH MORTGAGE STATUS GROUP							
All full owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	61.5	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	62.7	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	65.3	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	28.3	(3)
All part owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	66.5	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	66.5	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	74.4	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxx	27.6	(3)
AGE OF OWNER-OPERATORS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS							
All full owners.....number...	14,648	12,966	19,520	17,836	23,714	9,005	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	7,901	7,286	(3)	12,710	(3)	4,953	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	41	59	(3)	84	(3)	27	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	411	318	(3)	703	(3)	264	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	959	814	(3)	1,798	(3)	617	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	1,577	1,567	(3)	2,924	(3)	1,012	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	2,019	1,978	(3)	3,405	(3)	1,272	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	2,466	2,165	(3)	3,463	(3)	1,531	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	426	385	(3)	323	(3)	230	(3)
Average age.....years...	57.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	57.0	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	5,786	4,601	4,591	5,126	(3)	3,780	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	50	52	(3)	87	(3)	36	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	509	462	(3)	733	(3)	334	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	1,180	1,119	(3)	1,334	(3)	784	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	1,592	1,248	(3)	1,388	(3)	1,055	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	1,331	980	(3)	913	(3)	864	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	893	587	(3)	559	(3)	552	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	231	183	(3)	112	(3)	125	(3)
Average age.....years...	51.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	51.0	(3)
All part owners.....number...	694	789	375	768	779	482	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	352	418	(3)	435	(3)	241	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	28	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	24	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	61	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	41	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	78	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	50	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	90	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	62	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	75	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	50	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	18	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	13	(3)
Average age.....years...	53.6	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	53.3	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	313	324	125	263	(3)	233	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	23	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	16	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	84	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	64	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	89	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	66	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	72	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	57	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	32	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	19	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	9	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7	(3)
Average age.....years...	49.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	49.4	(3)

¹ Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item. ² All 1925 data for mortgaged farms based on those reporting the amount of mortgage debt. ³ Not available. ⁴ Includes full owners whose mortgage status was not reported.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

45

STATE TABLE 6.—FARM TAXES FOR FULL OWNERS AND FOR PART OWNERS: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

[Number of farms, acreage, and value relate to April 1 of census year. Taxes reported in the census of 1940 are those levied in 1939 and those in the census of 1930 are those paid or payable in 1929]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED		NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	15,342	13,755	9,487	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	13,915	(²)	8,621	(²)
Land in farms (owned portion only).....acres...	1,426,032	(²)	896,754	(²)
Proportion of all land in farms in the State.....percent...	78.8	(²)	49.6	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings—owned portion only).....dollars...	48,648,910	(²)	30,346,303	(²)
Proportion of total value of all farms in the State.....percent...	78.2	(²)	48.8	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes (owned portion only).....dollars...	1,287,380	(²)	789,921	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars...	0.90	(²)	0.88	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	2.65	(²)	2.60	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	8,054	(²)	5,253	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	162,708	(²)	90,683	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	20	(²)	19	(²)
All farms operated by full owners.....number...	14,648	12,966	9,005	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	13,273	11,021	8,372	8,497
All land in farms.....acres...	1,342,042	1,354,518	836,348	1,159,385
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	45,839,753	51,489,973	28,377,797	43,455,353
Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	1,206,177	1,066,380	733,630	895,169
Average per acre.....dollars...	0.90	0.79	0.88	0.77
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	2.63	2.08	2.59	2.06
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	7,523	(²)	4,872	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	145,114	206,870	86,130	173,931
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	19	(²)	18	(²)
All farms operated by part owners.....number...	694	789	482	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	642	(²)	449	(²)
Land in owned portion of farm.....acres...	83,990	(²)	60,406	(²)
Value of owned portion of farm (land and buildings).....dollars...	2,800,157	(²)	1,988,506	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes on owned portion.....dollars...	81,203	(²)	55,291	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars...	0.97	(²)	0.93	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	2.89	(²)	2.86	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	531	(²)	361	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	17,594	(²)	13,553	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	33	(²)	36	(²)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item.

²Not available.

³All tax data for 1930 are for farms reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.

STATE TABLE 7.—LAND RENTED FOR CASH BY PART OWNERS, CENSUS OF 1940; AND BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

ITEM	FARMS OF PART OWNERS, 1940			FARMS OF CASH TENANTS	
	Total	Owned portion	Rented portion	1940	1930
All farms.....number...	¹ 694	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	663	630
Reporting amount of cash rent paid.....number...	² 345	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	581	618
Proportion reporting (based on all farms of that tenure).....percent...	49.7	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	87.6	99.7
All land in farms.....acres...	67,140	45,182	21,958	66,667	78,815
Average per farm.....acres...	194.6	131.0	63.6	114.7	127.5
Cropland harvested.....acres...	339	(²)	(²)	517	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	2,151,107	1,638,231	512,876	1,945,026	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars...	32.04	36.26	23.36	29.18	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars...	335	(²)	(²)	556	(²)
Proportion of total value of farms.....percent...	55.2	(²)	(²)	55.2	(²)
Amount of cash rent paid.....dollars...	1,187,240	22,695	99,478	1,074,395	124,395
Average per acre.....dollars...	1.03	1.03	1.49	1.49	1.58
Average per \$100 of value.....dollars...	4.43	4.43	5.11	5.11	(²)

¹Includes all part owners regardless of rental agreement for rented portion.

²Does not include part owners renting on a cash basis who failed to specify the amount of the cash payment.

³Not available.

STATE TABLE 8.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM	1939	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cooperative selling and purchasing:					
Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting..	2,551	1,912	1,933	1,027	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	15.4	12.8	9.2	5.0	(¹)
Selling.....farms reporting..	1,448	461	428	122	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	8.7	3.1	2.0	0.6	(¹)
Buying.....farms reporting..	1,683	1,647	1,701	946	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	10.2	11.0	8.1	4.6	(¹)
Specified farm expenditures:					
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..	5,665	8,849	9,282	² 11,365	² 17,385
dollars.....	3,297,763	3,980,361	3,014,573	² 3,663,259	² 2,690,006
Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting..	12,328	12,716	17,228	18,015	21,983
dollars.....	7,619,245	7,622,921	7,467,404	8,725,716	4,614,838
Implements and machinery.....farms reporting..	3,599	4,209	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	1,175,907	1,699,347	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer and liming materials ³.....farms reporting..	7,392	6,960	8,983	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	336,033	439,914	440,634	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer ³.....farms reporting..	6,557	6,947	(¹)	8,799	15,351
tons.....	9,929	11,500	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	294,920	(¹)	(¹)	526,180	512,580

¹Not available.

²Cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.

³For 1929, commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone; for 1919, manure and fertilizer; and for 1909, manure and other fertilizers.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

STATE TABLE 9.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1939, 1934, AND 1929

WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		Full owners	Part owners			Total	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
All farm operators:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....1939..	7,756	6,836	327	17	576	377	1	5	193	
1934..	8,970	7,048	1,014	40	868	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	7,071	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	46.9	46.7	47.1	10.8	54.6	56.9	33.3	26.3	52.3	
1934..	50.7	48.8	57.5	19.0	67.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	47.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Days worked off farm.....total days.....1939..	1,388,184	1,235,002	45,962	2,778	104,442	66,409	224	417	37,392	
1934..	1,143,000	906,090	113,056	5,274	118,590	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	984,240	859,274	44,795	9,116	71,055	56,595	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Average for operators reporting...days.....1939..	179	181	141	163	181	176	224	83	194	
1934..	127	129	111	132	137	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	139	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Reporting 100 or more days of work off their farms.....number.....1939..	5,584	4,964	187	14	419	273	1	2	143	
1934..	4,801	3,773	469	19	540	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	4,125	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	33.7	33.9	26.9	8.9	39.8	41.2	33.3	10.5	38.8	
1934..	27.1	26.1	26.6	9.0	42.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	27.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
All land in farms.....acres.....1939..	435,420	377,120	22,451	3,210	32,639	21,752	12	229	10,648	
Value of farms (land and buildings)...dollars.....1939..	16,029,415	13,965,534	714,974	275,650	1,073,257	693,893	15,000	3,500	360,864	
Reporting "None" for days worked off their farms.....number.....1939..	6,736	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1934..	7,943	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	2,062	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Not reporting.....number.....1939..	782	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1934..										
1929..										
Reporting—										
Under 25 days.....number.....1939..	602	588	54	2	48	33		1	14	
1934..	1,366	1,060	199	7	100	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	1,018	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
25 to 49 days.....number.....1939..	575	499	37	1	38	27			11	
1934..	1,141	907	136	8	90	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	856	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
50 to 74 days.....number.....1939..	521	448	30		43	26		2	15	
1934..	1,044	819	137	3	85	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	653	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
75 to 99 days.....number.....1939..	384	337	19		28	18			10	
1934..	618	489	73	3	53	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	419	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
100 to 149 days.....number.....1939..	855	747	37	4	67	50		1	16	
1934..	1,095	850	108	1	136	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	843	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
150 to 199 days.....number.....1939..	1,093	966	41	4	82	56		1	25	
1934..	1,156	884	132	5	135	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	840	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
200 to 249 days.....number.....1939..	1,001	890	37	2	72	47	1		24	
1934..	858	661	89	4	104	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	815	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
250 days and over.....number.....1939..	2,635	2,361	72	4	198	120			76	
1934..	1,692	1,378	140	9	185	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1929..	1,627	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Kind of off-farm work reported, 1939:										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1,330	1,111	87	8	124	83		3	38	
days worked.....	124,793	106,229	4,050	1,109	13,405	8,327		77	5,001	
average.....	94	96	47	139	108	100		26	132	
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	6,939	6,146	285	12	495	328	1	3	163	
days worked.....	1,263,391	1,128,773	41,912	1,669	91,037	58,082	224	340	32,391	
average.....	182	184	147	139	184	177	224	113	199	
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	513	422	45	3	43	34		1	8	
Principal occupation of farm operators off their farms in 1934:										
Agricultural.....operators reporting..	604	446	76	5	77	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Nonagricultural.....operators reporting..	6,984	5,533	805	26	620	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Unclassified (or not reported).....operators.....	1,382	1,069	133	9	171	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
White farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	7,755	6,835	327	17	576	377	1	5	193	
Proportion of all white operators.....percent.....	46.9	46.7	47.1	10.8	54.6	56.9	33.3	26.3	52.3	
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	1,388,009	1,234,827	45,962	2,778	104,442	66,409	224	417	37,392	
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	179	181	141	163	181	176	224	83	194	
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....	1,267	1,087	91	3	86	60		1	25	
50 to 100 days.....number.....	905	785	49		71	44		2	25	
100 days and over.....number.....	5,583	4,963	187	14	419	273	1	2	143	
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1,330	1,111	87	8	124	83		3	38	
days worked.....	124,793	106,229	4,050	1,109	13,405	8,327		77	5,001	
average.....	94	96	47	139	108	100		26	132	
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	6,938	6,146	285	12	495	328	1	3	163	
days worked.....	1,263,216	1,128,598	41,912	1,669	91,037	58,082	224	340	32,391	
average.....	182	184	147	139	184	177	224	113	199	
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	513	422	45	3	43	34		1	8	
Nonwhite farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	1	1								
Proportion of all nonwhite operators.....percent.....	50.0	50.0								
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	175	175								
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	175	175								
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....										
50 to 100 days.....number.....										
100 days and over.....number.....	1	1								
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..										
days worked.....										
average.....										
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	1	1								
days worked.....	175	175								
average.....	175	175								
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..										

¹Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

47

STATE TABLE 10.—AGE OF FARM OPERATOR AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS				Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners	All tenants		Cash	Share cash	Share	Other	
AGE OF FARM OPERATORS											
Operators reporting age.....number.....1940..	15,587	14,454	13,789	665	137	996	628	3	17	348	
1930..	14,006	12,920	12,182	758	325	761	597	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	20,006	18,147	17,401	746	528	1,331	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	26,936	24,389	23,611	778	679	1,868	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Under 25 years.....number.....1940..	133	106	98	7	3	24	13	.....	1	10	
1930..	175	124	115	9	11	40	27	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	291	191	181	10	36	64	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	389	274	262	12	39	76	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
25 to 34 years.....number.....1940..	1,296	1,044	989	55	30	222	140	.....	4	78	
1930..	1,118	912	846	66	54	162	116	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	1,954	1,525	1,436	90	110	318	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	2,605	2,029	1,925	104	134	442	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
35 to 44 years.....number.....1940..	2,707	2,417	2,270	147	21	269	179	1	5	84	
1930..	2,540	2,238	2,065	173	90	212	178	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	3,811	3,311	3,132	179	127	373	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	5,196	4,464	4,273	191	190	542	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
45 to 54 years.....number.....1940..	3,778	3,498	3,323	175	43	237	153	1	2	81	
1930..	3,481	3,228	3,027	201	80	173	139	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	4,961	4,510	4,312	198	132	319	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	6,603	6,082	5,894	188	150	371	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
55 to 64 years.....number.....1940..	3,885	3,709	3,542	167	24	152	96	1	4	51	
1930..	3,528	3,353	3,163	190	67	108	89	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	4,733	4,498	4,318	190	79	156	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	6,067	5,699	5,542	157	105	263	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
65 years and over.....number.....1940..	3,788	3,680	3,566	114	16	92	47	.....	1	44	
1930..	3,164	3,065	2,946	119	23	76	48	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	4,256	4,111	4,022	89	44	101	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	6,076	5,841	5,715	126	61	174	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Average age of all operators.....years.....1940..	53.8	54.5	54.6	51.8	47.4	45.0	44.7	48.7	43.5	45.6	
White operators.....years.....1940..	53.8	54.5	54.6	51.8	47.4	45.0	44.7	48.7	43.5	45.8	
Nonwhite operators.....years.....1940..	63.5	63.5	63.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Operators not reporting age.....number.....1940..	967	888	859	29	21	58	35	.....	2	21	
1930..	900	835	804	31	30	35	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	517	457	435	22	18	42	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	117	104	103	1	2	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED APR. 1, 1940											
All operators reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	12,922	11,927	11,329	598	117	878	576	3	14	285	
Reporting..1940 (Under 3 mo.).....number.....	126	94	94	.....	2	30	21	.....	.....	9	
1939.....number.....	751	571	553	18	17	163	112	.....	6	45	
1938.....number.....	731	592	576	16	10	129	82	.....	1	46	
1937.....number.....	589	492	470	22	6	91	61	1	2	27	
1936.....number.....	625	537	515	22	9	79	53	.....	1	25	
1931 to 1935.....number.....	2,166	1,974	1,868	106	23	169	114	.....	4	51	
1925 to 1930.....number.....	1,868	1,773	1,672	101	19	76	43	1	.....	32	
1900 to 1925.....number.....	5,396	5,232	4,941	291	28	136	88	1	.....	47	
1899 or earlier.....number.....	670	662	640	22	3	5	2	.....	.....	3	
Average year of occupancy of all operators.....year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923	1929	1932	1933	1929	1936	1932	
White operators.....year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923	1929	1932	1933	1929	1936	1932	
Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1919	1919	1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	3,632	3,415	3,319	96	41	176	87	.....	5	84	
YEARS ON FARM, JAN. 1, 1935; APR. 1, 1930; JAN. 1, 1925 AND 1920											
All operators reporting.....number.....1935..	17,096	15,660	13,954	1,708	206	1,230	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	13,965	12,696	11,141	755	332	767	597	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	20,687	19,512	17,452	746	515	1,277	1,013	5	115	144	
1920..	19,990	18,188	17,452	746	515	1,277	1,013	5	115	144	
Reporting..under 1 year.....number.....1935..	969	665	617	48	34	270	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	742	562	512	30	39	141	119	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,292	995	(1)	(1)	22	275	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	1,299	995	967	28	68	236	189	.....	23	24	
3 mo. or less.....number.....1930..	140	107	103	4	6	27	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1 year.....number.....1935..	819	636	588	48	11	172	106	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	778	614	590	24	41	123	106	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,114	923	(1)	(1)	19	172	198	1	22	21	
1920..	1,253	941	886	55	70	242	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
2 to 4 years.....number.....1935..	2,544	2,175	1,940	235	41	328	128	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	1,621	1,398	1,319	80	60	162	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	3,770	3,470	(1)	(1)	40	260	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	3,057	2,670	2,434	136	142	345	273	2	27	43	
2 years.....number.....1935..	875	712	643	69	6	157	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
3 years.....number.....1935..	815	693	638	55	22	100	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
4 years.....number.....1935..	854	770	699	111	13	71	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
5 to 9 years.....number.....1935..	3,013	2,746	2,498	338	50	217	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	2,594	2,373	2,221	152	77	144	114	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	4,243	4,053	(1)	(1)	36	154	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	3,560	3,223	3,073	150	102	235	188	1	22	24	
10 to 14 years.....number.....1935..	2,803	2,663	2,325	338	22	118	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	2,335	2,196	2,035	161	52	87	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	2,111	2,040	(1)	(1)	13	68	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
15 years and over.....number.....1935..	6,948	6,775	6,076	699	48	125	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	5,915	5,752	5,434	318	63	100	88	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	8,127	8,031	(1)	(1)	23	73	165	1	21	32	
1920..	10,821	10,466	10,092	377	133	219	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Not reporting years on farm.....number.....1935..	599	540	481	59	5	54	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	921	859	825	34	23	39	23	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	408	383	(1)	(1)	3	22	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	533	406	394	22	31	96	60	.....	5	81	

1 Not available.

2 Includes standing renters.

3 5 to 10 years inclusive.

4 11 to 14 years inclusive.

5 10 years and over.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

STATE TABLE 11.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	10,801	10,062	9,548	514	104	635	422	3	9	201
1930..	9,288	8,587	(¹)	(¹)	210	491	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	4,797	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
percent of all farms.....1940..	65.2	65.6	65.2	74.1	65.8	60.2	83.7	100.0	47.4	54.5
1930..	62.3	62.4	(¹)	(¹)	58.2	61.7	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	23.4	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number.....1940..	12,901	11,975	11,316	659	192	734	482	3	11	238
1930..	11,079	10,183	(¹)	(¹)	331	565	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	5,263	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	360	338	312	26	9	13	7	.....	.....	8
1939.....farms reporting..	817	768	724	44	18	31	16	.....	.....	15
1938.....farms reporting..	666	642	613	29	12	34	23	.....	.....	11
1937.....farms reporting..	1,182	1,117	1,044	73	12	53	37	1	.....	15
1936.....farms reporting..	1,212	1,137	1,083	54	7	68	44	.....	.....	24
1935.....farms reporting..	864	828	781	47	9	47	29	2	1	15
1934.....farms reporting..	941	774	750	24	8	59	41	.....	.....	16
1933.....farms reporting..	588	546	512	34	4	38	27	.....	.....	11
1932.....farms reporting..	656	602	570	32	4	50	35	.....	.....	14
1931.....farms reporting..	905	831	792	39	4	70	46	.....	.....	22
1930 and earlier.....farms reporting..	2,433	2,258	2,156	102	12	163	111	.....	.....	46
Average year of latest model.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1934	1935	1933	1933	1935	1930	1933
For white operators.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1934	1935	1933	1933	1935	1930	1933
For nonwhite operators.....year..	1931	1931	1931	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	5,469	5,057	4,638	419	95	337	226	1	6	104
1930..	4,051	3,682	(¹)	(¹)	178	191	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	663	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
percent of all farms.....1940..	33.2	33.0	31.7	60.4	60.1	32.0	34.1	33.3	31.6	28.2
1930..	27.2	26.8	(¹)	(¹)	50.1	24.0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	3.2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number.....1940..	6,469	5,931	5,376	555	160	378	254	1	6	117
1930..	4,539	4,102	(¹)	(¹)	223	214	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	717	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	204	191	167	24	5	8	5	.....	.....	3
1939.....farms reporting..	446	394	346	48	29	23	14	.....	.....	8
1938.....farms reporting..	312	282	250	32	12	18	11	.....	.....	7
1937.....farms reporting..	522	482	418	64	9	31	24	.....	.....	7
1936.....farms reporting..	576	533	489	44	9	34	24	.....	.....	9
1935.....farms reporting..	432	407	383	24	1	24	16	.....	.....	7
1934.....farms reporting..	446	401	371	30	9	36	28	.....	.....	8
1933.....farms reporting..	236	214	188	26	5	17	12	.....	.....	5
1932.....farms reporting..	287	267	251	16	3	17	9	.....	.....	7
1931.....farms reporting..	368	354	327	27	1	33	18	.....	.....	15
1930 and earlier.....farms reporting..	1,485	1,401	1,325	76	8	86	61	1	2	22
Average year of latest model.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1934	1935	1933	1933	1930	1933	1933
Tractors on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	2,850	2,602	2,363	239	64	184	118	.....	.....	63
1930..	1,013	882	(¹)	(¹)	90	41	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1925..	494	435	(¹)	(¹)	38	21	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	196	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
percent of all farms.....1940..	17.2	17.0	16.1	34.4	40.5	17.5	17.8	.....	15.8	17.1
1930..	6.8	6.4	(¹)	(¹)	25.4	5.2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1925..	2.3	2.2	(¹)	(¹)	24.4	2.1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	1.0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number.....1940..	3,128	2,840	2,566	274	88	201	130	.....	3	68
1930..	1,096	941	(¹)	(¹)	112	43	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1925..	531	462	(¹)	(¹)	47	22	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	207	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	42	36	33	3	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....
1939.....farms reporting..	144	129	115	14	7	8	6	.....	.....	2
1938.....farms reporting..	143	130	116	14	7	6	2	.....	.....	4
1937.....farms reporting..	115	96	80	18	8	9	6	.....	.....	3
1936.....farms reporting..	114	101	83	18	6	7	2	.....	.....	5
1935.....farms reporting..	82	72	66	6	2	8	5	.....	.....	3
1934.....farms reporting..	70	65	59	6	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....
1933.....farms reporting..	40	34	27	7	1	5	5	.....	.....	.....
1932.....farms reporting..	66	58	50	8	1	7	5	.....	.....	2
1931.....farms reporting..	80	75	65	10	1	4	3	.....	.....	1
1930 and earlier.....farms reporting..	1,578	1,457	1,345	112	21	100	64	.....	3	30
Average year of latest model.....year..	1929	1929	1929	1930	1933	1929	1929	.....	1929	1929
Kind of road on which farm is located (see text):										
Higher class each farm—										
Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting.....1940..	8,226	7,670	7,267	403	97	459	291	2	5	161
1930..	3,653	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1925..	2,888	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	1,990	1,843	1,764	79	16	131	85	1	3	42
1930..	2,199	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1925..	4,879	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	3,372	3,128	2,985	133	18	226	148	.....	5	73
1930..	1,793	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1925..	3,874	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	2,363	2,166	2,096	70	19	178	111	.....	4	63
1930..	6,607	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1925..	9,281	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Secondary class each farm—										
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	120	110	99	11	2	8	5	.....	.....	3
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	286	263	241	22	6	17	11	.....	.....	6
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	207	193	188	7	1	13	11	.....	.....	2
Telephone on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	8,528	7,968	7,496	472	125	435	264	2	6	163
1930..	9,313	8,587	(¹)	(¹)	297	428	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	10,166	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	51.5	51.9	51.2	68.0	79.1	41.3	39.8	66.7	31.6	44.2
1930..	62.5	62.4	(¹)	(¹)	83.7	53.9	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	49.5	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Dwellings lighted by electricity.....farms reporting.....1940..	11,184	10,432	9,896	536	135	617	385	3	8	221
1930..	6,160	5,686	(¹)	(¹)	235	239	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	2,322	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	67.6	68.0	67.6	77.2	85.4	58.5	56.1	100.0	42.1	59.9
1930..	41.3	41.3	(¹)	(¹)	66.2	30.0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1920..	11.3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹ Not available. ² Year of latest model not given for all farms reporting automobiles, trucks, and tractors. ³ Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam. ⁴ Concrete or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule. ⁵ Includes sand-clay. ⁶ Gravel. ⁷ Dwellings lighted by either gas or electricity.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

49

STATE TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND FARM VALUE, BY RACE OF OPERATOR: 1910 TO 1940

ITEM	1940	1930	1920	1910
ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS¹				
Farms.....number...	16,552	14,898	20,506	27,038
All land in farms.....acres...	1,809,084	1,859,159	2,602,330	3,248,530
Average per farm.....acres...	109.3	131.5	126.9	120.1
Cropland harvested.....acres...	371,597	379,893	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	62,198,091	77,331,827	89,066,470	85,853,261
Average per farm.....dollars..	3,758	5,191	4,387	3,175
Value of buildings.....dollars..	39,652,810	45,160,547	42,552,089	41,365,964
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars..	6,768,115	8,907,582	9,496,647	5,874,452
NEGRO FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	2	6	14	14
All land in farms.....acres...	(³)	814	1,476	(²)
Average per farm.....acres...	(³)	135.7	105.4	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres...	(³)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	(³)	18,000	29,400	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars..	(³)	3,000	2,100	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars..	(³)	12,050	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars..	(³)	2,050	(²)	(²)
INDIAN FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	.....	1	.....	1
All land in farms.....acres...	.....	20	.....	(²)
Average per farm.....acres...	.....	20.0	.....	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres...	.....	(²)	.....	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	.....	1,500	.....	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars..	.....	1,500	.....	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars..	.....	1,000	.....	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars..	.....	75	.....	(²)
CHINESE FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	.....	1	.....	.....
All land in farms.....acres...	.....	68	.....	.....
Average per farm.....acres...	.....	68.0	.....	.....
Cropland harvested.....acres...	.....	(²)	.....	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	.....	4,000	.....	.....
Average per farm.....dollars..	.....	4,000	.....	.....
Value of buildings.....dollars..	.....	3,000	.....	.....
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars..	.....	1,800	.....	.....

¹Includes Mexicans.²Not available.³Where there are less than 3 farms reporting for 1940, data are not shown.

STATE TABLE 13.—GOATS AND KIDS ON FARMS AND RANCHES, 1910 TO 1940; MOHAIR CLIPPED AND GOATS MILKED, AND ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For comparability of data and explanations, see text)	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
Goats and Mohair:						
Goats and kids ¹.....farms reporting..	227	194	82	79	85	96
.....number.....	704	542	270	368	3,574	495
Angora.....farms reporting..	.....	(²)	12	(²)	30	(²)
.....number.....	.....	(²)	59	(²)	3,365	(²)
Other.....farms reporting..	227	(²)	(²)	(²)	41	(²)
.....number.....	704	(²)	211	(²)	209	(²)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..	.....	5	(²)	(²)	12	22
.....pounds.....	.....	292	205	109	452	629
Goats milked.....farms reporting..	87	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
.....number.....	214	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Animals butchered:						
Cattle and calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,322	(²)	(²)	(²)	3,135	(²)
.....number.....	4,216	(²)	2,974	(²)	8,965	19,766
Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	756	(²)	420	(²)	(²)	2,104
.....number.....	1,411	(²)	809	(²)	(²)	9,116
Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	731	(²)	564	(²)	(²)	1,137
.....number.....	2,735	(²)	2,165	(²)	(²)	10,650
Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	4,618	(²)	3,025	(²)	10,789	9,858
.....number.....	10,167	(²)	6,464	(²)	23,545	22,563
Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	161	(²)	165	(²)	457	464
.....number.....	964	(²)	975	(²)	2,655	5,987

¹Over 4 mo. old Apr. 1, 1940; all ages in prior censuses.²Not available.³Farms reporting goats 1 year old and over, raised for fleeces.⁴All ages, raised for fleeces.⁵Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

STATE TABLE 14.—PIGEONS, PHEASANTS, AND QUAIL ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940, AND NUMBER RAISED, 1939; AND SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY, APR. 1, 1940, AND PELTS TAKEN, 1939

ITEM (For explanations, etc., see text)	On hand over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Raised, 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Miscellaneous poultry: ¹				
Pigeons.....	12	422	4	172
Pheasants.....	12	768	8	2,955
Quail.....	2	(²)	2	(²)
Unspecified and other poultry (see text).....	14	255	6	21
	Females over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Pelts taken (both sexes), 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Fur animals kept in captivity:				
Silver fox.....	40	631	35	1,292
Mink.....	29	1,327	19	1,630

¹ Poultry other than chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas.² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are not shown.STATE TABLE 15.—ANNUAL LEGUMES, CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:						
Soybeans.....farms reporting..	250	496	128	(¹)	² 137	.....
Total acreage.....acres.....	966	1,717	1,095	(¹)	² 112	.....
Grown alone.....acres.....	760	1,683	1,009	(¹)	(³)	.....
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	206	34	86	(¹)	(³)	.....
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	283	249	55	(¹)	801	.....
Compeas.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	30	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Total acreage.....acres.....	.....	.....	175	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown alone.....acres.....	.....	.....	138	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	.....	.....	37	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Peanuts.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	² 1	² 2
Total acreage.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Grown alone.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....lb., 1939; bu., other years..	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	1	3
Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....farms reporting..	16	⁵ 168	(³)	(¹)	⁶ 4	(³)
Total acreage.....acres.....	40	⁵ 513	(³)	(¹)	⁶ 3	(³)
Grown alone.....acres.....	21	⁵ 471	(³)	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	19	⁵ 42	(³)	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	12	⁵ 266	(³)	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..	480	1,729	986	(¹)	3,703	5,523
Total acreage.....acres.....	302	768	609	(¹)	2,198	3,180
Grown alone.....acres.....	290	614	479	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	12	174	130	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	3,509	9,301	6,436	(¹)	18,488	22,546
Dry field and seed peas.....farms reporting..	42	(³)	27	(¹)	82	234
Total acreage.....acres.....	182	(³)	81	(¹)	53	122
Grown alone.....acres.....	157	(³)	59	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	25	(³)	22	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	40	(³)	149	(¹)	472	934
Clover and grass seeds:						
Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting..	4	(³)	.....	(³)	⁷ 7	.....
acres.....	5	(³)	.....	(³)	.....	.....
bushels.....	8	(³)	.....	(³)	⁷ 19	.....
Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting..	7	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	25	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	42	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Clover seed.....farms reporting..	18	(³)	⁸ 1	(³)	⁹ 7	⁸ 7
acres.....	62	(³)	⁸ 5	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	58	(³)	⁸ 5	(³)	⁹ 19	⁸ 30
Grass seed.....farms reporting..	37	(³)	8	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	231	(³)	31	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	542	(³)	20	(³)	151	112
Miscellaneous crops:						
Root crops for forage.....farms reporting..	20	(³)	18	(³)	383	(³)
acres.....	14	(³)	27	(³)	412	24
tons.....	95	(³)	214	(³)	2,117	493
Pumpkins for feed.....farms reporting..	15	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	20	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
tons.....	68	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Squash for feed.....farms reporting..	13	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	20	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
tons.....	116	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)

¹ Data not shown since they are not comparable because of the wording of the inquiries on the schedule. ² Not exactly comparable. Acreage includes equivalent solid acreage of that grown with other crops. Acreage for peanuts does not include the acreage cut for hay or hogged off. ³ Not available. ⁴ Reported in small fractions. ⁵ Dry field and seed peas included with vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans. ⁶ Inquiry specified velvetbeans only. None reported, 1928 and 1909. ⁷ Including clover seed other than red, medium, or mammoth. ⁸ Clover seed of all kinds. ⁹ Red clover seed, including medium and mammoth.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

51

STATE TABLE 16.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARM GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909 ¹
Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes) ²						
.....farms reporting..	1,404	(³)	2,586	(³)	2,258	(³)
.....acres.....	3,682	5,800	4,628	(³)	2,582	1,073
.....value, dollars...	386,192	(³)	612,944	(³)	424,027	93,308
Asparagus.....						
.....farms reporting..	118	(³)	204	(³)	31	10
.....acres.....	57	(³)	77	(³)	13	23
.....value, dollars...	7,378	(³)	18,135	(³)	5,067	2,424
Beans, lima (green).....						
.....farms reporting..	52	(³)	(³)	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
.....acres.....	32	(³)	(³)	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
.....value, dollars...	3,164	(³)	(³)	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Beans, snap, string, or wax.....						
.....farms reporting..	427	1,037	574	(³)	4,533	4,19
.....acres.....	258	393	331	(³)	4,195	4,34
.....value, dollars...	24,497	(³)	38,287	(³)	4,22,673	4,1,816
Beets (table).....						
.....farms reporting..	313	(³)	101	(³)	137	7
.....acres.....	81	(³)	26	(³)	25	11
.....value, dollars...	10,049	(³)	5,916	(³)	7,475	2,115
Broccoli.....						
.....farms reporting..	10	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....acres.....	2	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....value, dollars...	257	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Cabbage.....						
.....farms reporting..	286	657	553	539	617	90
.....acres.....	169	327	327	254	225	163
.....value, dollars...	23,200	(³)	55,570	(³)	60,155	21,194
Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc. ⁵						
.....farms reporting..	90	(³)	108	29	68	7
.....acres.....	41	(³)	24	16	12	9
.....value, dollars...	4,465	(³)	4,889	(³)	2,374	1,185
Carrots.....						
.....farms reporting..	390	(³)	121	(³)	139	12
.....acres.....	159	(³)	36	(³)	79	15
.....value, dollars...	22,757	(³)	9,712	(³)	14,826	2,678
Cauliflower.....						
.....farms reporting..	71	(³)	35	(³)	22	1
.....acres.....	29	(³)	10	(³)	6	1
.....value, dollars...	5,025	(³)	3,401	(³)	1,318	50
Celery.....						
.....farms reporting..	35	(³)	54	(³)	68	5
.....acres.....	21	(³)	24	(³)	11	13
.....value, dollars...	8,787	(³)	8,382	(³)	5,710	4,800
Chard, Swiss.....						
.....farms reporting..	3	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....acres.....	2	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....value, dollars...	323	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Corn, sweet.....						
.....farms reporting..	826	2,133	1,712	2,094	1,072	287
.....acres.....	1,225	2,374	2,377	2,182	1,247	599
.....value, dollars...	76,317	(³)	187,172	(³)	127,696	28,835
Cucumbers.....						
.....farms reporting..	317	(³)	610	(³)	441	10
.....acres.....	99	(³)	110	(³)	76	12
.....value, dollars...	13,478	(³)	20,578	(³)	16,459	1,701
Eggplant.....						
.....farms reporting..	14	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....acres.....	5	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....value, dollars...	640	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Lettuce.....						
.....farms reporting..	156	(³)	304	115	141	1
.....acres.....	61	(³)	70	40	26	2
.....value, dollars...	11,093	(³)	19,654	(³)	6,885	250
Onions (dry).....						
.....farms reporting..	87	(³)	145	168	273	15
.....acres.....	32	(³)	40	52	77	23
.....value, dollars...	4,858	(³)	10,558	(³)	18,922	6,560
Parsnips.....						
.....farms reporting..	10	(³)	10	(³)	23	3
.....acres.....	5	(³)	4	(³)	3	4
.....value, dollars...	1,322	(³)	928	(³)	2,209	800
Peas (green).....						
.....farms reporting..	398	(³)	905	(³)	535	28
.....acres.....	145	(³)	253	(³)	114	33
.....value, dollars...	16,714	(³)	42,102	(³)	20,499	3,077
Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....						
.....farms reporting..	44	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....acres.....	11	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....value, dollars...	1,547	(³)	(³)	(³)	7,33	(³)
Pumpkins.....						
.....farms reporting..	10	(³)	2	(³)	7	1
.....acres.....	8	(³)	1	(³)	3	1
.....value, dollars...	1,091	(³)	225	(³)	108	15
Spinach.....						
.....farms reporting..	83	(³)	174	(³)	15	1
.....acres.....	53	(³)	66	(³)	15	1
.....value, dollars...	7,827	(³)	14,571	(³)	5,334	200
Squash.....						
.....farms reporting..	275	(³)	109	(³)	119	4
.....acres.....	671	(³)	84	(³)	50	8
.....value, dollars...	47,192	(³)	10,459	(³)	15,734	493
Tomatoes.....						
.....farms reporting..	465	573	731	339	515	21
.....acres.....	195	198	228	123	134	51
.....value, dollars...	34,195	(³)	56,794	(³)	40,149	7,143
Turnips.....						
.....farms reporting..	39	(³)	41	(³)	98	49
.....acres.....	20	(³)	15	(³)	34	68
.....value, dollars...	2,007	(³)	2,828	(³)	5,030	6,832
Watermelons.....						
.....farms reporting..	35	21	27	11	30	(³)
.....acres.....	14	8	3	7	4	(³)
.....value, dollars...	1,368	(³)	476	(³)	851	(³)
Mixed vegetables.....						
.....farms reporting..	130	(³)	486	(³)	206	(³)
.....acres.....	282	(³)	475	(³)	219	(³)
.....value, dollars...	33,609	(³)	94,505	(³)	41,397	(³)
Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....						
.....farms reporting..	13,019	14,964	10,867	(³)	17,799	(³)
.....value, dollars...	934,588	654,720	757,090	(³)	1,848,651	(³)
Any horticultural specialties.....						
.....farms reporting..	178	(³)	161	(³)	(³)	(³)
Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....						
.....farms reporting..	113	(³)	99	(³)	10,116	11,75
.....square feet.....	790,751	(³)	(³)	(³)	10,754,238	11,752,313
.....sales, dollars...	408,532	(³)	242,905	(³)	10,317,428	11,238,144
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....						
.....farms reporting..	35	(³)	12,84	(³)	12	9
.....acres.....	171	(³)	(³)	(³)	91	24
.....sales, dollars...	73,493	(³)	12,147,301	(³)	30,755	11,897
Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....						
.....farms reporting..	89	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....acres.....	145	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
.....sales, dollars...	76,489	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	13,1,319

¹Vegetables produced on tracts of 1 acre or more for sale or for home use. ²Including vegetables not shown separately or not included in "Mixed vegetables." ³Not available. ⁴Green lima beans included with snap, string, or wax beans. ⁵Honeydews not specified for years prior to 1939. ⁶Reported in small fractions. ⁷Hot peppers included with sweet peppers and pimientos. ⁸Includes Irish and sweet potatoes grown for home use. ⁹Includes flowers grown in the open. ¹⁰Mushrooms not included. ¹¹Flowers and foliage plants in greenhouses and in the open. ¹²Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs. ¹³Value of flower and vegetable seeds.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

STATE TABLE 17.—SMALL FRUITS, TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, NUTS, MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR, 1909 TO 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, AND PLANTED NUT TREES, WITH NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES, 1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Small fruits harvested:						
Any small fruits.....farms reporting..	1,839	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3,394	(¹)
Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting..	154	(¹)	408	(¹)	800	522
.....acres.....	24	(¹)	47	(¹)	141	67
.....quarts.....	7,511	(¹)	36,640	(¹)	90,666	75,913
Blueberries.....farms reporting..	437	(¹)	215	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	2,066	(¹)	902	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	310,199	(¹)	171,268	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting..	14	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	12	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	5,257	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting..	423	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	2,054	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	304,942	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cranberries.....farms reporting..	11	(¹)	3	(¹)	88	238
.....acres.....	11	(¹)	15	(¹)	34	109
.....quarts.....	1,929	(¹)	3,708	(¹)	8,919	30,304
Currants.....farms reporting..	9	(¹)	11	(¹)	367	838
.....acres.....	3	(¹)	1	(¹)	142	42
.....quarts.....	1,638	(¹)	1,009	(¹)	18,140	43,319
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting..	704	(¹)	823	(¹)	1,181	² 557
.....acres.....	165	(¹)	131	(¹)	208	² 85
.....quarts.....	90,053	(¹)	104,139	(¹)	130,991	² 86,558
Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting..	46	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	8	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	3,422	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting..	670	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	157	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	86,631	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Strawberries.....farms reporting..	827	1,097	1,344	772	2,197	1,594
.....acres.....	280	299	324	352	366	310
.....quarts.....	435,101	431,635	504,921	(¹)	489,774	638,057
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):						
Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting..	5,759	(¹)	³ 8,900	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Land in orchard fruits, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting..	1,908	7,357	4,504	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	10,182	17,998	14,471	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Apples.....farms reporting..	5,471	10,466	8,748	14,057	227,933	207,289
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	89,649	160,642	245,865	236,602	721,130	1,240,885
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	366,108	551,161	460,076	620,412	1,364,001	1,108,424
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	973,723	489,440	791,107	1,327,820		
Cherries.....farms reporting..	768	3,076	1,390	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	804	3,221	1,652	(¹)	5,928	6,326
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,019	8,965	4,675	(¹)	11,035	9,463
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	21,496	44,240	77,952	(¹)	141,008	78,568
Cherries, sour.....farms reporting..	530	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	515	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,577	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	16,906	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting..	336	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	289	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	442	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	4,590	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Peaches.....farms reporting..	1,228	2,348	1,712	2,607	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	14,398	14,839	25,777	59,373	23,200	35,213
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	24,935	43,794	40,708	3,116	81,287	57,571
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	13,518	538	15,096		39,019	23,218
Pears.....farms reporting..	1,820	5,351	3,156	6,030	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	4,631	5,068	5,492	25,996	7,753	9,397
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	7,761	19,427	12,749	(¹)	21,506	36,816
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	6,323	9,769	11,962		17,274	24,224
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	848	3,207	2,085	3,728	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,245	2,399	3,218	17,337	6,454	12,562
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,163	10,878	7,364	(¹)	18,335	23,152
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	1,131	803	5,154		8,429	7,542
Grapes.....farms reporting..	896	3,362	1,645	4,743	(¹)	(¹)
.....vines not of bearing age.....number.....	2,055	2,583	2,154	19,369	2,943	3,016
.....vines of bearing age.....number.....	5,415	16,520	7,211	(¹)	12,998	15,802
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	56,260	181,423	104,283		214,514	375,164
Apricots.....farms reporting..	4	(¹)	5	(¹)		(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	11	(¹)	6	(¹)		85
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	2	(¹)	3	(¹)		128
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....		(¹)	5	(¹)		27
Quinces.....farms reporting..	20	(¹)	16	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	13	(¹)	23	(¹)	(¹)	281
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	48	(¹)	25	(¹)	(¹)	908
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....	73	(¹)	7	(¹)	(¹)	205
Nectarines.....farms reporting..	1	(¹)		(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1	(¹)		(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....		(¹)		(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....quantity harvested.....bushels.....		(¹)		(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Maple sirup and/or sugar made.....farms reporting..	1,138	(¹)	1,552	(¹)	3,146	3,518
.....trees tapped.....number.....	230,863	(¹)	80,371	(¹)	648,761	792,147
.....sirup.....gallons.....	52,049	(¹)	98,011	(¹)	112,824	111,500
.....sugar.....pounds.....	16,018	(¹)		(¹)	329,723	558,811

¹ Not available. ² Loganberries included with raspberries. ³ Not including farms reporting only grapevines and/or nut trees. ⁴ Nectarines included with peaches.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

53

COUNTY TABLE I—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA						
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	16,554	854	742	1,557	1,136
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	17,695	1,083	1,078	1,432	1,289
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	14,906	766	881	1,102	1,214
4	Approximate land area (see text).....acres.....1940..	5,775,360	256,640	600,320	458,880	1,168,000
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	31.3	42.6	15.8	35.2	16.2
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	1,809,314	109,343	95,144	166,125	189,240
7	1935..	2,115,548	136,514	126,625	169,091	217,271
8	1930..	1,960,061	105,276	144,595	160,510	215,411
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	109.3	128.0	128.2	106.7	166.6
10	1935..	119.6	126.1	117.5	118.1	168.6
11	1930..	131.5	137.4	147.4	145.7	177.4
Farm land according to use:						
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....1939..	15,485	824	706	1,441	1,112
13	1934..	17,383	1,033	1,033	1,411	1,282
14	1929..	14,346	755	946	1,035	1,194
15	acres.....1939..	371,611	20,754	14,889	27,700	44,930
16	1934..	446,098	26,105	21,482	34,498	49,102
17	1929..	360,105	20,036	20,416	25,431	48,704
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting.....1939..	601	20	27	38	21
19	1934..	437	27	33	34	14
20	1929..	598	16	22	67	32
21	acres.....1939..	7,274	262	351	255	752
22	1934..	2,151	156	138	158	77
23	1929..	4,074	138	122	419	261
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text).....farms reporting.....1939..	2,050	67	108	188	83
25	1934..	1,133	65	69	89	33
26	1929..	2,350	109	103	290	93
27	acres.....1939..	38,417	1,301	2,251	3,309	2,686
28	1934..	14,595	1,049	886	1,156	474
29	1929..	38,003	1,416	1,700	4,889	1,972
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting.....1939..	6,006	307	329	745	454
31	1934..	4,142	162	327	300	282
32	1929..	4,588	203	285	360	375
33	acres.....1939..	173,073	7,635	8,298	18,948	15,970
34	1934..	78,604	2,250	4,815	6,732	6,311
35	1929..	106,355	4,067	6,025	7,687	12,704
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting.....1939..	12,178	712	593	1,100	886
37	1934..	860,113	54,614	57,972	90,481	81,114
38	1929..	1,273,826	91,453	86,248	105,573	115,553
39	acres.....1939..	1,071,997	61,475	98,271	99,522	99,548
40	1934..	11,769	654	547	1,053	870
41	1929..	358,826	24,577	11,183	25,432	43,788
42	acres.....1939..	300,274	15,501	13,056	20,954	45,754
43	1934..	359,527	18,144	18,061	22,762	52,222
44	1929..	15,534	624	709	1,448	1,112
45	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting.....1939..	378,885	21,016	15,440	27,955	45,682
46	1934..	448,349	26,261	21,620	34,856	49,179
47	1929..	384,179	20,174	20,538	25,850	48,965
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....farms reporting.....1939..	16,077	845	723	1,511	1,129
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting.....1939..	7	1	.....	1	1
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting.....1939..	7	1	.....	1	1
51	acres.....1939..	25	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES						
54	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....1940..	62,206,391	3,426,382	2,641,399	7,032,274	4,325,258
55	1935..	66,936,940	4,213,258	3,702,182	5,225,921	4,955,236
56	1930..	77,355,327	3,973,728	5,250,831	7,170,351	6,556,077
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting.....1940..	16,232	846	733	1,527	1,122
58	1935..	14,480	735	857	1,068	1,191
59	1930..	39,654,810	2,188,555	1,634,890	4,703,773	2,358,325
60	dollars.....1940..	45,176,597	2,134,672	2,952,058	4,225,345	3,590,962
61	Average values:					
62	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	3,758	4,012	3,560	4,517	3,807
63	1935..	3,783	3,890	3,434	3,649	3,844
64	1930..	5,190	5,188	5,363	6,507	5,400
65	Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	4,233	4,227	3,957	5,526	4,099
66	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	34.38	31.34	27.76	42.33	22.86
67	1935..	31.64	30.86	29.24	30.91	22.81
68	1930..	39.47	37.75	36.38	44.67	30.44
69	Value of implements and machinery.....farms reporting.....1940..	12,432	719	525	1,133	927
70	1935..	13,041	685	859	1,017	1,134
71	1930..	6,768,115	370,279	278,013	667,922	520,577
	dollars.....1940..	8,911,507	481,428	431,394	608,008	915,578
	1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR						
72	Number of farms.....Of white operators ².....number.....1940..	16,552	854	741	1,557	1,136
73	1935..	17,689	1,081	1,077	1,432	1,289
74	1930..	14,898	766	880	1,102	1,214
75	Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	2	.....	1	.....	.....
76	1935..	6	2	.....	.....	.....
77	1930..	8	.....	1	.....	.....
78	All land in farms.....Of white operators ².....acres.....1940..	(¹)	109,343	(¹)	166,125	189,240
79	1935..	2,115,284	(¹)	(¹)	169,091	217,271
80	1930..	1,959,159	105,276	(¹)	160,510	215,411
81	Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
82	1935..	264	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
83	1930..	902	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators ².....dollars.....1940..	(¹)	3,426,382	(¹)	7,032,274	4,325,258
85	(Land and buildings).....1935..	66,927,940	(¹)	(¹)	5,225,921	4,955,236
86	1930..	77,331,827	3,973,728	(¹)	7,170,351	6,556,077
87	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
88	1935..	9,100	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
89	1930..	23,500	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, or where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

² Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930—Continued.

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hills- borough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA							
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,034	2,607	2,120	2,993	1,226	1,285
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	2,504	2,589	2,471	2,740	1,176	1,333
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	2,077	2,030	1,997	2,458	951	1,330
4	Approximate land area (see text).....1940..	1,098,880	569,600	595,840	442,240	241,280	343,680
5	Proportion in farms.....1940..	27.6	38.6	41.2	48.0	45.6	46.1
6	All land in farms.....1940..	303,625	219,618	245,534	212,269	110,136	156,280
7	1935..	390,404	256,724	298,627	219,900	122,420	177,972
8	1930..	347,473	238,249	270,499	202,432	100,621	174,995
9	Average size of farms.....1940..	149.3	84.2	115.8	70.9	89.8	123.2
10	1935..	155.9	99.2	120.9	80.3	104.1	133.5
11	1930..	167.3	117.4	135.5	82.4	108.8	131.6
Farm land according to use:							
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	1,957	2,254	2,003	2,788	1,182	1,218
13	1934..	2,483	2,508	2,441	2,687	1,163	1,006
14	1929..	2,017	1,927	1,686	2,389	912	1,285
15	acres.....1939..	63,353	43,707	45,247	50,812	27,720	32,339
16	1934..	78,296	52,987	57,512	58,277	29,862	36,977
17	1929..	69,050	44,818	45,610	48,576	22,556	34,306
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	63	123	90	129	44	46
19	1934..	38	96	37	109	22	27
20	1929..	71	111	74	130	44	31
21	acres.....1939..	1,074	1,018	1,158	1,355	492	367
22	1934..	215	481	138	614	63	111
23	1929..	784	640	629	602	396	83
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	163	455	312	390	157	137
25	1934..	62	223	141	318	61	72
26	1929..	251	265	476	383	156	225
27	acres.....1939..	4,775	7,153	5,838	5,239	3,249	2,515
28	1934..	1,443	2,147	1,650	3,477	902	1,411
29	1929..	5,957	4,664	7,113	4,258	2,813	3,421
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	848	787	837	964	441	294
31	1934..	707	691	508	618	317	260
32	1929..	666	650	653	601	500	304
33	acres.....1939..	36,981	16,589	24,694	25,344	11,959	6,735
34	1934..	20,416	8,873	7,098	11,494	5,497	5,098
35	1929..	17,477	12,712	15,228	11,358	9,243	9,854
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,560	1,835	1,581	2,027	884	980
37	1934..	137,298	104,768	114,335	91,683	51,008	76,040
38	1929..	236,773	145,189	194,006	120,437	73,776	104,818
39	acres.....1939..	184,997	132,090	155,613	103,632	48,470	88,379
40	1934..	1,377	1,987	1,493	2,192	646	1,010
41	1929..	60,143	46,313	54,352	37,736	15,008	40,294
42	acres.....1939..	52,261	47,047	38,223	26,601	12,320	29,557
43	1934..	60,208	43,225	46,106	33,706	17,143	38,950
44	1929..	1,900	2,264	2,010	2,804	1,183	1,220
45	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	64,427	44,785	46,405	52,297	28,212	32,696
46	1934..	79,511	53,468	57,650	58,991	29,925	37,088
47	1929..	69,834	45,558	46,439	49,478	22,952	34,391
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....farms reporting..1939..	1,995	2,418	2,081	2,896	1,211	1,268
49	1934..	2	2	1	1	1	1
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	1934..	.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
52	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES							
56	Value of farms (land and buildings).....1940..	7,839,705	9,896,343	7,603,271	10,900,570	4,169,204	4,371,995
57	1935..	9,472,159	10,604,323	9,119,975	10,785,980	4,275,932	4,581,976
58	1930..	10,500,297	11,774,382	9,534,605	12,489,288	5,004,455	5,091,513
59	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	2,007	2,554	2,043	2,940	1,202	1,258
60	1935..	2,003	1,987	1,951	2,388	899	1,301
61	1930..	4,523,413	6,584,621	4,688,771	7,607,795	2,625,212	2,855,865
62	dollars.....1940..	5,738,885	7,024,019	5,555,195	7,757,744	3,212,125	2,885,592
63	1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Average values:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	Land and buildings per farm.....1940..	3,854	3,796	3,586	3,642	3,401	3,402
67	1935..	3,783	4,096	3,981	3,936	3,636	3,437
68	1930..	5,056	5,800	4,774	5,081	5,262	3,828
69	Farms of 30 acres and over.....1940..	4,196	4,323	3,966	4,271	3,857	3,783
70	1935..	25.82	45.06	30.87	51.35	37.86	27.62
71	1930..	24.26	41.31	30.54	49.05	34.83	25.75
72	Land and buildings per acre.....1940..	30.22	49.42	35.25	61.70	49.74	29.09
73	1935..	1,650	1,976	1,601	2,038	828	1,035
74	1930..	1,771	1,862	1,724	2,048	781	1,160
75	Value of implements and machinery.....farms reporting..1940..	1,032,477	1,070,304	817,914	967,945	471,736	571,048
76	1935..	1,423,541	1,344,612	1,094,552	1,299,493	553,566	759,335
77	1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR							
78	Number of farms.....Of white operators ².....number..1940..	2,033	2,607	2,120	2,993	1,226	1,285
79	1935..	2,504	2,589	2,470	2,739	1,176	1,333
80	1930..	2,076	2,028	1,996	2,457	950	1,329
81	Of nonwhite operators.....number..1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	1935..	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
83	1930..	1	2	1	1	1	1
84	All land in farms.....Of white operators ².....acres....1940..	(¹)	219,618	245,534	212,269	110,136	156,280
85	1935..	390,404	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	122,420	177,972
86	1930..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
87	Of nonwhite operators.....acres....1940..	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	1935..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
89	1930..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
90	Value of farms.....Of white operators ².....dollars..1940..	(¹)	9,896,343	7,603,271	10,900,570	4,169,204	4,371,995
91	(Land and buildings).....1935..	9,472,159	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	4,275,932	4,581,976
92	1930..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
93	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars..1940..	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	1935..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
95	1930..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, or where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

²Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

55

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
1	Number of farms:					
2	Full owners.....number.....1940..	14,848	713	670	1,289	941
3	.....1935..	14,435	895	777	1,207	970
4	.....1930..	12,968	688	639	910	977
5	Part owners.....number.....1940..	894	64	32	106	75
6	.....1935..	1,765	105	189	87	171
7	.....1930..	789	37	80	64	105
8	Managers.....number.....1940..	158	15	11	35	8
9	.....1935..	211	10	21	22	18
	.....1930..	365	19	38	58	23
10	All tenants.....number.....1940..	1,054	82	29	127	112
11	.....1935..	1,284	73	91	116	130
12	.....1930..	1,798	42	44	70	109
13	Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	6.4	7.3	3.9	8.2	9.9
14	.....1935..	7.0	6.7	8.4	8.1	10.1
15	.....1930..	5.3	5.5	4.5	6.4	9.0
16	Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	683	39	18	76	72
17	Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	19	.....	.....	2	5
19	Other tenants.....number.....1940..	369	24	11	49	35
20	All land in farms:					
21	Full owners.....acres.....1940..	1,484,240	82,878	80,501	125,616	150,529
22	.....1935..	1,579,644	103,719	87,634	127,274	148,081
23	.....1930..	132,065	12,037	5,962	15,511	15,583
24	Part owners.....acres.....1940..	283,764	16,703	25,761	13,828	37,396
25	.....1935..	89,721	5,434	3,170	11,134	9,721
26	.....1930..	183,513	10,325	16,290	9,211	24,307
27	Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	42,334	3,603	2,612	4,377	5,842
28	.....1935..	89,941	6,078	9,471	4,617	13,089
29	.....1930..	72,039	7,252	5,180	12,719	5,858
30	Managers.....acres.....1940..	82,997	9,050	5,902	6,462	11,301
31	.....1935..					
32	All tenants.....acres.....1940..	120,980	7,178	3,481	12,279	17,290
33	.....1935..	149,153	7,042	7,328	21,527	21,893
34	Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	78,649	4,944	1,330	7,515	11,990
35	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	2,720	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	39,021	2,234	2,181	4,764	1,330
37	Other tenants.....acres.....1940..					3,970
38	Cropland harvested, 1939:					
39	Full owners.....acres.....	306,839	15,987	12,748	20,076	36,206
40	Part owners.....acres.....	30,584	2,315	881	4,132	3,885
41	Managers.....acres.....	10,113	1,406	541	891	827
42	All tenants.....acres.....	24,275	1,046	619	2,001	4,212
43	Cash tenants.....acres.....	15,866	728	384	1,128	2,889
44	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	786	.....	.....	873	466
46	Other tenants.....acres.....	7,506	318	235		887
47	Value of farms (land and buildings):					
48	Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	50,874,359	2,502,652	2,188,647	5,022,890	3,425,558
49	.....1935..	50,828,242	3,030,363	2,600,200	3,971,731	3,542,541
50	.....1930..	4,037,950	276,770	150,390	581,809	376,500
51	Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	7,707,926	378,945	846,975	392,900	822,225
52	.....1935..	3,087,538	182,958	115,881	480,001	257,251
53	.....1930..	850,412	83,812	34,499	121,808	119,249
54	Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	3,490,868	424,060	188,172	1,065,330	135,900
55	.....1935..	4,810,225	556,460	268,880	375,575	170,770
56	.....1930..					
57	Managers.....dollars.....1940..	3,703,216	222,900	116,190	362,205	384,300
58	.....1935..	3,890,547	247,500	186,427	485,715	419,700
59	.....1930..	2,231,159	139,350	58,740	206,005	226,600
60	Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	49,700	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	62,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Share tenants and croppers.....dollars.....1940..	1,360,187	83,550	57,450	166,200	22,800
63	Other tenants.....dollars.....1940..					134,900
64	Value of buildings, 1940:					
65	Full owners.....farms reporting..	14,391	707	662	1,267	929
66	.....dollars.....	33,234,032	1,638,525	1,367,730	3,367,341	1,943,425
67	Part owners.....farms reporting..	677	82	32	105	74
68	.....dollars.....	2,174,670	136,230	90,750	336,210	183,900
69	Managers.....farms reporting..	151	15	10	33	8
70	.....dollars.....	2,110,009	271,000	97,400	779,497	47,800
71	All tenants.....farms reporting..	1,013	62	29	122	111
72	.....dollars.....	2,136,099	142,800	79,000	230,725	183,900
73	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	635	38	18	72	72
74	.....dollars.....	1,239,945	87,600	42,800	121,875	104,250
75	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	.....dollars.....	32,200	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	19	.....	.....	2	5
78	.....dollars.....	34,750	.....	.....	(1)	6,000
79	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	356	24	11	48	34
80	.....dollars.....	829,204	55,200	36,200	103,650	73,550
81	Value of implements and machinery, 1940:					
82	Full owners.....farms reporting..	10,647	606	472	922	766
83	.....dollars.....	5,983,742	281,139	242,818	464,388	408,137
84	Part owners.....farms reporting..	639	58	28	98	70
85	.....dollars.....	674,588	39,327	17,435	93,115	60,905
86	Managers.....farms reporting..	135	14	9	33	7
87	.....dollars.....	333,094	35,100	11,550	73,354	12,200
88	All tenants.....farms reporting..	711	41	18	80	84
89	.....dollars.....	366,691	14,713	6,210	37,065	30,335
90	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	464	24	10	52	54
91	.....dollars.....	242,461	11,978	5,050	22,335	19,885
92	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	.....dollars.....	775	.....	.....	.....	.....
94	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	13	.....	.....	1	3
95	.....dollars.....	3,895	.....	.....	(1)	275
96	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	231	17	6	27	27
97	.....dollars.....	119,580	2,735	1,180	14,230	10,075

¹Where less than 3 farms are reported, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
1	Number of farms:						
2	Full owners.....number.....1940..	1,766	2,401	1,887	2,719	1,124	1,138
3	1935..	2,028	2,178	2,040	2,293	996	1,051
4	1930..	1,788	1,796	1,771	2,227	847	1,143
5	Part owners.....number.....1940..	88	60	105	81	34	39
6	1935..	245	228	234	296	89	121
7	1930..	117	82	110	106	45	63
8	Managers.....number.....1940..	29	18	21	10	6	5
9	1935..	24	38	44	15	10	9
	1930..	46	65	46	29	12	19
10	All tenants.....number.....1940..	151	128	107	173	62	103
11	1935..	207	145	153	136	81	152
12	1930..	126	87	70	96	47	105
13	Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	7.4	4.9	5.0	5.8	5.1	8.0
14	1935..	8.3	5.6	6.2	5.0	6.9	11.4
15	1930..	6.1	4.3	3.5	3.9	4.9	7.9
16	Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	105	74	65	110	40	65
17	Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	1	1	1	1	1	1
18	Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	3	3	2	4	2	3
19	Other tenants.....number.....1940..	43	50	39	59	22	37
20	All land in farms:						
21	Full owners.....acres.....1940..	243,523	193,275	199,911	182,618	91,706	133,685
22	1935..	296,577	196,068	218,406	171,268	97,265	134,762
23	1930..	20,167	8,241	23,421	13,971	9,267	7,895
24	Part owners.....acres.....1940..	49,906	33,286	46,498	35,966	12,005	22,383
25	1935..	15,060	5,594	18,714	9,409	5,569	4,916
26	1930..	33,185	23,777	28,755	25,257	7,848	14,558
27	Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	5,107	2,647	6,707	4,562	3,698	2,879
28	1935..	16,723	9,509	17,743	10,729	4,157	7,825
29	1930..	17,133	5,370	10,120	2,645	3,275	2,487
30	Managers.....acres.....1940..	13,790	16,076	18,566	2,821	6,194	2,835
31	1935..						
32	All tenants.....acres.....1940..	22,802	12,732	12,062	13,035	5,888	14,213
33	1935..	30,129	11,294	15,157	9,825	6,956	18,002
34	1930..	17,418	7,270	7,999	7,741	4,012	9,005
35	Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	536	212	130	277	1,876	5,208
36	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	4,848	5,250	3,953	5,017		
37	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..						
38	Other tenants.....acres.....1940..						
39	Cropland harvested, 1939:						
40	Full owners.....acres.....	52,062	36,184	37,008	42,552	23,724	27,462
41	Part owners.....acres.....	4,135	2,601	4,907	4,315	1,907	1,706
42	Managers.....acres.....	2,102	1,056	1,249	967	718	356
43	All tenants.....acres.....	5,024	1,926	2,083	3,078	1,471	2,815
44	Cash tenants.....acres.....	3,782	1,147	1,441	1,910	983	1,584
45	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	94	48	42	67		
46	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	1,148	731	600	1,101	488	1,231
47	Other tenants.....acres.....						
48	Value of farms (land and buildings):						
49	Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	6,279,247	8,654,480	6,233,055	9,511,285	3,481,850	3,671,655
50	1935..	7,140,598	8,238,644	6,775,300	8,544,890	3,534,592	3,540,383
51	1930..	534,573	425,158	610,305	575,935	295,200	211,320
52	Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	1,036,050	1,014,504	1,105,975	1,474,630	309,430	526,592
53	1935..	422,784	333,714	484,139	456,813	215,716	148,281
54	1930..	111,789	81,444	126,166	119,122	79,484	63,039
55	Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	423,270	365,515	416,720	236,000	173,899	64,000
56	1935..	668,600	884,100	824,300	277,750	205,000	78,800
57	1930..						
58	All tenants.....dollars.....1940..	602,615	451,190	343,191	577,350	218,255	425,020
59	1935..	617,910	467,075	414,400	488,710	226,910	436,200
60	1930..	445,375	264,750	220,828	348,036	141,855	212,520
61	Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	10,500	7,700	19,000	12,000		
62	Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	146,740	178,740	103,263	217,314	76,400	212,500
63	Share tenants and croppers.....dollars.....1940..						
64	Other tenants.....dollars.....1940..						
65	Value of buildings, 1940:						
66	Full owners.....farms reporting..	1,748	2,357	1,821	2,690	1,102	1,118
67	dollars.....	3,755,963	5,856,451	3,685,972	6,796,740	2,203,920	2,428,965
68	Part owners.....farms reporting..	85	58	101	89	33	38
69	dollars.....	284,100	266,950	326,765	320,140	105,300	124,325
70	Managers.....farms reporting..	29	18	20	7	6	5
71	dollars.....	215,800	199,500	256,300	136,200	80,512	26,000
72	All tenants.....farms reporting..	145	121	101	164	61	97
73	dollars.....	267,550	261,720	199,734	355,715	135,480	279,575
74	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	100	70	61	104	39	61
75	dollars.....	188,375	153,720	120,835	208,965	83,950	127,475
76	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)
77	dollars.....	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)
78	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	3	3	2	4		
79	dollars.....	6,000	4,300	(1)	10,450		
80	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	42	47	37	56	22	35
81	dollars.....	73,175	102,500	62,999	136,300	51,530	134,100
82	Value of implements and machinery, 1940:						
83	Full owners.....farms reporting..	1,433	1,823	1,402	1,851	752	820
84	dollars.....	821,157	881,774	642,104	815,610	377,732	458,883
85	Part owners.....farms reporting..	79	54	100	86	29	37
86	dollars.....	99,335	90,615	102,286	84,460	32,740	45,370
87	Managers.....farms reporting..	22	17	16	6	6	5
88	dollars.....	43,015	44,698	33,849	21,000	44,778	13,650
89	All tenants.....farms reporting..	116	82	83	95	41	73
90	dollars.....	66,970	53,317	39,675	46,775	16,486	53,145
91	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	86	52	55	63	26	42
92	dollars.....	55,370	29,667	28,535	29,815	13,691	26,035
93	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)
94	dollars.....	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)
95	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	3	2	1	3		
96	dollars.....	515	(1)	(1)	1,305		
97	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	27	27	26	29	15	30
98	dollars.....	13,085	22,100	10,790	15,555	2,795	27,035
99							

¹Where less than 3 farms are reported, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

57

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Number of farms, by size:						
1 Under 10 acres.....	number..1940..	1,744	42	60	238	51
2	1935..	1,445	53	100	140	58
3 Under 3 acres (see text).....	number..1940..	152	5	9	20	9
4	1935..	130	5	11	14	5
5 No land owned or leased.....	number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 3 to 9 acres.....	number..1940..	1,592	37	51	218	42
7	1935..	1,315	48	89	126	53
8 10 to 29 acres.....	number..1940..	2,559	75	90	277	87
9	1935..	2,517	121	108	197	95
10 10 to 19 acres (see text).....	number..1940..	1,509	43	54	171	47
11	1935..	1,464	74	93	113	57
12 30 to 49 acres.....	number..1940..	1,931	79	64	188	67
13	1935..	2,017	113	108	162	87
14 50 to 69 acres.....	number..1940..	1,328	127	105	152	92
15	1935..	2,022	148	145	155	106
16 70 to 99 acres.....	number..1940..	1,939	117	84	182	114
17	1935..	2,157	147	116	178	124
18 100 to 139 acres.....	number..1940..	2,148	141	107	190	189
19	1935..	2,531	179	152	207	248
20 140 to 179 acres.....	number..1940..	1,473	89	74	115	170
21	1935..	1,605	110	91	144	159
22 175 to 179 acres (see text).....	number..1940..	175	9	7	17	17
23	1935..	206	16	12	24	18
24 180 to 219 acres.....	number..1940..	894	48	44	56	111
25	1935..	1,022	62	46	73	121
26 220 to 259 acres.....	number..1940..	527	43	33	47	66
27	1935..	651	41	33	41	83
28 260 to 379 acres.....	number..1940..	798	59	35	72	113
29	1935..	956	64	61	79	113
30 380 to 499 acres.....	number..1940..	270	16	15	27	37
31	1935..	322	22	20	28	42
32 500 to 699 acres.....	number..1940..	210	12	21	18	26
33	1935..	250	14	23	14	31
34 700 to 999 acres.....	number..1940..	72	2	7	6	6
35	1935..	104	3	11	8	8
36 1,000 acres and over.....	number..1940..	61	4	3	8	7
37	1935..	96	6	4	6	14
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:						
38 Under 10 acres.....	acres.....	9,106	298	302	1,230	267
39 10 to 29 acres.....	acres.....	45,208	1,321	1,569	4,810	1,695
40 30 to 49 acres.....	acres.....	73,313	3,064	2,413	6,344	2,566
41 50 to 69 acres.....	acres.....	111,245	7,380	5,973	8,730	5,142
42 70 to 99 acres.....	acres.....	158,330	9,685	6,717	14,906	9,857
43 100 to 139 acres.....	acres.....	239,632	15,610	11,805	21,412	21,164
44 140 to 179 acres.....	acres.....	230,264	13,873	11,365	17,974	26,365
45 180 to 219 acres.....	acres.....	175,883	9,394	8,685	11,117	21,915
46 220 to 259 acres.....	acres.....	125,554	10,141	7,932	11,124	15,691
47 260 to 379 acres.....	acres.....	246,613	18,658	10,683	22,721	34,641
48 380 to 499 acres.....	acres.....	113,537	6,569	6,232	11,475	15,459
49 500 to 699 acres.....	acres.....	116,769	6,816	11,990	9,848	14,620
50 700 to 999 acres.....	acres.....	57,119	1,600	5,818	5,445	4,788
51 1,000 acres and over.....	acres.....	106,731	5,083	3,710	18,989	15,650
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:						
52 Under 10 acres.....	acres.....	4,401	91	169	609	182
53 10 to 29 acres.....	acres.....	16,724	520	679	1,795	752
54 30 to 49 acres.....	acres.....	21,829	876	849	1,842	929
55 50 to 69 acres.....	acres.....	30,349	1,966	1,459	2,329	1,526
56 70 to 99 acres.....	acres.....	40,908	2,236	1,383	3,512	3,014
57 100 to 139 acres.....	acres.....	58,833	3,774	2,518	4,635	6,115
58 140 to 179 acres.....	acres.....	50,972	2,496	1,938	3,324	7,181
59 180 to 219 acres.....	acres.....	36,174	1,561	1,327	1,762	5,654
60 220 to 259 acres.....	acres.....	24,027	1,622	1,221	1,812	3,744
61 260 to 379 acres.....	acres.....	42,761	2,873	1,276	3,005	8,237
62 380 to 499 acres.....	acres.....	17,446	875	555	1,220	2,990
63 500 to 699 acres.....	acres.....	15,052	740	950	757	2,898
64 700 to 999 acres.....	acres.....	6,723	341	363	826	990
65 1,000 acres and over.....	acres.....	5,612	783	202	272	768
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:						
66 Under 10 acres.....	dollars.....	3,966,499	142,850	132,278	547,670	82,200
67 10 to 29 acres.....	dollars.....	6,378,985	168,075	166,545	726,002	152,000
68 30 to 49 acres.....	dollars.....	5,406,201	190,950	153,095	658,580	141,500
69 50 to 69 acres.....	dollars.....	5,632,203	339,250	282,650	491,135	206,450
70 70 to 99 acres.....	dollars.....	6,575,183	375,500	226,110	764,040	290,978
71 100 to 139 acres.....	dollars.....	7,686,309	586,100	323,330	795,970	520,250
72 140 to 179 acres.....	dollars.....	6,227,082	313,400	315,750	551,205	648,850
73 180 to 219 acres.....	dollars.....	4,532,865	222,375	228,536	444,955	448,130
74 220 to 259 acres.....	dollars.....	3,010,767	207,372	146,823	446,672	304,700
75 260 to 379 acres.....	dollars.....	5,389,901	348,030	185,800	635,450	676,050
76 380 to 499 acres.....	dollars.....	2,464,280	109,980	116,500	325,530	267,050
77 500 to 699 acres.....	dollars.....	2,326,590	191,500	207,700	244,150	228,500
78 700 to 999 acres.....	dollars.....	1,130,530	28,000	83,250	105,085	159,700
79 1,000 acres and over.....	dollars.....	1,478,986	143,000	72,822	208,850	198,900
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:						
80 Under 10 acres.....	dollars.....	244,053	6,875	7,670	34,969	3,780
81 10 to 29 acres.....	dollars.....	513,057	14,150	13,523	58,305	14,097
82 30 to 49 acres.....	dollars.....	467,748	21,195	19,725	49,087	10,357
83 50 to 69 acres.....	dollars.....	563,421	39,085	32,666	48,535	14,550
84 70 to 99 acres.....	dollars.....	656,822	35,852	18,945	71,725	31,163
85 100 to 139 acres.....	dollars.....	932,315	61,710	40,907	89,310	75,249
86 140 to 179 acres.....	dollars.....	842,122	42,410	44,945	82,168	82,371
87 180 to 219 acres.....	dollars.....	540,975	26,690	20,900	51,429	50,475
88 220 to 259 acres.....	dollars.....	414,518	24,295	11,783	44,210	45,815
89 260 to 379 acres.....	dollars.....	699,792	46,302	22,674	61,905	93,220
90 380 to 499 acres.....	dollars.....	306,761	13,585	21,500	36,604	32,100
91 500 to 699 acres.....	dollars.....	271,152	20,700	12,275	20,400	35,400
92 700 to 999 acres.....	dollars.....	130,088	300	5,000	6,475	24,850
93 1,000 acres and over.....	dollars.....	155,311	17,430	2,500	11,800	7,350

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Number of farms, by size:							
1 Under 10 acres.....	number.. 1940..	133	367	189	432	116	114
2	..... 1935..	141	277	196	286	90	102
3 Under 3 acres (see text).....	number.. 1940..	9	42	18	26	7	7
4	..... 1935..	5	46	9	26	3	6
5 No land owned or leased.....	number.. 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 3 to 9 acres.....	number.. 1940..	124	325	171	406	111	107
7	..... 1935..	136	231	189	260	87	96
8 10 to 29 acres.....	number.. 1940..	196	490	300	669	225	150
9	..... 1935..	248	457	361	554	183	123
10 10 to 19 acres (see text).....	number.. 1940..	114	302	188	374	124	82
11	..... 1935..	159	266	206	304	116	77
12 30 to 49 acres.....	number.. 1940..	174	335	233	497	181	133
13	..... 1935..	216	312	296	429	166	128
14 50 to 69 acres.....	number.. 1940..	160	332	245	366	183	148
15	..... 1935..	206	296	298	376	150	142
16 70 to 99 acres.....	number.. 1940..	214	321	271	345	141	150
17	..... 1935..	252	357	293	363	161	146
18 100 to 139 acres.....	number.. 1940..	323	296	302	287	140	173
19	..... 1935..	412	341	337	284	156	215
20 140 to 179 acres.....	number.. 1940..	250	183	192	147	99	154
21	..... 1935..	230	189	213	165	91	183
22 175 to 179 acres (see text).....	number.. 1940..	31	19	18	18	19	20
23	..... 1935..	40	20	19	26	15	16
24 180 to 219 acres.....	number.. 1940..	187	98	119	87	51	93
25	..... 1935..	204	120	157	87	52	100
26 220 to 259 acres.....	number.. 1940..	99	53	70	40	24	52
27	..... 1935..	151	69	84	56	32	61
28 260 to 379 acres.....	number.. 1940..	169	73	105	65	36	69
29	..... 1935..	204	92	120	70	54	99
30 380 to 499 acres.....	number.. 1940..	66	23	47	11	12	16
31	..... 1935..	82	31	43	20	8	26
32 500 to 699 acres.....	number.. 1940..	40	26	23	16	10	18
33	..... 1935..	54	28	37	16	12	23
34 700 to 999 acres.....	number.. 1940..	12	5	14	6	2	11
35	..... 1935..	24	14	12	11	3	10
36 1,000 acres and over.....	number.. 1940..	11	5	10	5	2	6
37	..... 1935..	20	8	22	3	8	5
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:							
38 Under 10 acres.....	acres.....	690	1,832	992	2,359	633	593
39 10 to 29 acres.....	acres.....	3,487	8,537	5,153	12,052	4,092	2,692
40 30 to 49 acres.....	acres.....	6,636	12,727	8,830	18,864	6,857	5,010
41 50 to 69 acres.....	acres.....	9,328	19,296	14,216	22,335	10,423	8,522
42 70 to 99 acres.....	acres.....	17,365	26,281	22,230	28,004	11,578	12,266
43 100 to 139 acres.....	acres.....	36,010	32,941	33,553	32,075	15,436	19,826
44 140 to 179 acres.....	acres.....	39,355	26,548	29,970	23,012	15,718	24,064
45 180 to 219 acres.....	acres.....	36,782	19,309	23,517	17,031	10,056	18,077
46 220 to 259 acres.....	acres.....	23,678	12,576	16,709	9,587	5,720	12,396
47 260 to 379 acres.....	acres.....	52,776	22,472	32,203	19,614	11,593	21,242
48 380 to 499 acres.....	acres.....	27,674	9,652	19,869	4,714	5,168	6,725
49 500 to 699 acres.....	acres.....	21,703	14,684	12,613	9,183	5,372	10,000
50 700 to 999 acres.....	acres.....	9,604	3,765	11,320	4,639	8,540	8,540
51 1,000 acres and over.....	acres.....	18,625	6,998	14,359	8,900	7,490	8,527
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:							
52 Under 10 acres.....	acres.....	358	763	466	1,077	381	325
53 10 to 29 acres.....	acres.....	1,517	2,557	1,962	3,985	1,844	1,093
54 30 to 49 acres.....	acres.....	2,123	3,188	2,440	5,675	2,412	1,495
55 50 to 69 acres.....	acres.....	3,621	5,079	3,494	6,231	3,229	2,415
56 70 to 99 acres.....	acres.....	4,811	6,279	5,296	7,671	3,673	3,033
57 100 to 139 acres.....	acres.....	9,529	7,568	7,431	7,835	4,237	4,991
58 140 to 179 acres.....	acres.....	9,451	5,941	5,962	5,277	3,911	5,491
59 180 to 219 acres.....	acres.....	7,999	3,195	4,601	4,116	2,561	3,398
60 220 to 259 acres.....	acres.....	4,798	2,069	2,698	2,138	1,467	2,458
61 260 to 379 acres.....	acres.....	9,565	3,440	5,170	3,854	2,155	3,186
62 380 to 499 acres.....	acres.....	5,003	1,407	2,391	945	612	1,478
63 500 to 699 acres.....	acres.....	3,294	1,597	1,585	1,216	708	1,317
64 700 to 999 acres.....	acres.....	1,199	303	846	716	530	964
65 1,000 acres and over.....	acres.....	1,095	381	885	176	530	695
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:							
66 Under 10 acres.....	dollars.....	251,200	882,395	365,790	1,106,848	224,048	229,220
67 10 to 29 acres.....	dollars.....	429,139	1,449,442	737,026	1,710,316	539,400	301,050
68 30 to 49 acres.....	dollars.....	436,915	953,671	562,345	1,503,455	466,175	339,515
69 50 to 69 acres.....	dollars.....	403,888	1,067,140	636,525	1,322,325	460,880	391,960
70 70 to 99 acres.....	dollars.....	602,995	1,249,657	922,983	1,329,880	445,940	367,100
71 100 to 139 acres.....	dollars.....	969,175	1,193,075	1,024,466	1,223,536	491,650	558,755
72 140 to 179 acres.....	dollars.....	951,740	874,995	796,165	781,465	434,477	558,035
73 180 to 219 acres.....	dollars.....	873,145	601,975	499,219	534,180	244,450	435,900
74 220 to 259 acres.....	dollars.....	485,100	287,900	415,350	315,000	132,150	269,600
75 260 to 379 acres.....	dollars.....	1,040,655	636,331	656,000	695,570	236,635	410,360
76 380 to 499 acres.....	dollars.....	608,485	219,580	377,275	133,800	60,000	128,100
77 500 to 699 acres.....	dollars.....	389,953	277,482	269,500	123,895	211,400	182,500
78 700 to 999 acres.....	dollars.....	186,815	68,700	147,600	143,500	115,700	115,700
79 1,000 acres and over.....	dollars.....	209,500	85,000	193,025	74,900	221,999	83,200
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:							
80 Under 10 acres.....	dollars.....	25,796	56,510	24,733	53,419	9,286	18,015
81 10 to 29 acres.....	dollars.....	129,771	68,763	106,680	106,680	47,196	28,587
82 30 to 49 acres.....	dollars.....	43,150	86,865	60,593	113,206	41,930	21,640
83 50 to 69 acres.....	dollars.....	49,370	116,588	63,060	111,510	57,757	59,670
84 70 to 99 acres.....	dollars.....	64,297	132,811	87,821	126,743	40,965	46,900
85 100 to 139 acres.....	dollars.....	144,407	145,637	106,871	144,949	54,936	69,039
86 140 to 179 acres.....	dollars.....	123,963	118,321	97,391	96,118	63,535	89,880
87 180 to 219 acres.....	dollars.....	121,150	67,131	67,550	55,430	30,213	50,207
88 220 to 259 acres.....	dollars.....	79,625	45,435	58,025	54,620	12,975	37,535
89 260 to 379 acres.....	dollars.....	155,727	82,180	84,189	58,135	30,815	64,845
90 380 to 499 acres.....	dollars.....	96,472	21,655	40,095	20,200	6,050	18,700
91 500 to 699 acres.....	dollars.....	48,150	36,950	35,470	10,745	28,100	22,962
92 700 to 999 acres.....	dollars.....	24,265	19,150	10,660	9,290	47,878	23,978
93 1,000 acres and over.....	dollars.....	25,100	8,300	12,063	6,700	47,878	18,490

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

59

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	7,120	433	336	557	788
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	10,020	639	571	836	935
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	9,807	560	672	666	968
4	Horses and colts.....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	7,098	431	334	556	788
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	9,973	634	567	825	933
6	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	13,932	881	583	1,041	1,978
7	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	18,358	1,097	957	1,465	2,303
8	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	20,039	1,061	1,248	1,558	2,671
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	168	12	1	4	53
10	under 2 yr. of age....Jan. 1, 1935..	187	5	4	6	70
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	260	35	(1)	4	73
12	under 2 yr. of age....Jan. 1, 1935..	270	9	6	7	112
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	233	(1)	12	6	95
14	Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	44	4	4	4	1
15	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	77	10	9	14	2
16	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	67	5	7	6	(1)
17	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	112	14	13	18	(1)
18	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	165	10	11	14	18
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1				
20	under 2 yr. of age....Jan. 1, 1935..	1				
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1				
22	under 2 yr. of age....Jan. 1, 1935..	3			(1)	
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	3				
24	Cattle and calves.....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	10,831	683	579	968	952
25	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	13,685	863	951	1,199	1,101
26	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	115,681	6,350	4,107	8,579	15,054
27	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	130,373	7,080	5,228	10,474	16,207
28	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	121,102	6,468	5,616	8,987	17,049
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	10,630	646	569	946	933
30	Jan. 1, 1935..	13,469	847	939	1,182	1,093
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	73,888	3,861	2,534	5,449	9,815
32	Jan. 1, 1935..	87,239	4,579	3,397	6,789	11,490
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	70,187	3,625	2,821	5,114	10,349
34	Kept mainly for milk production.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	10,572	640	565	942	929
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	11,018	611	769	957	1,011
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	72,399	3,685	2,412	5,371	9,590
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	68,792	3,336	2,742	5,033	10,223
38	Kept mainly for beef production.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	267	28	22	13	35
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	240	25	35	79	225
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,489	196	122	81	126
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,395	189	179		
42	Cows milked and dairy products:					
43	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	10,829	656	573	970	946
44	1934..	13,556	845	962	1,188	1,113
45	1929..	11,314	623	797	893	1,062
46	number milked.....1939..	68,292	3,539	2,295	4,879	9,111
47	1934..	78,066	4,125	3,161	5,752	10,963
48	1929..	71,664	3,457	2,926	5,293	11,123
49	Milk produced.....1939..gallons.....	39,774,941	2,006,906	1,123,413	2,895,525	5,270,822
50	1934..	42,928,454	1,994,774	1,480,232	3,276,710	6,220,886
51	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	4,009	345	286	425	246
52	1934..	6,297	474	708	528	351
53	pounds.....1939..	912,924	106,784	69,392	76,703	79,400
54	1934..	1,324,016	130,840	136,064	90,196	117,722
55	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	6,056	305	288	468	650
56	gallons.....1939..	30,781,736	1,359,414	585,877	2,054,674	4,519,686
57	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	648	30	59	83	72
58	pounds of butterfat.....1939..	387,715	22,404	15,479	53,403	37,159
59	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,480	170	124	113	125
60	pounds.....1939..	508,743	69,474	35,029	35,876	54,799
61	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,917	183	222	218	297
62	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	4,498	342	358	384	379
63	number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	10,610	648	647	690	772
64	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	14,473	935	750	1,199	1,226
65	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	11,108	613	702	902	967
66	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	557	40	30	45	67
67	Jan. 1, 1935..	659	40	31	57	86
68	Apr. 1, 1930..	447	31	30	44	40
69	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,812	83	91	107	127
70	Jan. 1, 1935..	2,087	121	61	218	194
71	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,273	87	55	93	103
72	Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	563	34	23	40	74
73	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	828	83	44	69	144
74	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	7,854	407	238	540	900
75	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	13,077	936	674	946	1,945
76	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	16,128	1,252	437	964	3,366
77	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	449	32	16	29	68
78	1 yr. old and over....Jan. 1, 1935..	712	59	32	44	132
79	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	6,748	366	200	477	809
80	1 yr. old and over....Jan. 1, 1935..	9,537	677	519	647	1,589
81	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	14,702	1,176	358	864	3,191
82	Yearling ewes.....farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	368	22	13	25	56
83	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,069	109	67	157	276
84	Apr. 1, 1930..	3,693	214	81	260	561
85	Other ewes.....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	347	27	13	23	55
86	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	4,679	257	133	320	533
87	Apr. 1, 1930..	11,009	961	267	604	2,630
88	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	445	30	17	28	64
89	1934..	764	64	30	53	137
90	1929..	766	53	24	42	157
91	number shorn.....1939..	6,734	360	226	366	835
92	1934..	11,634	863	543	794	1,607
93	1929..	14,783	990	313	933	2,979
94	Wool shorn.....1939..pounds.....	43,240	2,213	1,369	2,490	5,157
	1934..	72,196	4,872	3,345	4,769	12,033

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934—Continued

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,190	980	820	931	450	635
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	1,622	1,362	1,334	1,308	625	768
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,491	1,269	1,319	1,400	540	922
4	Horses and colts.....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,189	976	818	925	449	632
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,619	1,375	1,327	1,304	624	765
6	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,545	1,641	1,669	1,592	801	1,211
7	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	3,376	2,263	2,309	2,053	1,111	1,424
8	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	3,728	2,228	2,472	2,273	988	1,812
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	42	6	17	14	2	17
10	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	53	7	11	9	9	13
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	69	7	27	19	(¹)	22
12	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	76	8	12	9	13	18
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	62	8	20	14	6	8
14	Mules and mule colts.....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	3	8	5	8	2	5
15	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	6	14	9	8	1	6
16	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	6	12	9	11	(¹)	7
17	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	9	23	13	9	(¹)	8
18	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	40	15	27	13	3	14
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Cattle and calves.....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,645	1,475	1,529	1,476	690	954
25	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	2,113	1,853	1,929	1,759	824	1,093
26	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	24,098	13,667	14,066	13,258	6,207	10,295
27	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	27,714	15,617	16,487	13,090	6,828	11,568
28	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	28,228	13,060	14,269	12,565	6,240	10,610
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,608	1,430	1,488	1,433	662	915
30	Jan. 1, 1935..	2,080	1,820	1,904	1,718	808	1,078
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	15,006	9,512	9,073	8,917	3,798	5,903
32	Jan. 1, 1935..	18,876	10,707	10,438	9,234	4,430	7,299
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	15,027	7,898	7,963	8,089	3,592	5,718
34	Kept mainly for milk production.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,601	1,422	1,479	1,425	659	910
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,718	1,402	1,491	1,480	676	1,003
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	14,786	9,395	8,833	8,869	3,762	5,696
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	14,753	7,767	7,708	8,044	3,550	5,636
38	Kept mainly for beef production.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	29	21	34	18	13	53
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	28	24	35	19	15	18
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	220	117	240	48	36	207
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	274	131	245	45	42	83
42	Cows milked and dairy products:.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,641	1,462	1,497	1,478	663	943
43	Cows and heifers milked.....1934..	2,105	1,818	1,893	1,732	825	1,085
44	1935..	1,750	1,444	1,525	1,512	692	1,026
45	number milked.....1939..	13,646	9,006	8,162	8,733	3,611	5,310
46	1934..	16,371	9,581	9,116	8,604	3,960	6,453
47	1935..	14,932	8,420	7,745	8,465	3,710	5,593
48	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	7,587,086	5,480,495	4,738,334	5,536,375	2,155,081	2,892,005
49	1934..	8,880,811	5,703,214	4,862,353	5,166,294	1,997,091	3,348,067
50	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	824	464	652	356	253	458
51	1934..	536	747	1,025	677	467	489
52	pounds.....1939..	151,592	69,213	126,457	53,576	70,337	110,470
53	1934..	235,235	96,868	202,602	85,137	100,399	128,891
54	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	892	866	751	930	348	477
55	gallons.....1939..	5,920,669	4,673,182	3,514,744	4,604,133	1,569,442	1,979,893
56	cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	112	32	78	54	37	81
57	pounds of butterfat.....1939..	93,807	9,062	41,221	24,934	32,973	57,273
58	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	219	106	253	99	106	163
59	pounds.....1939..	95,581	23,286	66,775	21,062	46,430	60,431
60	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	526	315	423	291	190	252
61	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	714	648	641	510	250	272
62	number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,767	1,778	1,779	953	627	946
63	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	2,438	2,643	2,164	1,528	620	972
64	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,842	2,040	1,684	1,062	521	775
65	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	95	82	80	45	30	43
66	Jan. 1, 1935..	101	102	96	33	31	32
67	Apr. 1, 1930..	77	51	60	48	23	43
68	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	231	306	279	271	137	180
69	Jan. 1, 1935..	410	315	277	215	91	185
70	Apr. 1, 1930..	203	151	245	151	55	130
71	Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	98	55	80	52	40	67
72	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	167	102	123	58	59	79
73	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,399	1,008	960	570	364	668
74	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	2,471	1,453	1,779	573	945	1,555
75	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	2,953	1,177	2,428	574	1,202	1,776
76	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	76	43	64	33	29	69
77	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	132	80	102	50	47	64
78	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,184	846	795	484	752	835
79	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,745	859	1,278	422	549	1,052
80	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	2,659	1,084	2,218	489	1,085	1,579
81	Yearling ewes.....farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	65	32	50	32	29	44
82	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	287	259	260	216	204	234
83	Apr. 1, 1930..	805	286	626	146	284	420
84	Other ewes.....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	53	36	50	21	23	46
85	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	897	587	535	268	548	601
86	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,854	798	1,592	343	801	1,159
87	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	78	43	64	32	32	57
88	1934..	134	75	109	41	49	72
89	1929..	125	71	134	37	37	86
90	number shorn.....1939..	1,197	892	881	474	662	841
91	1934..	2,245	1,076	1,671	408	894	1,283
92	1929..	2,854	1,109	2,405	539	806	1,555
93	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	8,080	5,417	5,646	3,443	4,052	5,373
94	1934..	15,120	6,361	10,186	2,602	5,091	7,829

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

61

COUNTY TABLE V.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1934; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; AND BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Poultry and poultry products:						
Any poultry on hand.....	farms reporting, Apr. 1, 1940..	8,406	471	377	669	598
Chickens.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	8,261	465	374	654	592
	over 3 mo. old, Jan. 1, 1935..	11,551	710	711	941	833
	over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1930..	10,451	479	705	764	823
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	1,362,894	50,722	59,204	88,052	26,054
	over 3 mo. old, Jan. 1, 1935..	1,203,605	49,064	40,141	98,793	25,428
	over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1930..	914,636	32,999	40,723	67,128	24,955
Turkeys.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	287	13	6	20	25
	over 3 mo. old, Jan. 1, 1935..	800	30	42	51	47
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	4,501	114	28	424	139
	over 3 mo. old, Jan. 1, 1935..	6,601	565	178	379	216
Ducks.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	334	18	8	37	11
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	1,630	88	26	194	33
Geese.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	115	4	3	6	10
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	482	14	11	15	39
Guineas.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	39	2	2	4	2
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	242	(¹)	(¹)	8	(¹)
Chicken eggs produced.....	farms reporting, 1939..	7,767	468	341	606	542
	1934..	10,811	639	684	847	787
	dozens.....1939..	14,520,868	540,624	538,415	940,131	232,565
	1934..	10,693,696	432,511	377,684	745,035	200,521
Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....	farms reporting, 1939..	4,082	231	148	300	166
	number.....1939..	2,649,705	107,527	92,847	239,725	13,233
Any poultry raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	7,112	400	318	555	533
Chickens raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	6,987	396	314	543	524
	1934..	9,464	525	565	751	633
	number.....1939..	3,604,062	144,852	121,306	310,504	35,788
	1934..	3,158,478	100,167	99,378	306,176	32,879
Turkeys raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	254	11	8	18	20
	number.....1939..	38,515	1,087	2,897	2,501	820
Ducks raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	163	7	4	16	9
	number.....1939..	2,406	147	33	128	66
Geese raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	35	2	1	.....	3
	number.....1939..	285	(¹)	(¹)	.....	16
Guineas raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	11	1	1	.....	.....
	number.....1939..	168	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:						
Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....	farms reporting.....	284	16	12	20	8
	number.....	983	40	24	66	27
Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....	farms reporting.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
	number.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....
Honey produced (see text).....	farms reporting.....	168	8	9	7	7
	pounds.....	15,494	832	601	2,616	368

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Poultry and poultry products:							
Any poultry on hand.....	farms reporting, Apr. 1, 1940..	1,060	1,441	1,124	1,447	536	693
Chickens.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	1,037	1,407	1,100	1,428	524	690
	over 3 mo. old, Jan. 1, 1935..	1,590	1,756	1,635	1,820	782	887
	over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1930..	1,432	1,471	1,439	1,667	665	1,006
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	88,672	372,574	204,235	349,739	77,490	46,082
	over 3 mo. old, Jan. 1, 1935..	81,085	326,758	181,271	280,882	74,882	45,101
	over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1930..	75,109	234,428	134,108	198,833	60,601	45,651
Turkeys.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	27	60	48	47	17	24
	over 3 mo. old, Jan. 1, 1935..	84	158	127	149	81	51
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	619	1,368	810	735	162	82
	over 3 mo. old, Jan. 1, 1935..	588	1,830	847	1,222	486	280
Ducks.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	33	58	39	55	29	46
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	248	342	166	313	189	261
Geese.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	6	23	20	17	12	14
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	16	97	128	78	36	57
Guineas.....	farms reporting, over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	3	3	8	5	4	6
	number.....over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940..	45	23	43	26	10	40
Chicken eggs produced.....	farms reporting, 1939..	982	1,322	1,032	1,343	506	615
	1934..	1,453	1,628	1,563	1,723	726	801
	dozens.....1939..	918,516	4,278,875	2,273,684	3,612,778	747,034	438,245
	1934..	682,718	2,978,816	1,630,577	2,610,100	692,089	343,645
Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....	farms reporting, 1939..	399	944	607	783	213	281
	number.....1939..	147,626	820,195	458,309	700,572	193,092	76,579
Any poultry raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	869	1,240	966	1,230	455	556
Chickens raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	850	1,201	948	1,215	447	549
	1934..	1,168	1,587	1,398	1,533	572	711
	number.....1939..	207,932	1,064,265	583,826	953,318	268,196	114,077
	1934..	160,448	925,775	453,460	765,075	221,827	83,293
Turkeys raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	22	65	42	40	14	14
	number.....1939..	4,907	11,811	6,367	6,523	1,165	437
Ducks raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	13	30	23	26	14	22
	number.....1939..	267	374	191	386	130	382
Geese raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	2	8	5	5	3	6
	number.....1939..	(¹)	99	64	42	23	25
Guineas raised.....	farms reporting, 1939..	.....	2	4	1	.....	2
	number.....1939..	.....	(¹)	38	(¹)	.....	(¹)
Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:							
Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....	farms reporting.....	32	42	54	47	24	29
	number.....	171	150	142	133	124	106
Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....	farms reporting.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1
	number.....	.....	(¹)	11	(¹)	.....	(¹)
Honey produced (see text).....	farms reporting.....	26	22	32	25	16	16
	pounds.....	2,672	1,061	2,022	1,645	1,073	2,583

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934, WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929¹

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos	Grafton	Hills- borough	Merrimack	Rocking- ham	Strafford	Sullivan
Corn:												
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	3,199	200	145	279	125	606	417	447	465	189	326
2	1934..	4,707	296	195	498	110	836	655	729	665	244	479
3	1929..	3,319	196	112	330	86	533	471	501	547	188	355
4	acres.....1939..	14,423	854	315	1,402	386	3,088	1,983	1,983	2,275	837	1,490
5	1934..	15,835	836	363	1,733	385	3,525	2,398	2,222	1,990	724	1,659
6	1929..	12,054	645	266	1,285	250	2,384	1,666	1,623	1,904	672	1,159
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	1,275	96	98	155	21	254	103	177	148	77	146
8	1934..	2,131	124	120	298	8	363	163	335	252	151	287
9	1929..	3,142	156	150	418	36	633	290	511	460	144	324
10	acres.....1939..	4,088	207	170	700	16	837	285	554	468	244	607
11	1934..	143,642	7,400	5,965	20,474	1,399	30,682	12,756	22,399	18,276	6,479	17,792
12	1929..	171,199	9,819	6,015	31,507	550	37,590	11,129	20,640	17,828	9,690	26,441
13	Cut for silage.....farms reporting..1939..	1,446	85	33	121	52	313	210	196	182	86	168
14	1934..	9,200	447	114	896	276	2,017	1,333	1,212	1,393	547	975
15	1929..	105,144	5,500	1,551	10,495	3,778	24,215	14,239	14,312	14,664	5,447	10,953
16	Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder...farms rptg..1939..	849	35	21	48	55	137	135	121	185	49	63
17	1934..	2,081	51	51	88	74	438	370	260	412	146	191
Sorghums:												
18	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup..farms rptg..1939..	21	1	1	.....	3	5	5	2	3	.....	1
19	1929..	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
20	1934..	70	(¹)	(¹)	.....	11	8	41	(¹)	4	.....	(¹)
21	acres.....1939..	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	1934..	5	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
23	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder...farms reporting..1939..	21	1	1	.....	3	5	5	2	3	.....	1
34	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	1929..	70	(¹)	(¹)	.....	11	8	41	(¹)	4	.....	(¹)
36	acres.....1939..	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	1934..	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Cut for silage (green wt.).....farms reporting..1939..	7	1	.....	.....	3	2	(¹)	2	.....	.....	(¹)
40	1934..	30	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	7	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	(¹)
41	1929..	224	(¹)	.....	.....	90	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	(¹)
42	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.)....farms rptg..1939..	15	.....	1	.....	3	2	4	2	3	.....	.....
46	1934..	40	(¹)	.....	.....	11	(¹)	20	(¹)	4	.....	.....
47	1929..	76	(¹)	.....	.....	23	(¹)	34	(¹)	10	.....	.....
Small grains:												
48	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	24	3	1	.....	6	3	1	4	2	1	3
49	1934..	41	.....	1	.....	24	9	1	3	1	.....	2
50	1929..	118	7	(¹)	.....	26	22	(¹)	25	(¹)	(¹)	27
51	acres.....1939..	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	82	47	(¹)	32	(¹)	.....	(¹)
52	1934..	194	.....	.....	.....	943	1,100	(¹)	630	(¹)	(¹)	940
53	1929..	4,059	270	(¹)	.....	3,964	1,658	(¹)	1,398	(¹)	.....	(¹)
54	bushels.....1939..	7,990	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	1934..	1,401	83	31	66	375	331	114	145	68	53	125
56	1929..	428	13	7	18	190	105	13	42	6	8	26
57	Oats threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	570	16	9	27	231	159	11	43	9	29	57
58	1934..	2,336	135	29	128	988	602	60	221	18	28	126
59	1929..	2,878	108	28	164	1,110	938	45	182	27	38	238
60	acres.....1939..	90,490	4,729	1,110	5,903	38,367	24,641	1,660	8,130	750	1,080	4,070
61	1934..	111,615	3,607	1,060	6,648	47,780	34,433	1,206	5,402	924	1,321	9,234
62	1929..	1,017	80	24	48	211	235	104	104	62	48	101
63	Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	1,567	151	59	98	284	244	145	228	167	17	174
64	1934..	3,324	182	42	152	773	865	334	313	183	137	343
65	1929..	4,441	327	141	266	1,134	863	344	562	323	28	453
66	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	41	.....	.....	.....	30	7	.....	3	1	.....	.....
70	1934..	47	.....	.....	.....	21	18	.....	2	1	.....	4
71	1929..	149	.....	.....	.....	106	37	.....	5	(¹)	.....	.....
72	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	81	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	3
73	1934..	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
74	1929..	3,843	.....	.....	.....	2,286	1,434	.....	115	(¹)	.....	.....
75	bushels.....1939..	4,718	.....	.....	.....	2,254	2,165	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	94
76	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	Rye threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	1	1	.....
79	1934..	17	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	5	1	2
80	1929..	20	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	13	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....
81	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
82	1934..	35	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
83	1929..	418	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	282	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
84	bushels.....1939..	441	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	39	(¹)	133	(¹)	(¹)
85	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	11	1	1	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....
88	1934..	7	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
89	1929..	10	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
90	acres.....1939..	46	(¹)	(¹)	18	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....
91	1934..	9	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
92	1929..	18	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	6	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)
93	Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	7	1	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
94	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
95	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	acres.....1939..	40	(¹)	.....	18	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
97	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
98	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
99	bushels.....1939..	706	(¹)	.....	387	.....	.....			

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

63

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED,
1939 AND 1934

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos	Grafton	Hills- borough	Merrimack	Rocking- ham	Strafford	Sullivan
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	14,244	773	870	1,303	1,092	1,803	1,941	1,868	2,421	1,092	1,180
2	.....farms reporting..1934..	13,516	719	893	982	1,172	1,946	1,768	1,761	2,237	823	1,235
3	.....acres.....1939..	321,907	17,546	13,093	24,064	41,115	56,002	34,066	39,492	42,381	24,422	28,126
4	.....1934..	386,809	22,943	19,317	30,193	44,063	70,698	42,137	49,728	48,133	26,542	33,037
5	.....1929..	329,685	17,130	18,706	21,915	49,744	61,525	36,381	38,702	40,589	19,712	31,261
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text)..farms reporting..1939..	148	6	2	15	33	15	23	35	10	5	4
7	.....1934..	521	9	10	51	95	55	70	107	30	33	61
8	.....acres.....1939..	1,277	21	(²)	60	330	236	200	338	60	13	15
9	.....1934..	1,828	34	23	190	275	182	326	483	101	75	159
10	.....tons.....1939..	1,689	36	(²)	94	470	309	244	389	80	17	25
11	.....1934..	3,360	73	56	324	535	275	587	888	165	151	326
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	349	11	20	34	9	24	85	41	98	9	21
13	.....1934..	555	39	14	67	8	45	134	63	130	31	34
14	.....acres.....1939..	3,108	38	209	198	237	417	758	284	754	110	123
15	.....1934..	2,703	136	27	371	154	340	593	211	567	108	206
16	.....tons.....1939..	5,200	82	378	391	362	765	1,113	453	1,087	440	189
17	.....1934..	4,688	260	56	404	249	596	1,016	448	1,058	201	351
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	206	7	10	11	12	49	33	34	29	6	15
19	.....1934..	1,390	70	67	94	140	324	170	206	197	19	103
20	.....tons.....1939..	2,369	178	135	123	161	519	310	369	360	42	172
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1934..	161	9	31	11	7	16	20	18	39	5	7
22	.....acres.....1934..	1,134	131	54	121	77	141	91	209	231	60	19
23	.....tons.....1934..	1,515	159	94	94	94	172	123	300	402	39	38
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed..farms reporting..1939..	6,856	353	288	713	770	896	974	922	863	472	604
25	.....1934..	10,520	673	499	810	1,053	1,364	1,317	1,943	1,915	801	785
26	.....acres.....1939..	138,669	7,257	5,174	12,422	25,550	23,578	18,045	14,961	12,614	10,525	10,543
27	.....1934..	211,873	13,486	7,115	16,609	30,925	36,009	18,936	22,312	32,427	17,864	16,389
28	.....tons.....1939..	186,479	9,033	5,893	12,916	31,584	30,910	19,884	18,876	14,840	10,709	12,034
29	.....1934..	224,359	11,869	6,849	15,862	36,380	41,860	20,798	24,898	33,178	15,604	17,101
30	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	1,218	67	30	106	171	242	118	237	94	43	110
31	.....1934..	2,371	150	103	175	220	561	386	261	199	121	165
32	.....acres.....1939..	6,677	399	191	498	980	1,365	633	994	663	268	686
33	.....1934..	6,219	265	199	495	775	1,764	925	982	468	290	456
34	.....tons.....1939..	10,062	492	255	734	1,726	2,156	1,051	1,451	1,000	426	771
35	.....1934..	11,407	514	339	899	1,642	3,260	1,546	985	910	553	759
36	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	8,346	510	427	625	448	1,225	1,043	1,039	1,635	667	727
37	.....acres.....1939..	161,691	9,623	6,904	10,015	13,572	29,659	15,436	19,242	27,503	12,736	17,001
38	.....tons.....1939..	161,464	8,984	6,600	8,999	14,827	31,036	15,298	20,165	28,069	11,318	16,188
39	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1939..	682	13	24	38	83	211	60	211	60	40	63
40	.....acres.....1939..	9,095	138	544	777	306	1,023	824	3,487	590	751	655
41	.....1934..	6,964	164	360	633	257	925	802	2,274	514	578	457
42	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay..farms rptg..1934..	9,078	540	753	728	490	1,468	1,485	1,459	1,006	415	734
43	.....acres.....1934..	163,052	8,891	11,899	12,407	11,877	32,262	21,266	25,948	14,349	8,345	15,806
44	.....tons.....1934..	116,536	6,544	7,385	9,781	9,275	22,694	16,361	17,639	10,117	5,156	11,584
45	Miscellaneous crops:											
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	8,221	505	366	552	883	1,258	1,031	1,073	1,187	633	753
47	.....1934..	13,463	859	855	964	1,020	1,951	1,982	1,883	2,103	812	1,034
48	.....acres.....1939..	6,152	376	256	420	1,126	890	599	695	941	448	401
49	.....1934..	10,246	612	512	752	1,575	1,516	1,166	1,096	1,670	704	643
50	bushels.....1939..	894,000	55,996	35,236	81,326	223,783	117,232	75,396	93,422	117,562	49,633	44,444
51	.....1934..	1,754,022	99,465	65,205	118,728	396,488	273,565	144,841	190,819	228,962	112,408	103,541
52	Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..1939..	10	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
53	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....acres.....1939..	5	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1	.....	.....	.....
55	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	bushels.....1939..	245	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	88	.....	.....	.....
57	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
59	.....1934..	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....acres.....1939..	7	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	(²)	.....	.....	.....
61	.....1934..	9	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	pounds.....1939..	10,078	.....	.....	8,928	.....	.....	90	(²)	.....	.....	.....
63	.....1934..	10,180	.....	.....	8,725	.....	.....	455	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	97	11	6	13	1	14	17	23	6	3	3
65	.....acres.....1939..	32	4	1	7	(²)	2	4	5	4	4	1
66	bushels.....1939..	965	106	56	248	(²)	67	149	158	121	23	32
67	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums)..farms rptg..1939..	24	2	1	1	1	5	2	3	2	4	3
68	.....acres.....1939..	222	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	30	(²)	44	(²)	64	11
69	.....tons.....1939..	1,572	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	198	(²)	107	(²)	556	90
70	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off..farms reporting..1939..	38	4	.....	.....	5	15	3	4	5	1	1
	.....acres.....1939..	62	6	.....	.....	7	30	4	4	8	(²)	(²)

¹Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.

²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940						
1	All farms operated by owners.....number..	15,342	777	702	1,395	1,016
2	Free from mortgage.....number..	8,253	445	470	737	445
3	Mortgaged.....number..	6,099	286	152	586	494
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	39.8	36.8	21.7	42.0	48.6
5	No mortgage report.....number..	990	46	80	72	77
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number..	14,648	713	670	1,289	941
7	Free from mortgage.....number..	7,901	407	447	678	417
8	Mortgaged.....number..	5,786	261	146	542	449
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	39.5	36.6	21.8	42.0	47.7
10	No mortgage report.....number..	961	45	77	69	75
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number..	9,005	454	426	768	570
12	Free from mortgage.....number..	4,953	265	312	412	256
13	All land in farms.....acres..	490,884	30,088	36,398	33,728	32,437
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	15,796,698	787,852	855,800	1,448,560	775,128
15	Average value per farm.....dollars..	3,189	2,973	2,743	3,516	2,993
16	Mortgaged.....number..	3,790	173	95	341	289
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	42.0	38.1	22.3	44.4	50.7
18	All land in farms.....acres..	369,457	21,059	10,455	27,558	47,243
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	13,798,288	575,300	366,240	1,258,160	1,078,980
20	Average value per farm.....dollars..	3,650	3,325	3,855	3,690	3,733
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number..	3,696	171	91	340	285
22	All land in farms.....acres..	361,903	20,784	10,004	27,416	46,982
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	13,538,768	572,500	356,250	1,255,160	1,072,080
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	5,492,466	222,668	141,468	438,439	462,745
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars..	2,177	2,046	2,360	2,402	2,138
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	1,466	1,302	1,555	1,290	1,624
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars..	15.18	10.71	14.14	15.99	9.85
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent..	40.6	38.9	39.7	34.9	43.2
29	No mortgage report.....number..	272	16	19	15	22
30	All land in farms.....acres..	30,078	3,307	2,351	2,140	2,680
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	1,135,120	55,400	61,250	175,650	65,600
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number..	694	64	32	106	75
33	Free from mortgage.....number..	352	38	23	59	28
34	Mortgaged.....number..	313	25	6	44	45
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	45.1	39.1	18.8	41.5	60.0
36	No mortgage report.....number..	29	1	3	3	2
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number..	482	53	21	67	57
38	Free from mortgage.....number..	241	36	17	36	20
39	All land in farms.....acres..	43,952	6,299	2,989	5,119	2,698
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres..	29,977	3,814	2,183	3,620	1,792
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	1,168,476	109,520	92,750	177,835	83,500
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	882,377	75,608	76,886	151,441	59,536
43	Average value per farm.....dollars..	3,661	2,100	4,523	4,207	2,977
44	Mortgaged.....number..	233	17	4	31	35
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent..	48.3	32.1	19.0	46.3	61.4
46	All land in farms.....acres..	49,589	3,282	856	5,240	8,139
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres..	32,812	2,530	243	3,512	4,048
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	1,618,790	72,250	12,800	183,935	199,550
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	1,230,847	60,250	8,925	130,806	122,965
50	Average value per farm.....dollars..	5,283	3,544	2,231	4,220	3,513
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number..	233	17	4	31	35
52	All land in farms.....acres..	49,589	3,282	856	5,240	8,139
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres..	32,812	2,530	243	3,512	4,048
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	1,618,790	72,250	12,800	183,935	199,550
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	1,230,847	60,250	8,925	130,806	122,965
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	538,690	28,702	7,964	60,527	70,876
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars..	2,971	1,856	240	2,267	1,488
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	2,312	1,688	1,981	1,952	2,025
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars..	16.37	11.34	32.77	17.23	15.26
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent..	43.8	47.6	89.2	46.8	57.6
61	No mortgage report.....number..	8	.....	.....	.....	2
62	All land in farms.....acres..	2,633	.....	.....	.....	(1)
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres..	2,193	.....	.....	.....	(1)
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	67,800	.....	.....	.....	(1)
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	43,451	.....	.....	.....	(1)
Average age of operator, by mortgage status:						
66	Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years..	57.2	57.0	55.3	57.1	57.8
67	Mortgaged.....years..	51.1	51.5	51.0	51.5	51.0
68	Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years..	53.6	53.0	51.7	54.7	55.6
69	Mortgaged.....years..	49.7	48.8	47.7	48.0	50.9
70	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent..	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.0
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939						
71	Farms operated by full owners.....number..	14,848	713	670	1,289	941
72	Owning no additional land (see text).....number..	9,005	454	426	768	570
73	Reporting real-estate taxes.....percent..	61.5	63.7	63.6	59.6	60.6
74	All land in farms.....acres..	8,372	436	402	717	539
75	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	836,348	52,942	47,458	60,058	79,239
76	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars..	28,377,797	1,352,752	1,218,440	2,641,560	1,840,608
77	Average tax per acre.....dollars..	733,630	38,227	31,837	53,244	55,561
78	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars..	0.88	0.72	0.67	0.89	0.70
79	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number..	2,59	2.83	2.61	2.02	3.02
80	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	4,872	274	294	466	373
81	Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	86,130	4,277	4,490	6,257	10,970
82	Farms operated by part owners.....number..	694	64	32	106	75
83	Owning no additional land (see text).....number..	482	53	21	67	57
84	Reporting real-estate taxes.....percent..	69.5	82.8	65.6	63.2	76.0
85	All land in farms.....acres..	440	50	21	68	53
86	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars..	60,406	6,024	2,426	6,932	8,615
87	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars..	1,968,506	133,158	85,811	274,247	183,901
88	Average tax per acre.....dollars..	56,291	4,201	1,846	5,821	5,650
89	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars..	0.93	0.70	0.76	0.84	0.87
90	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number..	2,86	3.15	2.15	2.12	3.07
91	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	381	39	20	62	47
92	Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	13,563	924	260	2,090	1,884
93		36	24	12	34	40

Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

65

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940							
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	1,854	2,461	1,962	2,810	1,156	1,177
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	1,050	1,352	1,076	1,461	643	554
3	Mortgaged.....number...	808	987	769	1,146	403	558
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	37.6	40.1	39.6	40.8	34.8	47.4
5	No mortgage report.....number...	106	122	127	163	112	65
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	1,766	2,401	1,867	2,719	1,124	1,138
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	1,001	1,329	1,015	1,441	627	539
8	Mortgaged.....number...	694	951	751	1,000	356	536
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	37.6	39.6	39.8	40.5	34.3	47.1
10	No mortgage report.....number...	101	121	121	178	111	63
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,067	1,446	1,161	1,676	657	780
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	641	778	622	927	380	357
13	All land in farms.....acres...	82,719	64,408	66,019	69,798	28,561	46,756
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	2,132,620	2,722,269	1,861,500	2,998,665	1,151,385	1,032,800
15	Average value per farm.....dollars...	3,327	3,499	2,993	3,235	3,109	2,893
16	Mortgaged.....number...	392	628	505	712	251	394
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	36.7	43.4	43.5	42.5	38.2	50.5
18	All land in farms.....acres...	57,878	44,220	50,106	44,604	18,418	47,929
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,578,250	2,237,606	1,696,977	2,703,520	936,720	1,266,535
20	Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,026	3,722	3,360	3,797	3,732	3,215
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	381	612	496	687	244	389
22	All land in farms.....acres...	56,907	43,156	49,607	42,185	17,588	47,274
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,551,150	2,277,769	1,650,197	2,602,220	912,520	1,258,935
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	678,675	990,956	667,379	1,031,223	363,114	505,769
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,280	2,109	2,062	2,287	2,252	1,936
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	1,761	1,619	1,325	1,501	1,488	1,300
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	11.93	22.96	13.25	24.45	20.65	10.70
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	43.8	43.5	39.1	39.6	39.8	40.2
29	No mortgage report.....number...	34	49	34	37	26	29
30	All land in farms.....acres...	5,009	3,052	4,926	2,171	1,565	2,877
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	120,250	164,340	112,670	114,590	77,190	188,270
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	88	60	105	91	34	39
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	49	23	61	40	16	15
34	Mortgaged.....number...	34	36	38	46	17	22
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	38.6	60.0	36.2	50.5	50.0	56.4
36	No mortgage report.....number...	5	1	6	5	1	2
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	57	43	71	60	23	30
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	30	14	39	25	12	12
39	All land in farms.....acres...	7,447	2,080	7,667	4,140	1,990	3,553
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	5,764	1,428	5,575	2,893	1,054	1,864
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	199,488	66,308	200,775	130,200	49,600	58,500
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	144,686	46,500	154,879	99,076	31,700	41,825
43	Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,630	3,324	3,971	3,963	2,642	3,485
44	Mortgaged.....number...	26	29	28	35	11	17
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	45.6	67.4	39.4	58.3	47.8	56.7
46	All land in farms.....acres...	7,241	4,373	6,181	5,399	6,333	2,545
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	5,467	2,927	4,026	3,741	3,910	1,908
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	149,535	289,750	175,150	245,300	190,900	100,620
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	121,056	229,885	154,334	196,254	138,716	67,656
50	Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,656	7,927	5,512	5,607	12,611	3,980
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	26	29	28	35	11	17
52	All land in farms.....acres...	7,241	4,373	6,181	5,399	6,333	2,545
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	5,467	2,927	4,026	3,741	3,910	1,908
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	149,535	289,750	175,150	245,300	190,900	100,620
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	121,056	229,885	154,334	196,254	138,716	67,656
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	56,916	94,852	68,175	87,665	35,600	27,414
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,407	4,656	3,077	3,103	9,374	2,367
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,199	3,271	2,435	2,505	3,236	1,613
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	10.41	32.41	16.93	23.43	9.10	14.97
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	47.0	41.3	44.2	44.7	25.7	40.5
61	No mortgage report.....number...	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1
62	All land in farms.....acres...	(1)	.....	1,448	.....	.....	(1)
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	(1)	.....	1,188	.....	.....	(1)
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	(1)	.....	42,500	.....	.....	(1)
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	(1)	.....	21,101	.....	.....	(1)
66	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:						
67	Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	56.6	56.5	57.1	58.7	58.2	57.0
68	Mortgaged.....years...	50.6	51.6	50.7	52.2	49.0	50.4
69	Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	55.5	52.8	50.8	52.9	54.2	58.4
70	Mortgaged.....years...	50.6	52.9	48.8	47.8	51.8	50.1
71	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.0
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939							
71	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	1,766	2,401	1,867	2,719	1,124	1,138
72	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,067	1,446	1,161	1,676	657	780
73	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	60.4	60.2	61.5	61.6	58.5	68.5
74	All land in farms.....acres...	856	1,317	1,069	1,584	587	745
75	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	131,238	101,823	115,771	111,429	43,547	82,945
76	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	3,407,700	4,804,295	3,379,167	5,498,765	1,875,825	2,258,685
77	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	64.691	141,301	91,422	125,501	49,704	61,142
78	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	0.65	1.39	0.79	1.14	1.14	0.66
79	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	2,49	2.94	2.71	2.30	2.52	2.71
80	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	651	752	656	662	234	500
81	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	13,044	14,613	10,522	9,386	3,886	8,685
82	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	88	60	105	91	34	39
83	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	57	43	71	60	23	30
84	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	64.8	71.7	67.8	65.9	57.6	76.9
85	All land in farms.....acres...	53	38	63	57	18	29
86	Land owned by operator.....acres...	10,806	4,149	9,105	6,502	4,330	3,617
87	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	241,952	259,515	253,995	231,530	143,716	100,681
88	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	7,525	7,453	8,261	7,687	4,919	2,938
89	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	0.70	1.80	0.91	1.18	1.14	0.81
90	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	3.11	2.87	3.25	2.63	3.42	2.92
91	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	42	55	55	41	14	26
92	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	1,731	1,659	2,165	1,217	552	1,081
93	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	41	47	39	30	39	42

Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE IX.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939 AND 1934; AND AGE, YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
1	Work off farm for pay or income:					
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	7,756	412	405	782	548
3	.....1934..	8,970	574	590	713	700
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent...1939..	46.9	46.2	54.6	50.2	48.2
5	.....1934..	50.7	53.0	64.0	49.8	54.3
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days.....	1,388,184	63,858	65,437	167,454	85,097
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	179	155	162	214	155
8	.....White operators.....days.....	179	155	162	214	155
9	.....Nonwhite operators.....days.....	175	.....	175	.....	.....
10	.....Full owners.....days.....	161	157	163	216	156
11	.....Part owners.....days.....	141	125	164	160	133
12	.....All tenants.....days.....	181	167	135	225	164
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	1,267	84	76	75	129
14	.....50 to 99 days.....number.....	905	56	61	61	70
15	.....100 days and over.....number.....	5,584	272	268	646	349
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	1,330	78	68	122	76
17	.....days worked.....	124,793	5,233	4,459	15,847	6,075
18	.....average.....	94	67	66	130	80
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	6,939	375	375	701	510
20	.....days worked.....	1,263,361	58,625	60,978	151,607	79,022
21	.....average.....	182	156	163	216	155
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	6,736	379	229	599	429
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	2,062	63	108	176	159
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:					
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	53.8	53.9	54.1	53.5	52.8
26	.....White operators.....years.....	53.8	53.9	54.1	53.5	52.8
27	.....Nonwhite operators.....years.....	63.5	.....	56.0	.....	.....
28	.....Full owners.....years.....	54.6	54.9	54.6	54.6	54.2
29	.....Part owners.....years.....	51.8	51.3	51.0	51.7	52.2
30	.....Managers.....years.....	47.4	52.1	50.7	45.5	41.8
31	.....All tenants.....years.....	45.0	48.5	47.0	45.0	41.8
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:					
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1923	1922	1921	1924	1924
34	.....White operators.....year.....	1923	1922	1921	1924	1924
35	.....Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1919	.....	1900	.....	.....
36	.....Full owners.....year.....	1923	1921	1920	1923	1922
37	.....Part owners.....year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923	1924
38	.....Managers.....year.....	1929	1928	1932	1927	1932
39	.....All tenants.....year.....	1932	1933	1932	1933	1934
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:					
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	15,048	774	661	1,391	1,016
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	586	42	39	61	61

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
1	Work off farm for pay or income:						
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	814	1,116	1,052	1,237	654	636
3	.....1934..	1,279	1,164	1,307	1,255	594	694
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent...1939..	44.9	42.8	49.6	41.3	53.3	49.5
5	.....1934..	51.1	45.0	52.9	45.8	50.5	52.1
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days.....	143,862	215,531	178,343	224,821	131,658	112,323
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	157	193	170	182	201	177
8	.....White operators.....days.....	157	193	170	182	201	177
9	.....Nonwhite operators.....days.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....Full owners.....days.....	158	193	173	184	204	179
11	.....Part owners.....days.....	130	141	134	116	120	156
12	.....All tenants.....days.....	159	218	154	193	199	160
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	198	132	179	200	95	99
14	.....50 to 99 days.....number.....	142	114	123	126	68	83
15	.....100 days and over.....number.....	574	870	750	911	490	454
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	179	199	217	199	98	94
17	.....days worked.....	12,246	21,625	19,215	20,193	10,799	9,100
18	.....average.....	68	109	89	101	110	97
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	811	984	935	1,090	584	573
20	.....days worked.....	131,616	193,906	159,127	204,426	120,658	103,223
21	.....average.....	162	197	170	188	207	180
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	901	1,142	889	1,249	426	493
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	219	349	179	507	146	156
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:						
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	53.2	53.8	53.8	55.1	54.0	53.0
26	.....White operators.....years.....	53.2	53.8	53.8	55.1	54.0	53.0
27	.....Nonwhite operators.....years.....	71.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....Full owners.....years.....	54.0	54.4	54.4	56.0	54.4	53.6
29	.....Part owners.....years.....	53.3	52.8	49.8	50.6	53.5	54.2
30	.....Managers.....years.....	48.2	42.8	51.0	41.7	56.3	42.8
31	.....All tenants.....years.....	44.2	45.3	47.0	43.9	47.5	46.1
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:						
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1924	1923	1923	1923	1923	1925
34	.....White operators.....year.....	1924	1923	1923	1923	1923	1925
35	.....Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1936	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	.....Full owners.....year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923	1923	1924
37	.....Part owners.....year.....	1923	1921	1924	1921	1919	1921
38	.....Managers.....year.....	1931	1931	1925	1931	1920	1931
39	.....All tenants.....year.....	1932	1933	1931	1932	1931	1933
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:						
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	1,867	2,362	1,942	2,745	1,107	1,183
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	63	71	67	81	51	50

¹ Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

67

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939						
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	3,209	100	148	386	268
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	2,551	88	140	240	202
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	1,448	36	58	136	155
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	1,683	69	114	154	73
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	1,121	23	22	174	115
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks						
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	13,766	710	639	1,319	1,005
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	13,361	688	644	1,321	1,004
8	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	23,399	1,303	1,100	2,237	1,665
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	25,251	1,459	1,115	2,552	1,761
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	12,786	671	579	1,227	933
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	12,219	640	569	1,216	914
12	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	18,348	980	827	1,733	1,328
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	17,674	953	809	1,718	1,293
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,808	155	126	259	224
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,282	217	143	299	276
16	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	5,051	323	273	504	337
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	7,577	505	309	834	463
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,651	94	67	161	98
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,523	95	73	168	87
20	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,335	165	131	244	129
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,439	169	140	277	136
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,395	74	64	117	133
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,936	117	80	164	189
24	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,444	149	118	235	194
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	4,366	288	150	495	286
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	169	8	15	13	9
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	310	39	12	27	16
28	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	272	9	24	25	14
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	772	49	19	62	41
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939						
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	5,685	418	236	537	510
31	.....dollars.....	3,297,763	226,663	151,124	428,132	190,024
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	1,743	96	83	170	123
33	.....dollars.....	1,196,377	80,608	67,712	126,463	56,504
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	3,494	217	140	279	365
35	.....dollars.....	1,774,242	114,678	68,625	250,993	112,974
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	1,468	198	58	216	84
37	.....dollars.....	327,144	31,377	14,787	50,676	20,546
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	12,326	700	591	1,051	932
39	.....dollars.....	7,619,245	358,548	248,410	546,362	323,490
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	3,599	233	143	362	274
41	.....dollars.....	1,176,907	72,695	58,602	129,556	81,013
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	8,301	510	229	556	485
43	.....dollars.....	581,024	36,016	24,362	58,351	36,889
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	6,610	382	250	602	484
45	.....dollars.....	1,240,925	62,806	72,314	137,529	77,899
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	6,557	374	367	513	357
47	.....tons.....	9,523	512	483	622	429
48	.....dollars.....	294,920	16,450	14,807	20,867	14,289
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	2,939	180	159	244	189
50	.....tons.....	12,698	785	565	1,193	924
51	.....dollars.....	41,113	2,499	1,408	3,295	3,191
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940						
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	10,801	552	490	993	662
53	.....number.....	12,901	699	583	1,218	764
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	4,259	207	226	439	252
55	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	3,874	189	163	337	228
56	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	2,433	148	95	211	171
57	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1934	1934	1933
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	5,489	301	275	485	377
59	.....number.....	6,469	348	317	577	440
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	2,060	119	119	218	171
61	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	1,789	93	88	146	130
62	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	1,495	79	61	119	72
63	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1934	1933	1934
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	2,850	175	127	239	99
65	.....number.....	3,129	186	134	262	107
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	558	32	48	70	24
67	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	338	15	15	29	11
68	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	1,578	120	58	124	63
69	Average.....year.....	1929	1929	1931	1930	1929
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	12,374	607	549	1,149	891
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	11,184	529	525	1,041	598
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	10,845	489	507	1,016	564
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	339	40	18	25	34
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	92	10	4	11	1
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	8,528	478	382	838	504
76	Kind of road (see text):					
77	Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	8,225	324	444	782	565
78	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	1,990	77	29	190	147
79	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	3,372	273	137	292	297
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	2,363	153	93	251	101

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940—Con.

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939							
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	639	395	392	403	148	359
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	508	352	324	267	143	287
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	259	209	205	170	67	153
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	336	251	216	185	97	188
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	228	120	126	178	11	124
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks							
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..Var. 24-30, 1940..	1,789	2,146	1,869	2,276	924	1,090
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,749	2,082	1,850	2,162	789	1,072
8	.....persons.....Var. 24-30, 1940..	2,986	3,615	3,200	3,721	1,646	1,826
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,988	4,112	3,566	4,084	1,625	1,985
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting..Var. 24-30, 1940..	1,623	2,020	1,748	2,083	856	1,046
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,577	1,923	1,711	1,934	710	1,025
12	.....persons.....Var. 24-30, 1940..	2,241	2,854	2,584	2,921	1,306	1,574
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,195	2,733	2,543	2,739	1,143	1,543
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting..Var. 24-30, 1940..	461	414	324	438	180	227
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	453	493	402	547	217	245
16	.....persons.....Var. 24-30, 1940..	745	761	616	900	340	352
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	793	1,379	1,023	1,345	483	442
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting..Var. 24-30, 1940..	293	231	179	226	86	126
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	259	217	166	233	83	132
20	.....persons.....Var. 24-30, 1940..	411	329	292	347	130	157
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	391	348	288	370	135	184
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting..Var. 24-30, 1940..	192	219	171	231	91	103
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	220	307	267	346	131	115
24	.....persons.....Var. 24-30, 1940..	301	404	282	425	184	152
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	370	918	663	697	287	212
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting..Var. 24-30, 1940..	27	16	23	20	15	23
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	26	45	39	58	20	28
28	.....persons.....Var. 24-30, 1940..	33	28	52	28	26	33
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	32	112	72	278	61	46
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939							
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	781	937	733	746	300	467
31	.....dollars.....	379,278	593,766	453,064	464,198	203,307	208,267
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	318	283	212	235	90	153
33	.....dollars.....	196,602	172,002	163,065	196,689	60,128	76,604
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	489	556	512	446	200	270
35	.....dollars.....	166,978	366,441	241,169	238,398	129,415	88,573
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	110	295	132	196	42	127
37	.....dollars.....	15,700	56,323	48,770	32,111	13,764	43,090
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	1,656	1,978	1,669	1,956	791	1,002
39	.....dollars.....	694,199	1,877,005	1,115,478	1,621,958	459,659	374,136
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	450	517	531	525	258	305
41	.....dollars.....	147,075	166,859	171,506	158,396	90,468	99,532
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	972	1,051	745	709	427	607
43	.....dollars.....	84,154	111,732	79,289	75,682	38,189	47,260
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	838	1,096	988	1,073	485	622
45	.....dollars.....	108,916	238,291	137,998	215,183	99,783	90,106
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	951	880	917	787	475	636
47	.....tons.....	1,214	1,480	1,390	1,464	626	799
48	.....dollars.....	37,331	43,432	36,814	43,823	17,376	19,731
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	382	465	453	469	192	207
50	.....tons.....	1,634	1,990	1,749	2,355	923	879
51	.....dollars.....	5,379	8,157	5,698	6,430	2,725	2,331
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940							
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	1,279	1,748	1,379	2,026	922	850
53	.....number.....	1,532	2,059	1,664	2,412	978	992
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	474	705	538	777	325	316
55	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	433	680	504	791	276	293
56	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	352	354	299	421	164	218
57	Average.....year.....	1933	1934	1933	1933	1934	1933
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	794	924	708	845	354	426
59	.....number.....	924	1,116	833	1,021	414	479
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	311	304	270	266	116	166
61	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	257	314	233	289	113	125
62	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	204	292	168	270	106	124
63	Average.....year.....	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1933
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	287	506	422	557	231	207
65	.....number.....	311	548	471	631	259	220
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	71	80	52	93	33	55
67	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	37	67	54	60	27	23
68	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	147	305	222	307	125	107
69	Average.....year.....	1930	1929	1929	1929	1929	1931
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	1,232	2,076	1,622	2,506	975	967
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	1,141	1,954	1,467	2,290	852	787
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	1,080	1,804	1,435	2,249	830	771
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	61	50	32	41	22	16
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	19	14	6	13	6	8
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	1,000	1,464	1,152	1,488	603	619
Kind of road (see text):							
76	Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	983	1,231	1,004	1,849	561	503
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	245	363	321	167	152	299
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	318	662	457	456	221	239
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	418	220	265	398	255	209

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

69

COUNTY TABLE XI.—GOATS AND KIDS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1939 AND 1934; AND GOATS MILKED, FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939

[See text for comparability of data]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bellnap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
1	Goats and kids.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	227	12	6	19	3
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	194	15	8	8	5
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	82	5	.....	2	2
4	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	704	27	19	60	5
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	542	42	13	49	12
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	270	18	.....	(¹)	(¹)
7	Angora goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	59	.....	.....	4	.....
10	Other goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	227	12	6	19	3
11	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	704	27	19	60	5
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1934..	5	1	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	1934..	292	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	87	2	3	6	1
17	number.....	214	(¹)	6	20	(¹)
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:					
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	5,141	366	289	427	503
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,322	111	74	94	159
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	766	51	39	57	101
22	number.....	1,481	90	56	81	170
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	734	79	45	48	74
24	number.....	2,735	284	182	112	204
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	4,618	325	264	397	436
26	number.....	10,167	711	506	851	931
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	161	14	9	10	13
28	number.....	964	61	63	30	62
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:					
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	3,053	191	141	234	344
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	2,476	134	121	194	280
32	number.....	15,435	629	509	3,156	2,012
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	962	86	36	66	115
34	number.....	5,638	446	169	432	537
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	2,296	183	116	213	202
36	number.....	6,265	437	271	464	635
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	104	4	2	6	17
38	number.....	947	14	(¹)	106	146
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:					
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	5,487	336	271	415	668
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	4,294	257	218	355	488
42	number.....	22,133	1,095	806	3,498	2,863
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	3,324	209	126	203	515
44	number.....	22,843	1,163	567	1,457	4,259
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	824	60	56	66	95
46	number.....	10,795	651	402	531	1,056
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	244	14	9	13	39
48	number.....	3,386	158	105	220	445

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
1	Goats and kids.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	27	34	37	49	20	20
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	27	32	36	26	17	20
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	7	8	20	23	6	9
4	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	90	129	108	182	50	44
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	61	97	140	73	29	26
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	24	17	99	74	13	19
7	Angora goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	6	(¹)	43	4	.....	.....
10	Other goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	27	34	37	49	20	20
11	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	90	129	108	182	50	44
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1934..	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds.....1939..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
15	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	10	14	15	22	7	7
17	number.....	24	35	44	51	17	13
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:						
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	903	579	781	471	295	527
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	250	115	194	58	79	188
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	165	57	107	32	35	122
22	number.....	394	81	229	76	59	245
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	124	71	115	36	32	90
24	number.....	482	281	519	235	157	279
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	810	520	707	443	255	461
26	number.....	1,857	1,273	1,659	968	480	931
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	28	14	30	13	12	18
28	number.....	243	54	172	52	94	133
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:						
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	485	403	434	395	146	280
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	395	341	342	342	111	216
32	number.....	2,343	1,587	1,992	2,186	445	1,176
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	152	117	154	105	49	112
34	number.....	1,037	486	1,020	554	206	751
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	346	240	354	260	90	282
36	number.....	970	591	1,002	882	214	799
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	21	5	14	10	6	19
38	number.....	251	18	55	162	20	172
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:						
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	940	679	762	580	270	566
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	726	553	586	451	201	446
42	number.....	3,882	2,297	2,359	2,538	846	1,049
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	583	396	490	341	138	323
44	number.....	4,793	2,619	3,102	2,219	701	1,973
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	123	91	130	83	46	74
46	number.....	1,555	1,425	1,793	2,040	424	918
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	45	16	42	21	21	24
48	number.....	693	246	511	377	375	256

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:						
1	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	250	9	5	21	69
2	.....1934..	498	9	12	55	79
3	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	196	8	4	19	62
4	.....1934..	484	9	12	54	78
5	.....acres.....1939..	760	21	10	77	159
6	.....1934..	1,683	14	25	190	272
7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	58	1	1	3	7
8	.....1934..	13				1
9	.....acres.....1939..	206	2	(²)	5	14
10	.....1934..	34				4
11	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	13		1	1	3
12	.....1934..	8			2	
13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	16		3	6	3
14	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..					
15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	283		75	100	17
16	.....1934..	249			42	
17	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ².....farms reporting..1939..	16			1	3
18	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	10			1	2
19	.....acres.....1939..	21			(⁴)	6
20	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	6				1
21	.....acres.....1939..	19				2
22	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	2				
23	.....bushels.....1939..	12				
24	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	460	18	74	8	23
25	.....1934..	1,728	203	211	17	112
26	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	440	18	58	8	26
27	.....acres.....1939..	290	8	42	4	41
28	.....1934..	614	46	57	4	45
29	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	21		17		
30	.....acres.....1939..	12		10		
31	.....1934..	174	18	20	1	1
32	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	453	18	74	8	26
33	.....bushels.....1939..	3,509	111	337	22	838
34	.....1934..	9,301	982	939	107	721
35	Dry field and seed peas ³.....farms reporting..1939..	42	2		7	0
36	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	36			5	0
37	.....acres.....1939..	157	(⁴)		17	18
38	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	7	(⁴)	1	2	1
39	.....acres.....1939..	25	(⁴)		3	4
40	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	13	(⁴)	1	2	2
41	.....bushels.....1939..	40	(⁴)		13	5
42	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	168	8	32	6	15
43	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	471	26	47	19	27
44	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	42	1	3		
45	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	266	4	120	4	19
Clover and grass seeds, 1939:						
46	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	4		2		
47	.....acres.....	5		(⁴)		
48	.....bushels.....	8		(⁴)		
49	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	7	1			
50	.....acres.....	25	(⁴)			
51	.....bushels.....	42	(⁴)			
52	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	18			2	2
53	.....acres.....	62			(⁴)	(⁴)
54	.....bushels.....	58			(⁴)	(⁴)
55	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	37	2	1	1	2
56	.....acres.....	231	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
57	.....bushels.....	542	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)

¹For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

²Less than 1 acre.

³For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

⁴Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

71

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:							
1 Soybeans.....	farms reporting..1939..	28	17	54	29	13	5
2	1934..	59	70	89	39	30	56
3 Grown alone.....	farms reporting..1939..	25	13	30	21	9	5
4	1934..	53	85	89	38	30	56
5	acres.....1939..	71	45	269	66	21	21
6	1934..	165	299	355	113	81	189
7 Grown with other crops.....	farms reporting..1939..	3	4	27	8	4	.....
8	1934..	6	5	.....	1	.....	.....
9	acres.....1939..	12	6	121	26	20	.....
10	1934..	8	10	.....	12	.....	.....
11 Harvested for beans only.....	farms reporting..1939..	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....
12	1934..	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....
13 Grown alone.....	acres.....1939..	3	(²)	.....	.....	1	.....
14 Grown with other crops.....	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Quantity harvested.....	bushels.....1939..	67	1	.....	.....	23	.....
16	1934..	.....	55	140	.....	12	.....
17 Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ³	farms reporting..1939..	2	4	6	.....	.....	.....
18 Grown alone.....	farms reporting..1939..	(⁴) 1	3	3	.....	.....	.....
19	acres.....1939..	.....	9	2	.....	.....	.....
20 Grown with other crops.....	farms reporting..1939..	(⁴) 1	1	3	.....	.....	.....
21	acres.....1939..	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....
22 Harvested for seed or beans.....	farms reporting..1939..	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	bushels.....1939..	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....	farms reporting..1939..	160	17	38	44	15	57
25	1934..	424	31	257	367	85	22
26 Grown alone.....	farms reporting..1939..	158	15	38	44	15	57
27	acres.....1939..	89	5	25	46	16	14
28	1934..	221	34	89	91	23	4
29 Grown with other crops.....	farms reporting..1939..	2	(²) 2	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	acres.....1939..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1934..	35	7	17	58	15	2
32 Harvested for beans.....	farms reporting..1939..	157	18	38	44	18	54
33	bushels.....1939..	1,060	70	285	531	295	160
34	1934..	2,915	159	964	2,057	354	103
35 Dry field and seed peas ³	farms reporting..1939..	11	5	2	4	2	.....
36 Grown alone.....	farms reporting..1939..	11	4	.....	4	(⁴) 2	.....
37	acres.....1939..	86	1	.....	34	.....	.....
38 Grown with other crops.....	farms reporting..1939..	.....	(²) 1	(⁴) 2	.....	.....	.....
39	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 Harvested for peas.....	farms reporting..1939..	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....
41	bushels.....1939..	4	3	.....	5	.....	.....
42 Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....	farms reporting..1934..	21	21	48	7	5	5
43 Grown alone.....	acres.....1934..	61	50	199	29	2	11
44 Grown with other crops.....	acres.....1934..	29	.....	4	.....	.....	5
45 Harvested for beans or peas.....	bushels.....1934..	12	13	67	.....	33	.....
Clover and grass seeds, 1939:							
46 Alfalfa seed.....	farms reporting.....	.....	.....	.....	(⁴) 1	(⁴) 1	.....
47	acres.....	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....
48	bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49 Sweetclover seed.....	farms reporting.....	.....	(⁴) 1	.....	4	(⁴) 1	.....
50	acres.....	.....	(⁴)	.....	12	(⁴)	.....
51	bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	15	(⁴)	.....
52 Clover seed.....	farms reporting.....	(⁴) 2	.....	3	7	(⁴) 2	.....
53	acres.....	(⁴)	.....	9	24	(⁴)	.....
54	bushels.....	.....	.....	15	14	(⁴)	.....
55 Grass seed.....	farms reporting.....	7	(⁴) 1	4	8	9	2
56	acres.....	153	(⁴)	9	22	24	(⁴)
57	bushels.....	95	(⁴)	31	17	309	(⁴)

¹ For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

² Less than 1 acre.

³ For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

⁴ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Belknap	Carroll	Cheshire	Cook
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	1,404	95	86	79	48
2	.....1929..	2,586	166	182	210	56
3	.....acres.....1939..	3,682	214	285	121	41
4	.....1934..	5,800	354	407	355	67
5	.....1929..	4,628	278	373	278	42
6	.....value, dollars...1939..	366,192	25,582	19,106	12,072	3,481
7	.....1929..	612,944	39,640	46,998	35,240	7,187
8	Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	118	4	5	5	.....
9	.....acres.....1939..	57	2	1	2	.....
10	.....value, dollars...1939..	7,378	410	123	250	.....
11	Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	52	4	5	3	1
12	.....acres.....1939..	32	2	1	(1)	(2)
13	.....value, dollars...1939..	3,164	95	118	45	(2)
14	Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	427	28	30	23	13
15	.....1934..	1,037	149	62	40	22
16	.....acres.....1939..	258	12	10	6	1
17	.....1934..	393	41	12	16	6
18	.....value, dollars...1939..	24,497	1,734	910	770	88
19	Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	313	31	29	16	23
20	.....acres.....1939..	81	7	5	2	3
21	.....value, dollars...1939..	10,049	960	592	332	152
22	Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	298	24	19	12	9
23	.....1934..	657	44	25	39	19
24	.....acres.....1939..	169	5	4	5	2
25	.....1934..	327	8	6	20	11
26	.....value, dollars...1939..	23,200	900	586	1,020	246
27	Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	90	11	6	1	.....
28	.....acres.....1939..	41	3	1	(2)	.....
29	.....value, dollars...1939..	4,465	400	140	(2)	.....
30	Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	390	32	26	17	25
31	.....acres.....1939..	159	8	8	3	3
32	.....value, dollars...1939..	22,757	1,029	802	300	197
33	Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	71	5	9	5	1
34	.....acres.....1939..	29	2	2	2	(2)
35	.....value, dollars...1939..	5,025	393	170	136	(2)
36	Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	35	3	1	2	.....
37	.....acres.....1939..	21	2	(2)	(2)	.....
38	.....value, dollars...1939..	8,787	470	(2)	(2)	.....
39	Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	826	58	64	54	16
40	.....1934..	2,133	233	135	90	25
41	.....acres.....1939..	1,225	67	137	58	3
42	.....1934..	2,374	152	321	82	9
43	.....value, dollars...1939..	76,317	6,115	6,221	3,795	263
44	Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	317	22	19	18	19
45	.....acres.....1939..	99	4	3	6	2
46	.....value, dollars...1939..	13,476	836	260	401	202
47	Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	156	12	14	6	3
48	.....acres.....1939..	61	3	3	3	(1)
49	.....value, dollars...1939..	11,093	325	285	541	3
50	Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	57	4	5	3	2
51	.....acres.....1939..	32	2	(1)	1	(2)
52	.....value, dollars...1939..	4,858	283	66	96	(2)
53	Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	398	41	28	29	20
54	.....acres.....1939..	145	15	13	8	4
55	.....value, dollars...1939..	16,714	2,094	1,270	1,084	327
56	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	44	1	3	3	.....
57	.....acres.....1939..	11	(2)	.....	(1)	.....
58	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,547	(2)	40	22	.....
59	Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	83	6	7	4	1
60	.....acres.....1939..	53	2	1	1	(2)
61	.....value, dollars...1939..	7,827	261	111	185	(2)
62	Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	275	12	17	17	10
63	.....acres.....1939..	671	27	69	10	3
64	.....value, dollars...1939..	47,199	2,096	4,413	894	370
65	Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	465	31	20	22	11
66	.....1934..	573	40	29	30	4
67	.....acres.....1939..	196	10	6	4	1
68	.....1934..	196	8	4	10	1
69	.....value, dollars...1939..	34,195	1,445	723	902	77
70	Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	39	3	3	10	6
71	.....acres.....1939..	20	1	3	5	1
72	.....value, dollars...1939..	2,007	130	425	504	44
73	Watermelons.....farms reporting..1939..	35	1	1	2	.....
74	.....1934..	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	.....acres.....1939..	14	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
76	.....1934..	8	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
77	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,386	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....
78	Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	120	10	8	4	3
79	.....acres.....1939..	232	38	11	3	18
80	.....value, dollars...1939..	33,609	5,567	1,077	328	1,473
81	All other vegetables (except Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	22	1	.....	1	.....
82	.....acres.....1939..	21	(2)	.....	(2)	.....
83	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,696	(2)	.....	(2)	.....
84	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	13,019	716	589	1,190	971
85	.....1934..	14,964	962	982	1,093	1,053
86	.....dollars.....1939..	934,588	54,566	44,856	119,306	37,065
87	.....1934..	654,720	42,893	56,647	44,364	41,247
88	Horticultural specialties, 1939:					
89	Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting.....	178	9	10	17	5
90	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetable) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting.....	113	7	6	15	3
91	Area in 1939.....square feet.....	790,761	70,222	4,421	51,995	8,408
92	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	406,552	46,596	2,470	23,450	6,717
93	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting.....	35	3	1	4	.....
94	Area in 1939.....acres.....	171	4	(2)	18	.....
95	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	73,493	512	(2)	2,400	.....
96	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting.....	88	3	3	7	3
97	Area in 1939.....acres.....	146	5	2	4	1
98	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	76,489	746	675	833	550

¹ Less than 1 acre.² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

73

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	111	280	210	301	117	97
2	.....1929..	162	438	410	545	218	191
3	.....acres.....1939..	213	926	532	975	244	131
4	.....1934..	277	1,311	1,023	1,427	446	133
5	.....1929..	274	1,040	681	1,104	366	192
6	.....value, dollars.....1939..	22,650	89,618	47,405	110,547	22,072	13,357
7	.....1929..	40,454	128,950	78,682	159,971	50,524	26,318
8	Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	7	26	27	27	5	12
9	.....1929..	3	12	16	14	2	5
10	.....value, dollars.....1939..	307	1,940	1,352	2,009	342	646
11	Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	3	6	7	16	2	5
12	.....1929..	1	2	5	19	(1)	1
13	.....acres.....1939..	75	217	665	1,797	(1)	76
14	.....1929..	25	79	55	120	38	16
15	Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	46	117	205	240	130	26
16	.....1929..	5	77	24	97	24	2
17	.....acres.....1939..	18	86	60	108	35	11
18	.....1929..	571	5,507	2,645	10,587	1,645	192
19	Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	23	49	42	64	20	16
20	.....1929..	4	23	14	17	4	2
21	.....acres.....1939..	493	1,976	1,406	3,406	591	111
22	.....1929..	22	59	39	74	24	16
23	Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	32	115	87	235	36	15
24	.....1929..	13	56	18	51	9	6
25	.....acres.....1939..	19	110	28	108	9	8
26	.....1929..	2,501	5,282	2,657	8,085	1,141	802
27	Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	3	13	16	29	10	1
28	.....1929..	1	16	5	12	3	(1)
29	.....value, dollars.....1939..	102	1,290	556	1,331	476	(1)
30	Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	27	74	49	94	30	16
31	.....1929..	6	35	20	67	6	3
32	.....acres.....1939..	1,223	6,154	1,984	9,919	997	152
33	.....1929..	5	16	5	16	4	5
34	Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	1	7	1	10	2	2
35	.....1929..	187	1,268	184	2,003	272	400
36	.....acres.....1939..	(1)	6	4	17	1	.....
37	.....1929..	(1)	4	4	11	(1)	.....
38	.....value, dollars.....1939..	(1)	2,336	2,315	3,426	(1)	.....
39	Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	57	154	116	191	59	67
40	.....1929..	145	340	388	557	166	54
41	.....acres.....1939..	63	315	188	292	68	34
42	.....1929..	80	552	456	545	139	38
43	.....value, dollars.....1939..	3,918	19,501	10,788	19,344	3,883	2,491
44	Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	22	62	38	71	26	21
45	.....1929..	3	30	11	32	5	3
46	.....acres.....1939..	590	2,824	950	6,541	586	176
47	.....1929..	9	36	20	40	10	6
48	Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	4	12	6	25	4	1
49	.....1929..	1,466	2,939	763	3,920	795	56
50	.....acres.....1939..	(1)	15	10	36	10	1
51	Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	(1)	6	6	12	5	(1)
52	.....1929..	(1)	602	788	2,119	846	(1)
53	.....value, dollars.....1939..	35	50	55	75	32	39
54	Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	13	17	20	36	7	12
55	.....1929..	1,468	1,761	2,407	4,252	707	1,344
56	.....acres.....1939..	1	14	5	14	2	1
57	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	(1)	4	1	5	(1)	(1)
58	.....1929..	(1)	384	253	805	(1)	(1)
59	.....value, dollars.....1939..	9	17	7	28	3	1
60	Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	4	9	6	26	4	(1)
61	.....1929..	824	1,448	553	3,953	579	(1)
62	.....acres.....1939..	38	36	44	67	21	13
63	Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	66	135	114	157	70	19
64	.....1929..	4,330	12,945	7,665	9,167	4,229	1,090
65	.....value, dollars.....1939..	22	120	58	38	29	29
66	Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	21	124	89	201	20	15
67	.....1929..	5	69	16	63	16	6
68	.....acres.....1939..	6	70	16	69	9	3
69	.....1929..	833	9,826	2,499	14,412	2,841	637
70	.....value, dollars.....1939..	1	2	6	5	1	2
71	Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	(1)	(1)	7	2	(1)	(1)
72	.....1929..	(1)	(1)	704	78	(1)	(1)
73	.....value, dollars.....1939..	.....	9	1	14	6	1
74	Watermelons.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	6	(1)	7	1	(1)
75	.....1929..	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
76	.....acres.....1939..	.....	525	(1)	614	196	(1)
77	.....1929..	12	21	28	9	9	16
78	Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	21	69	43	14	10	35
79	.....1929..	3,331	8,454	4,993	2,029	1,368	4,989
80	.....value, dollars.....1939..	2	12	.....	5	1	.....
81	All other vegetables (except Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	(1)	15	.....	3	(1)	.....
82	.....1929..	(1)	1,193	.....	235	(1)	.....
83	.....value, dollars.....1939..	1,694	1,902	1,729	2,211	957	1,060
84	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	2,144	2,202	2,109	2,303	973	1,143
85	.....1929..	106,042	129,079	136,234	169,896	88,020	49,524
86	.....dollars.....1939..	81,799	88,473	87,938	105,242	56,565	49,752
87	.....1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	Horticultural specialties, 1939:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting.....	14	27	24	39	17	16
90	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting.....	10	11	14	24	14	7
91	Area in 1939.....square feet.....	35,290	31,810	51,223	132,332	392,200	12,850
92	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	39,461	18,460	35,501	26,876	204,767	4,255
93	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting.....	3	8	5	9	1	1
94	Area in 1939.....acres.....	5	88	2	48	(1)	(1)
95	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	2,030	26,645	1,756	37,600	(1)	(1)
96	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting.....	5	16	16	18	4	13
97	Area in 1939.....acres.....	21	15	10	34	4	50
98	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	15,683	4,737	4,562	32,544	4,920	11,239

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Bellknop	Carroll	Cheshire	Coos
Small fruits harvested, 1939:						
1	Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	1,839	140	73	213	39
2	Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	154	12	7	42	.....
3	.....acres.....	24	2	1	8	.....
4	.....quarts.....	7,511	701	232	2,385	.....
5	Blueberries.....farms reporting...	437	45	4	79	5
6	.....acres.....	2,066	495	43	121	10
7	.....quarts.....	310,199	76,909	5,600	20,181	1,115
8	Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	14	.....	.....	9	.....
9	.....acres.....	12	.....	.....	2	.....
10	.....quarts.....	5,257	.....	.....	967	.....
11	Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	423	45	4	70	5
12	.....acres.....	2,054	495	43	119	10
13	.....quarts.....	304,942	76,909	5,600	19,194	1,115
14	Cranberries.....farms reporting...	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....acres.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....quarts.....	1,929	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Currants.....farms reporting...	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....acres.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	.....quarts.....	1,638	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	704	52	38	69	21
21	.....acres.....	165	17	8	19	4
22	.....quarts.....	90,063	11,682	5,330	7,163	1,433
23	Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	46	3	4	9	3
24	.....acres.....	8	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	2
25	.....quarts.....	3,422	280	285	110	320
26	Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	670	51	35	82	19
27	.....acres.....	157	17	8	19	2
28	.....quarts.....	86,631	11,402	5,045	7,044	1,113
29	Strawberries.....farms reporting...	927	59	35	83	20
30	.....acres.....	280	27	11	20	5
31	.....quarts.....	435,101	37,104	15,728	36,188	5,439
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):						
32	Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting ² ..	5,759	232	206	399	146
33	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940.....	1,906	81	61	67	13
34	.....Jan. 1, 1935.....	7,357	463	301	411	94
35	.....Apr. 1, 1930.....	4,504	337	229	387	130
36	.....acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	10,162	722	282	335	15
37	.....Jan. 1, 1935.....	17,996	954	497	776	65
38	.....Apr. 1, 1930.....	14,471	665	447	743	127
39	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting...	5,759	232	206	399	146
40	Apples.....farms reporting...	5,471	213	191	372	145
41	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	89,049	10,811	2,830	2,539	252
42	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	366,108	17,386	10,959	18,846	2,009
43	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	3,963	158	148	263	119
44	.....bushels.....	973,723	34,385	27,230	39,444	1,915
45	Cherries.....farms reporting...	766	27	15	36	5
46	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	804	73	19	46	2
47	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,019	74	28	63	16
48	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	336	17	5	14	2
49	.....pounds.....	21,496	682	274	261	20
50	Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	530	17	12	29	1
51	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	515	59	13	30	.....
52	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,577	48	28	49	(³)
53	.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	16,906	382	274	170	.....
54	Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	336	16	4	14	4
55	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	289	14	6	16	2
56	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	442	26	.....	14	15
57	.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	4,590	300	.....	91	20
58	Peaches.....farms reporting...	1,228	35	26	40	.....
59	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	14,398	1,100	96	258	.....
60	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	24,935	221	595	382	.....
61	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	662	19	15	15	.....
62	.....bushels.....	13,518	119	324	46	.....
63	Pears.....farms reporting...	1,820	59	34	110	3
64	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	4,531	396	182	88	4
65	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	7,761	264	354	234	6
66	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1,031	35	19	55	2
67	.....bushels.....	6,323	205	82	171	7
68	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	848	39	40	55	6
69	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,245	171	47	69	4
70	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,193	225	75	115	13
71	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	337	18	17	13	9
72	.....bushels.....	1,131	124	51	28	3
73	Grapes.....farms reporting...	896	41	38	60	1
74	.....vines not of bearing age.....number.....	2,055	22	11	41	(³)
75	.....vines of bearing age.....number.....	5,415	353	129	295	.....
76	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	626	32	27	43	.....
77	.....pounds.....	56,260	3,335	2,152	2,623	.....
78	Quinces.....farms reporting...	20	1	.....	1	.....
79	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	48	(³)	.....	(³)	.....
81	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	13	1	.....	.....	.....
82	.....bushels.....	73	(³)	.....	.....	.....
83	Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	1,138	103	73	146	72
84	.....trees tapped.....number.....	230,583	15,572	13,558	18,889	36,929
85	.....sirup.....gallons.....	52,049	4,170	2,750	5,633	4,546
86	.....sugar.....pounds.....	16,018	477	643	1,849	4,464

¹ Less than 1 acre.

² Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

³ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—NEW HAMPSHIRE

75

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grafton	Hillsborough	Merrimack	Rockingham	Strafford	Sullivan
Small fruits harvested, 1939:							
1	Any small fruits.....farms reporting..	166	335	269	295	135	174
2	Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting..	17	15	23	20	6	12
3	.....acres.....	2	1	3	3	1	2
4	.....quarts.....	1,060	513	942	598	320	760
5	Blueberries.....farms reporting..	11	75	53	67	47	31
6	.....acres.....	7	701	166	161	300	62
7	.....quarts.....	1,804	73,577	17,601	21,658	85,817	5,957
8	Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting..	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1
9	.....acres.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)
10	.....quarts.....	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)
11	Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting..	11	73	53	65	47	30
12	.....acres.....	7	662	166	160	300	62
13	.....quarts.....	1,804	69,677	17,601	21,168	85,817	5,857
14	Cranberries.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	2	8	.....	1
15	.....acres.....	.....	.....	(¹)	6	.....	(¹)
16	.....quarts.....	.....	.....	(¹)	529	.....	(¹)
17	Currants.....farms reporting..	2	6	.....	1	.....	.....
18	.....acres.....	(¹)	2	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
19	.....quarts.....	(¹)	1,509	.....	(¹)	.....	.....
20	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting..	87	90	113	80	38	96
21	.....acres.....	19	20	22	23	12	21
22	.....quarts.....	13,177	9,062	10,221	12,964	5,502	13,499
23	Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting..	5	14	3	3	2	.....
24	.....acres.....	1	4	1	(¹)	(¹)	.....
25	.....quarts.....	585	1,521	52	165	.....	.....
26	Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting..	84	78	112	77	36	96
27	.....acres.....	18	18	21	23	12	21
28	.....quarts.....	12,562	7,561	10,169	12,799	5,407	13,499
29	Strawberries.....farms reporting..	85	189	148	168	68	71
30	.....acres.....	25	58	32	61	20	21
31	.....quarts.....	50,195	82,996	42,588	94,780	30,557	39,526
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):							
32	Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting ³ ..	273	1,322	753	1,588	479	361
33	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting—Apr. 1, 1940.....	46	608	242	599	127	62
34	.....Jan. 1, 1935.....	324	1,717	1,029	1,845	529	344
35	.....Apr. 1, 1930.....	465	989	524	1,013	287	163
36	.....acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	168	4,172	1,106	2,579	658	117
37	.....Jan. 1, 1935.....	907	6,396	2,374	4,546	1,078	466
38	.....Apr. 1, 1930.....	903	5,168	1,941	3,462	830	265
39	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting..	273	1,322	753	1,588	479	361
40	Apples.....farms reporting..	289	1,264	699	1,524	459	335
41	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,244	29,640	9,027	23,659	6,853	1,594
42	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	7,446	145,862	42,438	96,433	19,671	5,038
43	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting..	225	913	511	1,085	284	267
44	.....bushels.....	15,759	460,608	107,877	238,473	40,050	7,983
45	Cherries.....farms reporting..	27	183	134	210	57	64
46	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	65	200	121	166	56	54
47	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	55	890	286	324	142	141
48	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting..	8	96	66	69	12	27
49	.....pounds.....	89	12,068	3,804	2,962	499	877
50	Cherries, sour.....farms reporting..	22	146	97	122	38	46
51	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	51	138	71	84	33	36
52	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	42	762	224	186	98	119
53	.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	72	10,146	3,090	1,862	255	635
54	Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting..	10	71	53	109	30	25
55	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	14	62	50	62	25	18
56	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	13	106	62	138	44	22
57	.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	17	1,922	714	1,070	214	242
58	Peaches.....farms reporting..	5	329	163	483	137	10
59	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	10	7,043	1,606	2,627	1,614	44
60	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	11	11,765	1,795	5,775	4,383	7
61	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting..	3	182	88	281	57	2
62	.....bushels.....	9	7,714	1,020	3,173	1,108	6
63	Pears.....farms reporting..	30	419	237	664	162	102
64	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	392	1,996	267	677	362	167
65	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	158	2,185	625	3,177	595	163
66	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting..	14	255	120	396	93	42
67	.....bushels.....	66	2,087	508	2,524	506	167
68	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	30	181	135	228	67	67
69	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	347	194	97	201	55	60
70	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	161	462	363	388	185	186
71	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting..	12	80	64	82	27	21
72	.....bushels.....	89	307	209	187	76	57
73	Grapes.....farms reporting..	28	155	163	248	101	63
74	.....vines not of bearing age.....number.....	16	1,338	77	376	139	32
75	.....vines of bearing age.....number.....	99	1,288	887	1,487	656	221
76	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting..	22	99	133	153	70	47
77	.....pounds.....	1,589	11,415	8,611	16,721	6,150	3,664
78	Quinces.....farms reporting..	.....	4	2	11	1	.....
79	.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	.....	1	.....	11	(¹)	.....
80	.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	.....	8	(¹)	35	.....	.....
81	.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting..	.....	1	1	10	.....	.....
82	.....bushels.....	.....	5	(¹)	66	.....	.....
83	Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting..	233	101	166	44	28	172
84	.....trees tapped.....number.....	69,848	9,606	20,762	2,226	1,063	42,630
85	.....sirup.....gallons.....	13,777	3,141	6,589	643	264	10,546
86	.....sugar.....pounds.....	5,496	481	697	2	102	1,785

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.² Less than 1 acre.³ Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

[illegible]

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

77

STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND BY SIZE OF FARM, 1910 TO 1940; AND FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1924 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Farms.....number...	23,582	27,061	24,898	27,786	29,075	32,709
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....number...	23,570	27,043	24,876	(²)	29,047	32,689
Nonwhite operators.....number...	12	18	22	(²)	28	20
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....number...	19,342	21,501	20,662	24,047	23,826	26,793
Part owners.....number...	1,610	2,176	1,347	842	1,185	1,272
Managers.....number...	286	441	480	307	568	636
All tenants.....number...	2,344	2,943	2,409	2,590	3,386	4,008
Proportion of tenancy.....percent...	9.9	10.9	9.7	9.3	11.6	12.3
By size:						
Under 3 acres.....number...	74	67	190	17	75	60
3 to 9 acres.....number...	1,633	2,028	1,298	1,889	1,731	2,581
10 to 19 acres.....number...	1,269	1,630	1,208	1,624	1,544	1,837
20 to 49 acres.....number...	2,189	2,693	2,268	2,885	2,924	3,481
30 to 29 acres.....number...	803	1,016	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
30 to 49 acres.....number...	1,386	1,677	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
50 to 99 acres.....number...	3,769	4,441	4,129	4,890	5,199	5,910
50 to 69 acres.....number...	1,545	1,809	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
70 to 99 acres.....number...	2,224	2,632	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 174 acres.....number...	6,502	7,533	7,396	8,309	8,777	9,492
100 to 139 acres.....number...	3,650	4,286	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
140 to 174 acres.....number...	2,852	3,247	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....number...	4,253	4,602	4,535	4,628	5,061	5,194
175 to 179 acres.....number...	363	440	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
180 to 219 acres.....number...	2,363	2,535	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
220 to 259 acres.....number...	1,527	1,627	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
260 to 499 acres.....number...	3,230	3,360	3,185	2,593	3,115	3,322
260 to 379 acres.....number...	2,423	2,523	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....number...	807	837	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....number...	567	616	590	471	544	607
500 to 699 acres.....number...	439	496	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
700 to 999 acres.....number...	128	120	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 acres and over.....number...	76	91	88	80	85	125
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....number...	75	89	87	77	83	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number...	1	2	1	(²)	(²)	(²)
10,000 acres and over.....number...				(²)	(²)	(²)
Approximate land area.....acres...	5,837,920	5,839,360	5,839,360	5,839,360	5,839,360	5,839,360
Proportion in farms.....percent...	61.8	69.2	66.7	67.2	72.5	79.9
All land in farms.....acres...	3,666,835	4,042,658	3,896,097	3,925,683	4,235,811	4,663,577
Average size of farm.....acres...	155.5	149.4	156.5	141.3	145.7	142.6
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....acres...	3,665,772	4,039,837	3,892,285	(²)	4,231,361	4,661,660
Nonwhite operators.....acres...	1,063	2,821	3,812	(²)	4,450	1,917
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres...	2,806,696	3,036,961	3,026,565	3,236,182	3,294,068	3,816,498
Part owners.....acres...	375,134	425,155	298,538	170,680	226,831	(²)
Portion owned.....acres...	245,420	283,459	181,655	105,949	(²)	(²)
Portion rented from others.....acres...	129,714	141,696	116,883	64,731	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres...	96,658	124,437	152,252	99,612	150,197	208,938
All tenants.....acres...	388,347	456,115	418,742	419,199	584,715	638,141
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres.....acres...	102	98	264	30	109	
3 to 9 acres.....acres...	8,839	11,552	7,372	10,582	9,720	40,250
10 to 19 acres.....acres...	17,496	22,210	16,506	22,205	21,913	
20 to 49 acres.....acres...	71,511	87,240	75,416	94,095	96,673	112,129
30 to 29 acres.....acres...	18,813	23,701	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
30 to 49 acres.....acres...	52,698	63,539	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
50 to 99 acres.....acres...	273,327	322,613	300,652	360,798	377,986	424,012
50 to 69 acres.....acres...	89,748	104,738	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
70 to 99 acres.....acres...	183,579	217,875	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 174 acres.....acres...	861,971	994,068	976,940	1,085,062	1,150,485	1,238,117
100 to 139 acres.....acres...	419,653	491,713	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
140 to 174 acres.....acres...	442,318	502,375	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....acres...	892,612	964,329	952,220	963,661	1,061,559	
175 to 179 acres.....acres...	63,673	77,214	(²)	(²)	(²)	
180 to 219 acres.....acres...	466,437	500,395	(²)	(²)	(²)	2,187,113
220 to 259 acres.....acres...	362,502	386,720	(²)	(²)	(²)	
260 to 499 acres.....acres...	1,084,406	1,126,470	1,069,497	959,382	1,035,451	
260 to 379 acres.....acres...	743,279	773,198	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....acres...	341,127	353,272	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....acres...	346,628	374,282	357,044	286,352	327,288	371,849
500 to 699 acres.....acres...	245,428	278,023	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
700 to 999 acres.....acres...	101,200	96,259	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 acres and over.....acres...	109,943	139,776	140,186	143,516	154,627	290,107
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres...	103,943	128,276	134,786	117,566	137,917	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres...	6,000	11,500	5,400	(²)	(²)	(²)
10,000 acres and over.....acres...				(²)	(²)	(²)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Farm land according to use:						
Cropland harvested.....acres...	1,022,581	1,113,689	1,073,693	1,127,004	(²)	(²)
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres...	778,962	825,314	832,352	909,637	(²)	(²)
Part owners.....acres...	101,189	115,448	78,105	49,439	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres...	25,326	34,847	34,214	24,363	(²)	(²)
All tenants.....acres...	117,104	138,079	128,962	143,565	(²)	(²)
Crop failure.....acres...	8,118	5,032	6,489	5,851	(²)	(²)
Cropland, idle or fallow.....acres...	46,477	13,875	47,835	16,501	(²)	(²)
Plowable pasture.....acres...	400,890	222,366	274,179	252,220	(²)	(²)
Woodland.....acres...	1,173,791	1,671,046	1,503,681	1,549,034	(²)	(²)
All other land.....acres...	1,014,978	1,016,650	990,220	974,773	(²)	(²)
Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....acres...	1,030,699	1,118,721	1,060,162	1,132,565	(²)	(²)
Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....acres...	1,478,066	1,354,962	1,402,196	1,401,876	(²)	(²)

¹Includes Mexicans.

²Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

STATE TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARMS, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE: 1910 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)		1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
	Farms reporting	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Value of farms (land and buildings).....	23,582	111,108,534	115,996,472	145,935,241	137,270,649	159,117,159	112,588,275
By color of operator:							
White operators ¹	23,570	111,080,634	115,942,222	145,816,541	(²)	159,000,434	112,545,925
Nonwhite operators.....	12	27,900	54,250	118,700	(²)	116,725	42,350
By tenure of operator:							
Full owners.....	19,342	85,278,728	86,694,822	111,255,206	111,347,522	119,224,847	88,566,017
Part owners.....	1,610	10,346,609	11,412,434	10,935,014	5,700,163	7,432,030	
Managers.....	286	4,645,961	5,464,801	8,407,086	4,415,529	9,611,978	7,928,085
All tenants.....	2,344	10,837,236	12,424,415	15,327,935	15,807,635	22,818,904	10,093,173
Average value per farm.....		4,712	4,286	5,861	4,940	5,473	3,442
Average value per acre.....		30.30	28.69	37.46	34.97	37.56	24.14
Value of all buildings.....	23,270	66,383,966	(²)	82,316,178	73,406,065	76,178,906	54,202,948
By tenure of operator:							
Full owners.....	19,081	51,648,904	(²)	63,624,270	63,387,316	57,561,858	43,520,118
Part owners.....	1,590	5,780,282	(²)	6,261,075		3,480,705	
Managers.....	284	2,648,461	(²)	4,395,523	2,033,310	4,800,575	3,682,845
All tenants.....	2,315	6,306,319	(²)	8,035,310	7,985,440	10,335,768	7,029,865
Value of implements and machinery.....	19,875	15,622,834	(²)	20,767,500	18,129,968	21,234,130	10,138,687
By tenure of operator:							
Full owners.....	16,185	11,981,008	(²)	16,592,755	15,206,302	17,023,224	8,602,264
Part owners.....	1,543	1,821,781	(²)	1,711,867	863,481	1,061,104	
Managers.....	259	517,225	(²)	718,224	413,832	740,797	385,225
All tenants.....	1,888	1,302,820	(²)	1,744,354	1,646,353	2,409,005	1,181,198

¹ Includes Mexicans.² Not available.

STATE TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM		1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules.....	farms reporting..	16,152	19,820	20,064	23,548	(¹)	(¹)
Horses and colts.....	farms reporting..	16,099	19,727	(¹)	(¹)	25,789	28,147
	number.....	40,461	46,196	52,163	62,619	77,231	80,556
Colts.....	number.....	1,539	1,333	1,202	1,448	4,522	(¹)
Mules and mule colts.....	farms reporting..	112	203	(¹)	(¹)	305	206
	number.....	184	343	513	685	601	428
Mule colts.....	number.....	1	4	13	74	87	(¹)
Cattle and calves.....	farms reporting..	19,149	22,931	21,673	(¹)	26,050	28,271
	number.....	408,709	409,527	405,280	393,274	435,480	362,741
Cows and heifers.....	number.....	284,918	291,872	256,302	281,583	293,341	(¹)
Kept for milk production.....	farms reporting..	18,676	(¹)	21,171	23,573	25,336	27,947
	number.....	281,893	(¹)	254,530	279,448	290,122	222,838
Kept for beef production.....	farms reporting..	603	(¹)	283	(¹)	610	(¹)
	number.....	3,035	(¹)	1,782	2,135	3,219	(¹)
Hogs and pigs.....	farms reporting..	5,080	7,050	5,999	10,768	17,556	16,166
	number.....	17,704	22,737	20,389	43,864	72,761	54,537
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	farms reporting..	1,217	1,453	1,281	(¹)	5,965	(¹)
	number.....	2,835	2,958	2,596	5,715	10,779	(¹)
Sheep and lambs.....	farms reporting..	1,018	1,599	1,878	1,551	3,051	5,033
	number.....	19,119	29,394	39,324	34,870	62,756	84,890
Ewes.....	farms reporting..	871	1,382	(¹)	(¹)	2,764	4,689
	number.....	16,827	23,204	36,494	26,454	47,088	78,996
Chickens.....	farms reporting..	12,903	18,344	18,677	22,145	24,451	27,463
	number.....	683,346	743,119	749,203	941,014	799,797	911,730
Turkeys.....	farms reporting..	421	1,021	(¹)	(¹)	1,032	2,456
	number.....	7,658	8,496	(¹)	(¹)	5,514	11,693
Ducks.....	farms reporting..	512	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,068	1,252
	number.....	2,575	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	4,511	4,561
Geese.....	farms reporting..	138	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	498	677
	number.....	566	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,813	2,506
Hives of bees.....	farms reporting..	425	(¹)	705	(¹)	1,038	1,124
	number.....	5,356	(¹)	8,327	(¹)	10,024	10,215
		1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cows and heifers milked.....	farms reporting..	19,124	22,931	21,587	24,044	(¹)	(¹)
	number.....	257,563	267,049	255,772	268,122	(¹)	(¹)
Milk produced.....	gallons.....	147,743,290	139,508,779	139,075,554	127,956,952	122,085,734	122,918,629
Butter churned on farms.....	pounds.....	3,374	5,345	4,423	(¹)	8,780	15,102
Whole milk sold.....	gallons.....	1,256,128	1,601,544	2,218,341	3,402,114	3,877,039	15,185,662
	gallons.....	13,604	(¹)	14,786	(¹)	10,570	7,540
Butter sold.....	gallons.....	128,330,025	(¹)	100,644,446	40,356,641	55,319,390	33,998,934
	pounds.....	1,527	(¹)	2,289	(¹)	4,629	10,814
	pounds.....	921,125	(¹)	1,778,781	(¹)	2,954,634	12,882,124
Sheep and lambs shorn.....	farms reporting..	844	1,406	1,575	(¹)	2,466	4,035
	number.....	17,425	27,478	36,951	29,124	57,254	90,716
Wool shorn.....	pounds.....	116,124	188,362	263,591	212,164	417,955	625,722
Chicken eggs produced.....	farms reporting..	12,299	16,827	(¹)	(¹)	21,278	25,423
	dozens.....	5,669,546	5,922,724	6,679,751	6,371,751	5,166,689	7,001,897
Chickens sold.....	farms reporting..	4,573	(¹)	8,644	(¹)	10,318	(¹)
	number.....	880,951	(¹)	680,994	(¹)	338,790	(¹)
Chickens raised.....	farms reporting..	10,975	14,943	18,313	(¹)	16,588	23,950
	number.....	1,452,295	1,225,248	1,377,689	1,339,275	1,015,742	1,246,613
Turkeys raised.....	farms reporting..	388	(¹)	1,247	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
	number.....	121,361	(¹)	28,549	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Honey produced.....	farms reporting..	289	(¹)	546	(¹)	692	747
	pounds.....	170,893	(¹)	238,649	(¹)	234,326	160,283

¹ Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

79

STATE TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION: 1909 TO 1939
[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	10,402	13,871	10,576	14,195	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	67,573	78,428	59,567	79,495	(¹)	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	2,693	5,391	2,425	3,510	8,888	13,761
.....acres.....	7,347	13,108	5,598	8,046	21,186	42,887
.....bushels.....	277,530	497,709	259,170	363,885	937,375	1,715,133
Cut for silage.....farms reporting..	6,769	(¹)	6,012	8,085	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	54,339	(¹)	44,566	59,639	(¹)	(¹)
.....tons.....	540,697	(¹)	425,624	581,560	(¹)	(¹)
Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder.....farms reporting..	1,809	(¹)	9,403	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	5,827	(¹)	11,810	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.....farms reporting..	29	.....	45	52	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	83	.....	111	111	67	(¹)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	47	(¹)
Cut for silage, hay, or fodder.....farms reporting..	29	.....	45	111	67	(¹)
.....acres.....	83	.....	111	.....	.....	.....
Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..	653	482	597	(¹)	576	(¹)
.....acres.....	3,154	7,240	6,411	(¹)	4,298	(¹)
.....bushels.....	291,122	197,293	175,515	(¹)	115,055	(¹)
Oats threshed.....farms reporting..	3,290	4,542	4,322	7,207	14,399	12,581
.....acres.....	28,328	37,372	33,123	51,398	83,097	71,510
.....bushels.....	987,954	1,222,381	1,010,660	1,749,748	2,396,349	2,141,357
Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..	2,553	3,218	3,965	5,592	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	13,121	15,231	15,790	24,335	(¹)	(¹)
Barley threshed.....farms reporting..	624	569	742	1,075	3,160	3,569
.....acres.....	4,433	2,460	3,239	4,619	8,594	10,586
.....bushels.....	126,524	68,167	83,149	133,546	196,815	285,008
Rye threshed.....farms reporting..	9	17	25	108	206	278
.....acres.....	35	46	142	221	527	1,115
.....bushels.....	1,211	701	2,765	5,625	6,942	16,699
Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	57	196	170	(¹)	5,702	360
.....acres.....	230	483	658	1,307	11,276	678
Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	14	35	22	83	959	125
.....acres.....	110	114	91	400	1,767	263
.....bushels.....	2,256	2,450	1,376	9,660	30,396	6,258
Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	43	161	(¹)	335	4,868	(¹)
.....acres.....	120	379	567	907	9,508	395
.....bushels.....	2,026	7,586	11,872	17,786	145,607	7,829
Barn and spelt threshed.....farms reporting..	109	(¹)	6	(¹)	60	50
.....acres.....	1,315	(¹)	57	(¹)	313	176
.....bushels.....	37,480	(¹)	1,238	(¹)	7,074	4,799
Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..	245	(¹)	397	1,000	2,047	3,573
.....acres.....	967	(¹)	1,281	2,310	4,330	7,659
.....bushels.....	19,536	(¹)	24,178	49,887	81,346	174,394
All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..	22,416	(¹)	24,131	27,129	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	869,051	931,375	913,911	930,180	926,366	975,177
Annual legumes saved for hay.....farms reporting..	205	155	124	(¹)	185	(¹)
.....acres.....	1,402	398	1,716	69	1,275	(¹)
.....tons.....	2,190	671	2,024	(¹)	1,805	(¹)
Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..	1,021	1,107	852	579	452	100
.....acres.....	13,525	10,609	6,805	3,711	1,765	252
.....tons.....	27,412	18,564	13,675	(¹)	3,914	515
Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..	235	220	85	181	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	1,900	2,475	861	701	(¹)	(¹)
.....tons.....	3,781	2,699	1,400	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed.....farms reporting..	14,396	21,626	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
.....acres.....	469,293	697,932	694,428	690,826	745,590	733,574
.....tons.....	659,804	708,487	906,121	(¹)	1,015,146	814,585
Small grain hay.....farms reporting..	4,570	7,795	5,084	5,117	5,226	7,662
.....acres.....	28,217	31,947	20,692	18,743	17,234	24,177
.....tons.....	48,461	55,907	38,557	(¹)	32,586	47,821
All other tame hay.....farms reporting..	11,733	(²)	7,693	9,426	6,938	(¹)
.....acres.....	345,985	(²)	183,665	203,094	147,731	203,223
.....tons.....	364,833	(²)	172,491	(¹)	144,643	173,681
Wild hay.....farms reporting..	865	8,558	488	(¹)	948	1,134
.....acres.....	12,329	188,014	5,744	13,036	12,771	13,951
.....tons.....	12,395	150,052	4,928	(¹)	13,146	13,052
Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..	14,595	21,115	17,186	20,645	24,581	27,848
.....acres.....	10,868	19,471	13,874	18,507	24,182	26,856
.....bushels.....	1,384,790	2,956,261	1,727,684	2,523,462	2,277,387	4,145,630
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....acres.....	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....bushels.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	132
Tobacco.....farms reporting..	5	8	14	41	55	45
.....acres.....	18	4	138	193	78	103
.....pounds.....	26,168	3,968	233,066	235,235	120,210	164,690
Popcorn.....farms reporting..	239	(¹)	34	(¹)	541	(¹)
.....acres.....	95	(¹)	21	(¹)	540	(¹)
.....bushels.....	2,982	(¹)	911	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹Not available.

²Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.

³Wild hay and "Other tame hay" not reported separately, 1934.

⁴Less than 1 acre.

⁵Harvested for sale.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-VERMONT

STATE TABLE 5.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND OF PART OWNERS: 1910 TO 1940

[Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1925 and 1920 to January 1; and for 1910 to April 15]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1925 ²	1920	1910	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	20,952	22,009	24,889	25,121	28,005	16,875	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	9,128	9,945	(³)	12,132	14,851	7,231	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	11,321	11,634	10,850	12,225	13,140	9,403	(³)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	54.0	52.9	43.6	48.7	46.8	55.7	(³)
No mortgage report.....number...	503	430	(³)	764	74	241	(³)
Farms operated by full owners.....number...	19,342	20,662	24,047	23,926	26,793	15,564	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	8,503	9,328	(³)	11,625	(³)	6,725	(³)
All land in farms.....acres...	1,081,686	1,212,407	(³)	(³)	(³)	849,154	1,120,707
Average per farm.....acres...	127.2	130.0	(³)	(³)	(³)	126.3	128.6
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	33,911,933	47,313,843	(³)	(³)	(³)	25,860,688	42,952,106
Average value per farm.....dollars...	3,988	5,072	(³)	(³)	(³)	3,845	4,830
Reported mortgaged.....number...	10,362	10,941	10,431	11,654	(³)	8,615	10,412
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	53.6	53.0	43.4	48.7	(³)	55.4	(³)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	10,259	10,894	10,431	11,504	12,138	8,544	10,356
All land in farms.....acres...	1,646,089	1,751,348	1,579,494	(³)	(³)	1,356,653	1,653,812
Average per farm.....acres...	160.5	170.9	151.4	(³)	(³)	159.8	159.7
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	49,031,633	61,753,308	51,883,350	61,070,552	36,658,501	39,487,142	58,037,508
Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,779	5,674	4,974	5,309	3,037	4,622	5,604
Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	21,047,055	26,376,085	24,057,241	23,575,778	12,436,091	17,314,799	24,835,814
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,728	3,251	2,668	3,260	2,012	2,595	3,196
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,052	2,423	2,306	2,049	1,025	2,027	2,406
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	42.9	42.7	46.4	38.6	33.7	43.8	43.0
No mortgage report.....number...	477	393	(³)	647	(³)	224	(³)
Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,610	1,347	842	1,195	1,272	1,311	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	625	617	(³)	507	(³)	506	(³)
All land in farms.....acres...	135,443	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	108,476	(³)
Average per farm.....acres...	216.7	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	214.4	(³)
Portion owned.....acres...	87,006	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	70,110	(³)
Average per farm.....acres...	139.2	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	138.6	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	3,528,046	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	2,789,731	(³)
Portion owned.....dollars...	2,744,149	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	2,157,042	(³)
Average per farm.....dollars...	4,391	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	4,263	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	959	693	419	571	(³)	788	(³)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	59.6	51.4	49.8	47.8	(³)	60.1	(³)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	952	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	781	(³)
All land in farms.....acres...	233,588	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	188,857	(³)
Average per farm.....acres...	245.4	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	241.8	(³)
Portion owned.....acres...	155,023	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	126,211	(³)
Average per farm.....acres...	162.8	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	161.6	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	6,648,723	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	5,252,912	(³)
Portion owned.....dollars...	5,191,633	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	4,189,782	(³)
Average value per farm.....dollars...	5,493	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	53.6	(³)
Amount of mortgage on portion owned.....dollars...	2,318,056	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	1,891,936	(³)
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	3,018	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	2,942	(³)
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,435	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	2,422	(³)
Ratio of debt to value of portion owned.....percent...	44.6	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	45.2	(³)
No mortgage report.....number...	26	37	(³)	117	(³)	17	(³)
RATIO OF OWNER-OPERATORS OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND TO ALL OWNER-OPERATORS IN EACH MORTGAGE STATUS GROUP							
All full owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	80.5	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	79.1	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	83.1	(³)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	47.0	(³)
All part owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	81.4	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	81.0	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	82.2	(³)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	65.4	(³)
AGE OF OWNER-OPERATORS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS							
All full owners.....number...	19,342	20,662	24,047	23,926	26,793	15,564	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	8,503	9,328	(³)	12,272	(³)	6,725	(³)
Under 25 years.....number...	47	48	(³)	96	(³)	45	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number...	420	437	(³)	688	(³)	361	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number...	896	1,156	(³)	1,768	(³)	795	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number...	1,675	2,034	(³)	3,023	(³)	1,348	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number...	2,105	2,654	(³)	3,238	(³)	1,662	(³)
65 years and over.....number...	2,697	2,710	(³)	3,202	(³)	2,147	(³)
Age not reported.....number...	563	289	(³)	257	(³)	367	(³)
Average age.....years...	57.5	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	57.3	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	10,362	10,941	10,431	11,654	(³)	8,615	(³)
Under 25 years.....number...	104	155	(³)	310	(³)	89	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number...	1,153	1,466	(³)	1,998	(³)	995	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number...	2,257	2,892	(³)	3,166	(³)	1,931	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number...	2,888	3,002	(³)	3,144	(³)	2,381	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number...	2,270	2,066	(³)	1,876	(³)	1,861	(³)
65 years and over.....number...	1,423	1,111	(³)	985	(³)	1,172	(³)
Age not reported.....number...	267	279	(³)	175	(³)	186	(³)
Average age.....years...	50.0	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	49.8	(³)
All part owners.....number...	1,610	1,347	842	1,195	1,272	1,311	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	625	617	(³)	507	(³)	506	(³)
Under 25 years.....number...	8	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	6	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number...	30	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	25	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number...	127	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	107	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number...	130	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	108	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number...	172	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	128	(³)
65 years and over.....number...	150	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	123	(³)
Age not reported.....number...	10	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	8	(³)
Average age.....years...	54.2	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	53.9	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	959	693	419	571	(³)	788	(³)
Under 25 years.....number...	12	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	9	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number...	101	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	93	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number...	258	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	211	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number...	274	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	220	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number...	194	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	158	(³)
65 years and over.....number...	97	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	77	(³)
Age not reported.....number...	23	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	19	(³)
Average age.....years...	48.4	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	48.1	(³)

¹ Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item. ² All 1925 data for mortgaged farms based on those reporting the amount of mortgage debt. ³ Not available. ⁴ Includes full owners whose mortgage status was not reported.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-VERMONT

81

STATE TABLE 6.—FARM TAXES FOR FULL OWNERS AND FOR PART OWNERS: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

[Number of farms, acreage, and value relate to April 1 of census year. Taxes reported in the census of 1940 are those levied in 1939 and those in the census of 1930 are those paid or payable in 1929]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED		NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	20,952	22,009	16,875	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	19,853	(²)	16,202	(²)
Land in farms (owned portion only).....acres...	2,904,078	(²)	2,353,191	(²)
Proportion of all land in farms in the State.....percent...	79.2	(²)	64.2	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings—owned portion only).....dollars...	88,162,827	(²)	69,822,642	(²)
Proportion of total value of all farms in the State.....percent...	79.3	(²)	62.8	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes (owned portion only).....dollars...	1,586,579	(²)	1,252,743	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars...	0.55	(²)	0.53	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.80	(²)	1.79	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	14,715	(²)	12,135	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	378,927	(²)	299,580	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	26	(²)	25	(²)
All farms operated by full owners.....number...	19,342	20,662	15,564	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	18,330	19,358	14,950	18,001
All land in farms.....acres...	2,660,817	2,857,899	2,162,885	2,638,807
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	80,518,966	104,220,926	63,683,820	95,717,859
Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	1,439,021	1,500,838	1,134,376	1,454,709
Average per acre.....dollars...	0.54	0.56	0.52	0.55
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.79	1.53	1.79	1.52
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	13,334	(²)	11,004	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	331,778	475,762	262,739	436,182
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	25	(²)	24	(²)
All farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,610	1,347	1,311	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	1,623	(²)	1,252	(²)
Land in owned portion of farm.....acres...	234,261	(²)	190,306	(²)
Value of owned portion of farm (land and buildings).....dollars...	7,643,661	(²)	6,136,822	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes on owned portion.....dollars...	147,558	(²)	118,367	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars...	0.63	(²)	0.62	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.93	(²)	1.93	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,981	(²)	1,131	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	47,149	(²)	36,841	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	34	(²)	33	(²)

¹ Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item.

² Not available.

³ All tax data for 1930 are for farms reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.

STATE TABLE 7.—LAND RENTED FOR CASH BY PART OWNERS, CENSUS OF 1940; AND BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

ITEM	FARMS OF PART OWNERS, 1940			FARMS OF CASH TENANTS	
	Total	Owned portion	Rented portion	1940	1930
All farms.....number...	¹ 1,610	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	1,281	1,171
Reporting amount of cash rent paid.....number...	² 922	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	1,139	1,168
Proportion reporting (based on all farms of that tenure).....percent...	57.3	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	88.9	99.7
All land in farms.....acres...	219,939	143,968	75,971	156,179	162,753
Average per farm.....acres...	236.5	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	136.2	139.3
Cropland harvested.....acres reporting...	916	(³)	(³)	1,089	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	57,684	(³)	(³)	44,112	(³)
Average per acre.....dollars...	6,066,968	4,782,153	1,284,215	4,229,621	(³)
Value of buildings.....dollars reporting...	27.58	33.22	16.90	27.26	(³)
Proportion of total value of farms.....percent...	914	(³)	(³)	1,116	(³)
Amount of cash rent paid.....dollars...	3,435,855	(³)	(³)	2,518,106	(³)
Average per acre.....dollars...	56.6	(³)	(³)	59.5	(³)
Amount of cash rent paid.....dollars...	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	61,082	222,531	266,353
Average per acre.....dollars...	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	0.60	1.43	1.64
Average per \$100 of value.....dollars...	xxxxxxxxxxxx	xxxxxxxxxxxx	4.76	5.26	(³)

¹ Includes all part owners regardless of rental agreement for rented portion.

² Does not include part owners renting on a cash basis who failed to specify the amount of the cash payment.

³ Not available.

STATE TABLE 8.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM	1939	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cooperative selling and purchasing:					
Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting..	7,199	5,826	4,886	2,513	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	31.5	23.4	17.6	8.6	(¹)
Selling.....farms reporting..	5,111	4,304	2,745	1,239	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	23.7	17.3	9.9	4.3	(¹)
Buying.....farms reporting..	4,308	2,632	3,186	1,672	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent...	18.3	10.6	11.5	5.8	(¹)
Specified farm expenditures:					
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..	11,999	15,364	14,822	² 18,171	² 21,810
dollars.....	4,800,103	5,495,428	4,559,726	5,788,588	3,579,799
Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting..	19,134	21,900	23,287	25,389	26,332
dollars.....	8,900,136	11,546,995	10,034,490	11,070,656	4,758,703
Implements and machinery.....farms reporting..	7,049	8,413	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	2,262,126	3,083,924	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer and liming materials ³.....farms reporting..	12,006	11,945	13,006	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	623,063	681,259	793,793	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer ³.....farms reporting..	11,031	11,928	(¹)	14,568	19,033
tons.....	25,889	17,443	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	548,797	(¹)	(¹)	857,273	570,752

¹ Not available.

² Cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.

³ For 1929, commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone; for 1919, manure and fertilizer; and for 1909, manure and other fertilizers.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

STATE TABLE 9.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1939, 1934, AND 1929

WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS		Managers	TENANTS				
		Full owners	Part owners		Total	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
All farm operators:									
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....1939..	9,505	7,718	727	28	1,032	699	29	113	191
1934..	11,226	8,632	1,100	61	1,433	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	12,294	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	40.3	39.9	45.2	9.8	44.0	54.6	41.4	20.6	42.9
1934..	41.5	40.1	50.6	13.8	48.7	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	49.4	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Days worked off farm.....total days.....1939..	1,474,162	1,227,825	82,972	3,635	159,730	115,558	2,472	10,930	30,770
1934..	1,391,076	1,070,506	120,705	7,817	192,048	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	1,592,017	1,347,170	69,970	19,929	154,948	112,408	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Average for operators reporting...days.....1939..	155	159	114	130	155	165	85	97	161
1934..	124	124	110	128	134	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	129	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Reporting 100 or more days of work off their farms.....number.....1939..	5,790	4,824	312	14	630	454	10	44	122
1934..	5,707	4,382	483	28	814	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	6,263	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	24.5	24.9	19.4	4.9	26.9	35.4	14.3	8.0	27.4
1934..	21.1	20.4	22.2	6.3	27.7	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	25.2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
All land in farms.....acres.....1939..	547,155	440,995	45,073	4,559	56,438	35,563	1,351	7,473	12,051
Value of farms (land and buildings)...dollars.....1939..	19,014,619	15,469,729	1,544,032	257,900	1,743,058	1,212,008	21,500	222,600	286,950
Reporting "None" for days worked off their farms.....number.....1939..	12,443	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1934..	15,597	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	1,034	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Not reporting.....number.....1939..	238	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Reporting—									
Under 25 days.....number.....1939..	1,402	1,076	186	6	134	83	7	25	19
1934..	2,286	1,762	265	13	246	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	2,544	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
25 to 49 days.....number.....1939..	1,047	826	110	4	107	59	7	21	20
1934..	1,557	1,183	185	10	173	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	1,097	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
50 to 74 days.....number.....1939..	821	628	85	3	105	68	2	15	20
1934..	1,084	853	106	8	117	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	1,158	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
75 to 99 days.....number.....1939..	455	364	34	1	56	35	3	8	10
1934..	592	446	61	2	83	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	632	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
100 to 149 days.....number.....1939..	992	804	69	4	115	72	3	17	23
1934..	1,282	992	109	5	176	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	1,224	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
150 to 199 days.....number.....1939..	1,158	975	63	2	118	86	4	6	22
1934..	1,240	944	110	6	190	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	1,133	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
200 to 249 days.....number.....1939..	911	751	45	1	114	81	1	8	24
1934..	942	694	90	7	151	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	1,096	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
250 days and over.....number.....1939..	2,719	2,294	135	7	283	215	2	13	53
1934..	2,243	1,752	174	10	307	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
1929..	2,810	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Kind of off-farm work reported, 1939:									
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	2,329	1,785	218	8	317	201	16	40	60
days worked.....	170,917	133,066	8,468	385	28,968	19,026	1,006	2,736	6,200
average.....	73	75	39	48	91	95	63	68	103
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	7,939	6,515	587	22	815	567	15	83	150
days worked.....	1,303,245	1,064,729	74,504	3,250	130,762	96,532	1,466	8,194	24,570
average.....	164	168	127	148	160	170	98	99	164
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	763	583	78	2	100	68	2	10	19
Principal occupation of farm operators off their farms in 1934:									
Agricultural.....operators reporting..	931	683	96	11	141	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Nonagricultural.....operators reporting..	7,971	6,242	781	41	907	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Unclassified (or not reported).....operators.....	2,324	1,707	223	9	385	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
White farm operators, 1939:									
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	9,496	7,709	727	28	1,032	699	29	113	191
Proportion of all white operators.....percent.....	40.3	39.9	45.2	9.8	44.0	54.6	41.4	20.6	42.9
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	1,471,972	1,225,635	82,972	3,635	159,730	115,558	2,472	10,930	30,770
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	155	159	114	130	155	165	85	97	161
Reporting—									
Under 50 days.....number.....	2,449	1,902	296	10	241	142	14	46	39
50 to 100 days.....number.....	1,276	992	119	4	161	103	5	23	30
100 days and over.....number.....	5,771	4,815	312	14	630	454	10	44	122
Kind of off-farm work reported—									
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	2,326	1,783	218	8	317	201	16	40	60
days worked.....	170,217	132,396	8,468	385	28,966	19,026	1,006	2,736	6,200
average.....	73	74	39	48	91	95	63	68	103
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	7,932	6,508	587	22	815	567	15	83	150
days worked.....	1,301,755	1,093,239	74,504	3,250	130,762	96,532	1,466	8,194	24,570
average.....	164	168	127	148	160	170	98	99	164
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	762	582	78	2	100	69	2	10	19
Nonwhite farm operators, 1939:									
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Proportion of all nonwhite operators.....percent.....	75.0	75.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	2,190	2,190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reporting—									
Under 50 days.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 100 days.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100 days and over.....number.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kind of off-farm work reported—									
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
days worked.....	700	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
average.....	233	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
days worked.....	1,490	1,490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
average.....	213	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

83

STATE TABLE 10.—AGE OF FARM OPERATOR AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
AGE OF FARM OPERATORS										
Operators reporting age.....number..1940..	22,467	19,048	18,379	1,575	268	2,251	1,237	66	532	416
1930..	24,114	21,358	20,046	1,312	448	2,308	1,129	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	28,561	24,674	23,494	1,180	556	3,331	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	32,634	28,005	26,734	1,271	628	4,001	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Under 25 years.....number..1940..	288	181	163	19	12	95	46	6	26	17
1930..	362	212	209	3	17	133	69	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	606	427	406	21	44	325	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	634	365	343	22	26	243	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
25 to 34 years.....number..1940..	2,399	1,766	1,621	135	63	580	296	10	150	115
1930..	2,793	2,102	1,938	164	90	601	300	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	3,986	2,880	2,686	194	142	904	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	4,422	3,120	2,940	180	126	1,107	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
35 to 44 years.....number..1940..	4,391	3,700	3,311	389	67	624	365	23	136	100
1930..	5,215	4,398	4,065	333	141	676	318	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	6,375	5,239	4,934	285	150	996	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	7,372	5,977	5,649	328	179	1,216	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
45 to 54 years.....number..1940..	5,585	5,043	4,633	410	70	472	270	8	117	77
1930..	6,082	5,494	5,122	372	99	480	227	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	7,299	6,503	6,167	336	118	678	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	7,921	7,027	6,687	340	153	741	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
55 to 64 years.....number..1940..	5,148	4,805	4,433	372	44	260	152	6	77	61
1930..	5,453	5,109	4,812	297	70	274	138	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	5,707	5,321	5,114	207	70	316	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	6,093	6,150	5,004	246	88	428	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
65 years and over.....number..1940..	4,056	4,463	4,213	250	12	181	108	4	26	43
1930..	4,209	4,043	3,900	143	31	195	77	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	4,408	4,314	4,187	127	32	162	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	5,019	5,357	5,202	155	56	206	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average age of all operators.....years..1940..	52.0	53.1	53.3	50.7	43.6	43.4	43.7	40.2	42.3	44.2
White operators.....years..1940..	52.0	53.3	53.3	50.7	43.6	43.4	43.7	40.2	42.3	44.2
Nonwhite operators.....years..1940..	53.4	53.4	53.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Operators not reporting age.....number..1940..	1,115	1,004	969	35	18	93	44	4	16	29
1930..	784	651	616	35	32	101	42	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	514	447	432	15	12	55	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1910..	75	60	50	1	8	7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED APR. 1, 1940										
All operators reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	31,895	19,452	17,911	1,541	261	2,182	1,225	62	501	394
Reporting..1940 (Under 3 mo.).....number.....	267	179	171	8	11	97	47	3	20	18
1939.....number.....	1,565	1,026	982	44	52	487	298	16	101	73
1938.....number.....	1,363	985	925	60	36	342	182	10	86	64
1937.....number.....	1,120	849	791	58	34	237	122	5	70	40
1936.....number.....	981	799	728	71	18	164	98	2	35	29
1935.....number.....	3,614	3,051	2,795	256	48	415	232	16	82	85
1931 to 1935.....number.....	3,314	3,076	2,798	277	39	210	118	8	48	41
1926 to 1930.....number.....	8,855	8,604	7,888	716	32	219	123	2	53	41
1920 to 1925.....number.....	890	884	830	51	1	11	5	.....	2	4
1920 or earlier.....number.....	1924	1923	1923	1923	1933	1934	1934	1934	1934	1933
Average year of occupancy of all operators.....year.....	1924	1923	1923	1923	1933	1934	1934	1934	1934	1933
White operators.....year.....	1924	1923	1923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1926	1926	1926	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Not reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	1,687	1,500	1,431	60	25	162	56	8	47	51
YEARS ON FARM, JAN. 1, 1935; APR. 1, 1930; JAN. 1, 1925 AND 1920										
All operators reporting.....number..1935..	26,790	23,453	21,207	2,156	434	2,912	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	23,091	21,198	19,902	1,206	451	2,342	1,140	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	27,411	24,562	(1)	(1)	297	2,532	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	28,532	24,710	23,550	1,166	533	3,283	1,451	26	1,575	231
Reporting..under 1 year.....number..1935..	2,189	1,269	1,186	80	109	701	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	2,085	1,299	1,257	43	104	682	308	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	2,051	1,504	(1)	(1)	77	770	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	2,604	2,014	1,936	76	132	718	297	4	368	40
3 mo. or less.....number..1935..	649	295	275	10	32	232	88	(1)	(1)	(1)
1 year.....number..1935..	1,487	907	800	68	69	451	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	1,744	1,236	1,196	82	71	415	223	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,808	1,291	(1)	(1)	61	459	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	2,350	1,882	1,476	106	82	686	295	4	348	39
2 to 4 years.....number..1935..	4,277	3,436	3,130	306	97	744	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	3,076	2,459	2,315	144	108	509	254	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	5,150	4,411	(1)	(1)	74	635	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	5,266	4,203	3,953	250	141	922	403	10	447	62
5 years.....number..1935..	1,008	1,228	1,135	93	44	306	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	1,109	906	873	93	25	208	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,470	1,242	1,123	120	28	200	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	4,905	4,420	3,936	484	76	499	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
6 to 10 years.....number..1935..	4,530	4,071	3,795	276	80	379	182	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	4,400	5,977	(1)	(1)	49	380	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	5,364	4,765	4,538	227	84	515	240	5	225	44
1920..	4,104	3,839	3,425	414	39	226	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
10 to 14 years.....number..1935..	4,047	3,812	3,528	284	46	189	87	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	2,900	2,768	(1)	(1)	17	115	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	9,600	9,525	8,721	804	44	231	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
15 years and over.....number..1935..	8,500	8,209	7,811	488	42	168	86	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	8,706	8,611	(1)	(1)	19	160	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	12,688	12,152	11,045	507	94	442	216	3	186	37
1920..	262	224	204	20	7	31	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Not reporting years on farm.....number..1935..	907	811	760	51	29	67	31	(1)	(1)	(1)
1930..	375	327	(1)	(1)	10	38	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	375	405	376	29	35	103	38	.....	46	19
1920..	543	405	376	29	35	103	38	.....	46	19

¹Not available.

²Includes standing renters.

³5 to 10 years inclusive.

⁴11 to 14 years inclusive.

⁵10 years and over.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

STATE TABLE 11—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS				Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners			All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	15,128	13,522	12,259	1,263	168	1,438	776	47	384	231	
1930..	15,825	14,002	(1)	(1)	267	1,556	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	7,611	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
percent of all farms.....1940..	64.2	64.5	63.4	78.4	58.7	61.3	60.6	67.1	70.1	51.9	
1930..	63.6	63.6	(1)	(1)	55.6	64.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	26.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
number.....1940..	17,979	16,014	14,367	1,647	274	1,691	899	54	457	282	
1930..	18,620	16,492	(1)	(1)	345	1,783	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	8,172	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	473	428	381	47	14	31	14	.....	13	4	
1939.....farms reporting..	999	930	831	99	19	50	36	.....	6	8	
1938.....farms reporting..	895	819	730	89	10	66	34	1	18	13	
1937.....farms reporting..	1,591	1,448	1,310	138	19	124	66	5	30	23	
1936.....farms reporting..	1,640	1,485	1,329	156	21	134	71	3	37	23	
1935.....farms reporting..	1,281	1,167	1,064	103	12	102	57	.....	35	10	
1934.....farms reporting..	956	846	762	84	11	99	58	5	23	13	
1933.....farms reporting..	682	590	531	59	9	83	32	5	32	14	
1932.....farms reporting..	946	821	745	76	5	120	74	2	25	19	
1931.....farms reporting..	1,215	1,059	958	101	12	144	77	6	40	21	
1930 and earlier.....farms reporting..	4,227	3,731	3,436	295	32	464	243	20	125	76	
Average year of latest model.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1933	1934	1932	1932	1931	1932	1932	
For white operators.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1933	1934	1932	1932	1931	1932	1932	
For nonwhite operators.....year..	1932	1932	1932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	5,451	4,879	4,239	640	110	462	261	11	113	77	
1930..	4,625	4,051	(1)	(1)	144	430	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	576	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
percent of all farms.....1940..	23.1	23.3	21.9	39.8	38.5	19.7	20.4	15.7	20.6	17.3	
1930..	18.6	18.4	(1)	(1)	30.0	17.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	2.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
number.....1940..	6,172	5,495	4,707	788	171	506	293	11	118	84	
1930..	5,035	4,400	(1)	(1)	184	451	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	616	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	295	265	220	45	8	22	10	.....	8	4	
1939.....farms reporting..	449	411	362	49	6	32	23	.....	5	4	
1938.....farms reporting..	404	357	314	43	17	30	20	1	6	3	
1937.....farms reporting..	500	545	468	77	12	43	28	.....	5	9	
1936.....farms reporting..	642	567	499	78	23	52	29	.....	13	10	
1935.....farms reporting..	548	490	429	61	11	47	23	2	14	8	
1934.....farms reporting..	434	386	330	56	6	42	22	3	12	5	
1933.....farms reporting..	231	209	178	31	3	19	10	.....	5	4	
1932.....farms reporting..	266	229	199	30	3	34	19	1	11	3	
1931.....farms reporting..	307	274	233	41	5	28	13	.....	9	6	
1930 and earlier.....farms reporting..	1,177	1,060	941	119	15	102	57	4	23	18	
Average year of latest model.....year..	1934	1934	1934	1934	1935	1933	1934	1931	1933	1933	
Tractors on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	3,394	2,963	2,483	480	99	332	145	9	134	44	
1930..	2,342	1,930	(1)	(1)	114	296	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,500	1,225	(1)	(1)	57	218	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	424	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
percent of all farms.....1940..	14.4	14.1	12.8	29.8	34.6	14.2	11.3	12.9	24.5	9.9	
1930..	9.4	8.8	(1)	(1)	23.8	12.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	5.4	4.9	(1)	(1)	18.6	8.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
number.....1940..	3,566	3,067	2,584	503	124	355	159	9	140	47	
1930..	2,426	1,990	(1)	(1)	133	303	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,568	1,279	(1)	(1)	61	228	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	444	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	57	49	40	9	3	5	1	.....	3	1	
1939.....farms reporting..	295	254	205	49	15	26	13	.....	9	4	
1938.....farms reporting..	259	221	183	38	11	27	6	1	18	2	
1937.....farms reporting..	185	156	125	31	8	21	10	.....	8	3	
1936.....farms reporting..	154	133	106	27	5	16	7	.....	3	4	
1935.....farms reporting..	143	123	102	21	3	17	9	.....	4	4	
1934.....farms reporting..	79	64	52	12	3	12	3	.....	7	2	
1933.....farms reporting..	61	55	41	14	.....	6	3	.....	2	1	
1932.....farms reporting..	107	94	76	18	4	9	5	.....	3	1	
1931.....farms reporting..	107	98	83	15	1	8	5	.....	1	2	
1930 and earlier.....farms reporting..	1,740	1,533	1,308	225	42	165	73	5	70	17	
Average year of latest model.....year..	1930	1930	1930	1931	1932	1930	1930	1930	1930	1931	
Kind of road on which farm is located (see text):											
Higher class each farm—											
Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting.....1940..	4,394	3,946	3,577	369	65	383	223	8	97	55	
1930..	1,253	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	291	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	6,894	6,141	5,604	537	86	657	355	22	168	112	
1930..	9,434	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	10,176	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	6,055	5,355	4,949	406	72	628	338	18	154	118	
1930..	4,827	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	6,385	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	5,680	5,011	4,724	287	56	613	333	22	121	137	
1930..	8,739	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	10,725	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Secondary class each farm—											
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	121	104	87	17	2	15	8	.....	4	3	
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	299	236	201	35	8	25	17	.....	4	4	
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	285	260	228	31	2	23	12	1	4	6	
Telephone on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	11,052	10,053	9,025	1,028	174	855	423	26	220	166	
1930..	15,093	13,455	(1)	(1)	348	1,290	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	16,752	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Percent of all farms.....1940..	46.9	48.0	46.7	63.9	60.8	35.2	33.0	37.1	40.1	35.1	
1930..	60.6	61.1	(1)	(1)	72.5	53.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	57.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Dwellings lighted by electricity.....farms reporting.....1940..	12,873	11,599	10,519	1,080	207	1,067	587	28	259	183	
1930..	7,565	6,826	(1)	(1)	226	513	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	3,328	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Percent of all farms.....1940..	54.6	55.4	54.4	67.1	72.4	45.5	45.8	40.0	47.3	43.4	
1930..	30.4	31.0	(1)	(1)	47.1	21.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	11.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	

¹ Not available. ² Year of latest model not given for all farms reporting automobiles, trucks, and tractors. ³ Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam. ⁴ Concrete or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule. ⁵ Includes sand-clay. ⁶ Gravel. ⁷ Dwellings lighted by either gas or electricity.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

85

STATE TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND FARM VALUE, BY RACE OF OPERATOR: 1910 TO 1940

ITEM	1940	1930	1920	1910
ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS¹				
Farms.....number..	23,570	21,876	29,047	32,689
All land in farms.....acres..	3,665,772	3,892,285	4,231,361	4,661,660
Average per farm.....acres..	155.5	156.5	145.7	142.6
Cropland harvested.....acres..	1,022,344	1,072,899	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	111,080,634	145,816,541	159,000,434	112,545,925
Average per farm.....dollars..	4,713	5,862	5,474	3,443
Value of buildings.....dollars..	66,367,966	62,252,353	76,137,006	54,180,698
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars..	15,619,259	20,748,975	21,216,390	10,165,727
NEGRO FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number..	12	22	28	20
All land in farms.....acres..	1,063	3,812	4,450	(²)
Average per farm.....acres..	88.6	173.3	158.9	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres..	237	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	27,900	118,700	116,725	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars..	2,325	5,395	4,169	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars..	16,000	63,625	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars..	3,575	18,525	(²)	(²)

¹ Includes Mexicans.

² Not available.

STATE TABLE 13.—GOATS AND KIDS ON FARMS AND RANCHES, 1910 TO 1940; MOHAIR CLIPPED AND GOATS MILKED, AND ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For comparability of data and explanations, see text)	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
Goats and Mohair:						
Goats and kids ¹.....farms reporting..	240	199	153	51	46	69
.....number.....	677	491	702	179	124	261
Angora.....farms reporting..	2	(²)	33	(²)	18	(²)
.....number.....	2	(²)	162	(²)	487	(²)
Other.....farms reporting..	239	(²)	(²)	(²)	28	(²)
.....number.....	675	(²)	540	(²)	537	(²)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..	1	.....	(²)	(²)	9	14
.....pounds.....	4	.....	41	5	353	471
Goats milked.....farms reporting..	74	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
.....number.....	199	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Animals butchered:						
Cattle and calves butchered.....farms reporting..	4,703	(²)	(²)	(²)	7,291	(²)
.....number.....	9,988	(²)	14,487	(²)	18,351	60,207
Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	3,637	(²)	3,021	(²)	(²)	6,450
.....number.....	5,767	(²)	5,134	(²)	(²)	18,832
Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,555	(²)	1,435	(²)	(²)	5,147
.....number.....	4,221	(²)	9,353	(²)	(²)	41,375
Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	9,191	(²)	6,900	(²)	17,490	16,559
.....number.....	21,693	(²)	19,897	(²)	43,418	50,786
Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	255	(²)	282	(²)	565	576
.....number.....	1,168	(²)	1,771	(²)	2,121	6,609

¹ Over 4 mo. old Apr. 1, 1940; all ages in prior censuses.
for fleeces. ⁶ Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.

² Not available.

³ Farms reporting goats 1 year old and over, raised for fleeces.

⁴ All ages, raised

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

STATE TABLE 14.—PIGEONS, PHEASANTS, AND QUAIL ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940, AND NUMBER RAISED, 1939; AND SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY, APR. 1, 1940, AND PELTS TAKEN, 1939

ITEM (For explanations, etc., see text)	On hand over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Raised, 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Miscellaneous poultry: ¹				
Pigeons.....	9	471	7	594
Pheasants.....	6	193	3	1,503
Quail.....				
Unspecified and other poultry (see text).....	17	150	7	104
	Females over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Pelts taken (both sexes), 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Fur animals kept in captivity:				
Silver fox.....	25	425	22	1,068
Mink.....	132	10,390	118	21,715

¹ Poultry other than chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas.STATE TABLE 15.—ANNUAL LEGUMES, CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:						
Soybeans.....farms reporting..	367	181	49	(¹)	² 97	.....
Total acreage.....acres.....	1,784	589	384	(¹)	² 90	.....
Grown alone.....acres.....	1,166	543	344	(¹)	(³)	.....
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	618	46	40	(¹)	(³)	.....
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	1,397	10	47	(¹)	639	.....
Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....farms reporting..	19	⁴ 153	(⁵)	(¹)	⁵ 3	(⁵)
Total acreage.....acres.....	83	⁴ 539	(⁵)	(¹)	⁵ 3	(⁵)
Grown alone.....acres.....	62	⁴ 520	(⁵)	(¹)	(³)	(⁵)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	21	⁴ 19	(⁵)	(¹)	(³)	(⁵)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	87	⁴ 798	(⁵)	(¹)	(³)	(⁵)
Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..	696	1,918	928	(¹)	2,860	2,752
Total acreage.....acres.....	1,658	2,864	2,262	(¹)	3,696	2,390
Grown alone.....acres.....	1,654	2,782	2,157	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	4	82	105	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	16,658	30,481	20,410	(¹)	45,606	26,359
Dry field and seed peas.....farms reporting..	78	(⁴)	138	(¹)	111	121
Total acreage.....acres.....	294	(⁴)	1,203	(¹)	120	127
Grown alone.....acres.....	188	(⁴)	1,087	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	106	(⁴)	106	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	407	(⁴)	1,445	(¹)	1,767	1,262
Clover and grass seeds:						
Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting..	15	(³)	.....	(³)	⁶ 10	.....
acres.....	61	(³)	.....	(³)	(³)	.....
bushels.....	123	(³)	.....	(³)	⁶ 88	.....
Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting..	8	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	64	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	167	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Clover seed.....farms reporting..	71	(³)	⁷ 8	(³)	⁶ 14	⁷ 4
acres.....	360	(³)	⁷ 11	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	473	(³)	⁷ 25	(³)	⁶ 80	⁷ 8
Grass seed.....farms reporting..	80	(³)	20	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	333	(³)	57	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	564	(³)	134	(³)	489	593
Miscellaneous crops:						
Root crops for forage.....farms reporting..	64	(³)	74	(³)	423	(³)
acres.....	52	(³)	92	(³)	2,605	81
tons.....	522	(³)	638	(³)	9,930	861
Pumpkins for feed.....farms reporting..	11	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	16	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
tons.....	31	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Squash for feed.....farms reporting..	24	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	58	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
tons.....	304	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)

¹ Data not shown since they are not comparable because of the wording of the inquiries on the schedule.² Not exactly comparable. Acreage includes equivalent solid acreage of that grown with other crops.³ Not available.⁴ Dry field and seed peas included with vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.⁵ Inquiry specified velvetbeans only. None reported, 1929 and 1909.⁶ Including clover seed other than red, medium, or mammoth.⁷ Clover seed of all kinds.⁸ Red clover seed, including medium and mammoth.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

87

STATE TABLE 16.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARM GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909 ¹
Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes) ².....farms reporting..	999	(³)	1,930	(³)	1,555	(³)
acres.....	2,293	3,288	3,510	(³)	1,865	1,495
value, dollars...	176,262	(³)	364,715	(³)	254,228	83,035
Asparagus.....farms reporting..	67	(³)	125	(³)	44	3
acres.....	27	(³)	64	(³)	21	4
value, dollars...	3,914	(³)	16,462	(³)	4,435	430
Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..	44	(³)	.....	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
acres.....	14	(³)	.....	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
value, dollars...	1,227	(³)	.....	(³)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..	279	477	456	(³)	424	49
acres.....	177	381	265	(³)	99	24
value, dollars...	14,538	(³)	23,919	(³)	13,564	1,567
Beets (table).....farms reporting..	171	(³)	53	(³)	76	5
acres.....	31	(³)	11	(³)	9	6
value, dollars...	3,530	(³)	1,758	(³)	3,467	762
Broccoli.....farms reporting..	3	(³)	.....	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	1	(³)	.....	(³)	(³)	(³)
value, dollars...	120	(³)	.....	(³)	(³)	(³)
Cabbage.....farms reporting..	181	336	432	386	451	75
acres.....	90	156	162	216	154	98
value, dollars...	10,709	(³)	33,582	(³)	39,804	16,263
Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc. ⁵.....farms reporting..	55	(³)	43	19	30	13
acres.....	43	(³)	20	19	17	31
value, dollars...	3,974	(³)	4,615	(³)	1,337	4,082
Carrots.....farms reporting..	201	(³)	60	(³)	76	3
acres.....	43	(³)	14	(³)	12	3
value, dollars...	5,671	(³)	2,622	(³)	3,409	426
Cauliflower.....farms reporting..	35	(³)	18	(³)	16	.....
acres.....	7	(³)	10	(³)	2	.....
value, dollars...	1,422	(³)	1,009	(³)	886	.....
Celery.....farms reporting..	14	(³)	36	(³)	57	1
acres.....	5	(³)	14	(³)	9	3
value, dollars...	1,705	(³)	6,145	(³)	6,964	600
Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..	575	1,031	1,081	965	590	285
acres.....	1,143	1,507	2,198	2,039	1,123	1,110
value, dollars...	43,951	(³)	123,251	(³)	79,073	35,650
Cucumbers.....farms reporting..	146	(³)	347	(³)	257	8
acres.....	34	(³)	70	(³)	58	10
value, dollars...	3,052	(³)	14,931	(³)	9,992	790
Eggplant.....farms reporting..	4	(³)	.....	(³)	.....	.....
acres.....	(³)	(³)	.....	(³)	.....	.....
value, dollars...	133	(³)	.....	(³)	.....	.....
Lettuce.....farms reporting..	77	(³)	162	74	68	.....
acres.....	8	(³)	26	23	6	.....
value, dollars...	1,467	(³)	5,076	(³)	3,615	.....
Onions (dry).....farms reporting..	71	(³)	137	162	293	23
acres.....	25	(³)	31	86	87	28
value, dollars...	3,963	(³)	9,014	(³)	30,014	6,780
Parsnips.....farms reporting..	5	(³)	1	(³)	9	1
acres.....	2	(³)	1	(³)	1	1
value, dollars...	488	(³)	100	(³)	405	130
Peas (green).....farms reporting..	257	(³)	533	(³)	248	26
acres.....	94	(³)	131	(³)	46	39
value, dollars...	11,995	(³)	29,398	(³)	8,211	2,615
Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..	24	(³)	.....	(³)	79	.....
acres.....	2	(³)	.....	(³)	(³)	.....
value, dollars...	687	(³)	.....	(³)	761	.....
Pumpkins.....farms reporting..	8	(³)	3	(³)	11	2
acres.....	(³)	(³)	1	(³)	11	6
value, dollars...	268	(³)	137	(³)	347	63
Radishes.....farms reporting..	6	(³)	2	(³)	6	.....
acres.....	1	(³)	2	(³)	(³)	.....
value, dollars...	118	(³)	182	(³)	344	.....
Spinach.....farms reporting..	39	(³)	74	(³)	4	.....
acres.....	9	(³)	20	(³)	1	.....
value, dollars...	1,022	(³)	2,978	(³)	176	.....
Squash.....farms reporting..	133	(³)	55	(³)	110	14
acres.....	161	(³)	41	(³)	45	37
value, dollars...	11,581	(³)	4,596	(³)	7,767	1,156
Tomatoes.....farms reporting..	212	279	387	223	255	18
acres.....	79	96	99	96	66	16
value, dollars...	10,935	(³)	24,591	(³)	17,864	4,236
Turnips.....farms reporting..	53	(³)	95	(³)	64	35
acres.....	22	(³)	44	(³)	17	64
value, dollars...	2,470	(³)	5,957	(³)	4,029	6,543
Watermelons.....farms reporting..	10	4	12	9	17	4
acres.....	5	2	4	11	6	10
value, dollars...	390	(³)	269	(³)	890	920
Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..	67	(³)	337	(³)	83	(³)
acres.....	253	(³)	229	(³)	67	(³)
value, dollars...	36,105	(³)	47,975	(³)	14,687	(³)
Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..	19,533	22,958	20,872	(³)	25,226	(³)
value, dollars...	946,148	858,279	981,974	(³)	2,116,561	(³)
Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting..	96	(³)	94	(³)	(³)	(³)
Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting..	55	(³)	63	(³)	1069	1145
square feet.....	288,299	(³)	(³)	(³)	272,876	1178,199
sales, dollars...	207,255	(³)	189,887	(³)	196,897	1178,726
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting..	13	(³)	1244	(³)	8	9
acres.....	98	(³)	(³)	(³)	51	37
sales, dollars...	43,560	(³)	12,149,585	(³)	25,725	11,014
Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting..	63	(³)	(³)	(³)	.....	(³)
acres.....	145	(³)	(³)	(³)	.....	(³)
sales, dollars...	48,259	(³)	(³)	(³)	.....	152,670

¹Vegetables produced on tracts of 1 acre or more for sale or for home use.²Including vegetables not shown separately or not included in "Mixed vegetables." ³Not available.⁴Green lima beans included with snap, string, or wax beans.⁵Honeydews not specified for years prior to 1939.⁶Reported in small fractions.⁷Hot peppers included with sweet peppers and pimientos.⁸Includes Irish and sweet potatoes grown for home use.⁹Includes flowers grown in the open.¹⁰Mushrooms not included.¹¹Flowers and foliage plants in greenhouses and in the open.¹²Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs.¹³Value of flower and vegetable seeds.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

STATE TABLE 17.—SMALL FRUITS, TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, NUTS, MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR, 1909 TO 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, AND PLANTED NUT TREES, WITH NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES, 1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Small fruits harvested:						
Any small fruits.....farms reporting..	2,328	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3,657	(¹)
Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting..	247	(¹)	875	(¹)	941	433
acres.....	29	(¹)	130	(¹)	120	47
quarts.....	15,646	(¹)	80,650	(¹)	113,210	56,252
Blueberries.....farms reporting..	17	(¹)	8	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	16	(¹)	41	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	1,768	(¹)	15,746	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting..	3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	(²)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	370	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting..	13	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	16	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	1,396	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Boysenberries.....farms reporting..	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	(²)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	12	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Currants.....farms reporting..	54	(¹)	190	(¹)	585	992
acres.....	2	(¹)	11	(¹)	30	55
quarts.....	2,269	(¹)	9,082	(¹)	24,437	58,533
Gooseberries.....farms reporting..	11	(¹)	5	(¹)	(¹)	244
acres.....	(²)	(¹)	(²)	(¹)	(¹)	6
quarts.....	276	(¹)	243	(¹)	(¹)	7,424
Loganberries.....farms reporting..	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	(²)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	20	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting..	1,363	(¹)	1,683	(¹)	1,651	3,591
acres.....	254	(¹)	271	(¹)	246	3,80
quarts.....	238,827	(¹)	228,646	(¹)	177,575	385,065
Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting..	132	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	17	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	9,420	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting..	1,271	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	287	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	229,407	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Strawberries.....farms reporting..	1,219	1,097	1,618	442	1,999	1,240
acres.....	366	361	349	261	275	276
quarts.....	661,715	623,020	580,599	(¹)	428,335	615,620
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):						
Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting..	6,393	(¹)	14,821	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Land in orchard fruits, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting..	1,673	4,561	11,235	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	7,508	12,969	17,487	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Apples.....farms reporting..	6,095	11,726	14,718	18,064	254,029	219,833
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	72,733	162,169	256,084	175,836	712,594	1,183,528
trees of bearing age.....number.....	288,792	492,824	614,799	569,046	960,252	1,459,689
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	898,583	286,361	975,014	865,454	(¹)	(¹)
Cherries.....farms reporting..	779	2,574	2,170	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,402	2,690	3,911	(¹)	9,811	6,659
trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,543	14,132	12,807	(¹)	14,393	18,006
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	49,129	12,432	216,328	(¹)	50,782	140,336
Cherries, sour.....farms reporting..	506	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,079	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	3,567	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	41,117	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting..	316	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	323	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	976	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	8,012	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Peaches.....farms reporting..	148	296	235	245	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,348	2,145	1,412	(¹)	3,978	5,217
trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,895	3,807	2,919	(¹)	2,915	5,462
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	1,404	40	2,398	144	904	2,221
Pears.....farms reporting..	834	3,475	3,074	4,132	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	885	2,669	4,037	(¹)	8,494	7,728
trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,835	10,200	9,873	(¹)	14,352	26,315
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	2,390	2,785	10,631	(¹)	10,360	20,763
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	894	2,914	3,127	3,556	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,446	3,613	5,766	(¹)	10,766	15,818
trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,196	12,173	17,633	(¹)	19,647	32,920
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	3,496	262	8,363	(¹)	2,062	7,205
Grapes.....farms reporting..	763	2,030	1,391	2,859	(¹)	(¹)
vines not of bearing age.....number.....	663	1,573	1,773	(¹)	2,441	1,845
vines of bearing age.....number.....	4,837	11,161	5,602	(¹)	7,190	9,318
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	80,650	28,370	67,450	(¹)	99,422	203,011
Apricots.....farms reporting..	4	(¹)	5	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	11	(¹)	5	(¹)	(¹)	44
trees of bearing age.....number.....	8	(¹)	6	(¹)	(¹)	47
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	12	(¹)	5	(¹)	(¹)	13
Quinces.....farms reporting..	0	(¹)	11	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	4	(¹)	27	(¹)	(¹)	134
trees of bearing age.....number.....	4	(¹)	5	(¹)	(¹)	366
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	7	(¹)	4	(¹)	(¹)	99
Nut trees, and production:						
Filberts and hazelnuts.....farms reporting..	1	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	(¹)	(¹)	10	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	(¹)	(¹)	25	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Maple sirup and/or sugar.....farms reporting..	5,059	(¹)	6,610	(¹)	10,340	10,066
trees tapped.....number.....	3,699,357	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	5,955,513	5,585,632
sirup.....gallons.....	754,083	(¹)	999,390	(¹)	231,924	406,963
sugar.....pounds.....	83,761	(¹)	627,325	(¹)	6,251,734	7,726,817

¹Not available. ²Reported in small fractions.³Loganberries included with raspberries.⁴Not including farms reporting only grapevines and/or nut trees.⁵Nectarines included with peaches.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

89

COUNTY TABLE I—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Arkison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA								
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	23,582	1,951	905	1,977	1,642	601	2,157
2	.....Jan. 1, 1935..	27,061	2,207	1,266	2,229	1,935	658	2,333
3	.....Apr. 1, 1930..	24,898	2,023	950	2,085	1,842	572	2,303
4	Approximate land area (see text).....acres.....1940..	5,937,920	502,400	430,080	392,960	340,480	424,960	421,760
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	61.8	69.2	32.2	75.6	76.7	25.1	82.6
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	3,666,835	347,912	138,476	297,192	261,166	106,578	352,604
7	.....1935..	4,042,658	370,534	184,457	320,807	278,920	112,626	363,830
8	.....1930..	3,896,097	354,792	161,973	300,927	277,498	114,744	361,109
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	155.5	178.3	153.0	150.3	159.1	177.3	163.5
10	.....1935..	149.4	167.9	145.7	143.9	144.1	171.2	155.9
11	.....1930..	156.5	175.4	170.5	144.3	150.7	200.6	156.8
Farm land according to use:								
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	22,981	1,878	682	1,948	1,585	584	2,103
13	.....1934..	26,795	2,151	1,256	2,214	1,906	653	2,316
14	.....1929..	24,535	1,988	916	2,061	1,809	563	2,274
15	.....acres.....1939..	1,022,581	131,855	35,267	73,170	89,051	21,908	119,555
16	.....1934..	1,113,689	138,721	43,192	82,250	97,147	24,236	121,461
17	.....1929..	1,073,693	129,307	40,267	77,108	94,143	23,698	124,230
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	607	73	34	44	75	9	55
19	.....1934..	565	64	13	119	4	82	4
20	.....1929..	816	199	54	29	81	11	68
21	.....acres.....1939..	8,116	1,287	336	462	1,183	198	710
22	.....1934..	5,032	761	190	99	1,350	22	855
23	.....1929..	6,489	2,370	324	306	689	91	379
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text) ..farms reporting..1939..	1,639	114	94	147	100	47	110
25	.....1934..	803	75	73	15	89	22	46
26	.....1929..	2,021	276	173	60	172	67	64
27	.....acres.....1939..	46,477	3,884	2,486	3,132	5,718	1,571	2,798
28	.....1934..	13,875	1,379	1,519	166	1,304	397	774
29	.....1929..	47,835	7,287	4,622	1,386	3,528	1,440	1,322
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	11,008	1,234	463	1,076	824	157	913
31	.....1934..	9,626	1,191	510	1,001	768	158	909
32	.....1929..	9,724	1,056	387	795	841	117	779
33	.....acres.....1939..	400,890	72,914	21,396	28,539	30,592	5,273	29,256
34	.....1934..	222,366	42,724	14,513	19,661	18,137	2,282	17,111
35	.....1929..	274,179	44,247	10,957	22,765	24,492	2,939	19,603
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	17,930	1,283	642	1,580	1,132	488	1,511
37	.....1934..	1,173,791	68,727	51,438	101,207	61,038	48,900	83,006
38	.....1929..	1,671,046	98,003	94,967	126,939	97,973	67,454	103,678
39	.....acres.....1939..	1,503,681	95,191	70,853	115,543	88,298	58,311	100,512
40	All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	19,462	1,494	654	1,726	1,390	529	1,853
41	.....1934..	1,014,978	60,245	27,553	90,682	73,584	28,728	116,079
42	.....1929..	1,016,650	88,946	30,086	91,692	63,009	18,235	119,951
43	.....acres.....1939..	990,220	76,390	34,950	83,819	66,348	28,268	114,863
44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	23,029	1,885	882	1,948	1,588	594	2,110
45	.....1934..	1,030,639	133,142	35,603	73,632	90,234	22,106	120,565
46	.....1929..	1,118,721	139,482	43,373	82,349	98,497	24,258	122,316
47	.....acres.....1939..	1,080,182	131,677	40,591	77,414	94,832	23,766	124,609
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture) ..farms reporting..1939..	23,376	1,923	896	1,972	1,624	596	2,141
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES								
54	Value of farms (land and buildings) ..dollars.....1940..	111,108,534	11,918,011	5,735,236	7,332,632	11,458,483	1,938,375	12,251,482
55	.....1935..	115,996,472	11,916,202	6,205,052	7,922,550	11,743,980	1,997,890	11,611,685
56	.....1930..	145,935,241	14,759,773	7,955,235	10,204,045	14,737,710	2,962,309	17,052,685
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	23,270	1,906	891	1,944	1,627	595	2,127
58	.....1930..	24,601	2,015	946	2,062	1,822	569	2,262
59	.....dollars.....1940..	66,883,966	7,058,661	3,590,656	4,616,945	6,270,073	1,135,905	7,245,867
60	.....1930..	82,316,178	8,110,375	4,781,778	5,661,060	8,274,340	1,609,580	8,970,489
Average values:								
61	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	4,712	5,109	6,337	3,709	6,978	3,225	5,680
62	.....1935..	4,286	5,399	4,901	3,554	6,069	3,036	4,977
63	.....1930..	5,861	7,296	8,374	4,894	8,001	5,179	7,405
64	Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	5,140	6,836	7,144	4,047	7,758	3,466	6,297
65	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	30.30	34.26	41.42	24.67	43.87	15.19	34.75
66	.....1935..	28.69	32.16	33.64	24.70	42.11	17.74	31.82
67	.....1930..	37.46	41.60	49.11	33.81	53.11	25.82	47.22
68	Value of implements and machinery ..farms reporting..1940..	19,875	1,631	739	1,629	1,378	519	1,917
69	.....1930..	22,739	1,907	908	1,764	1,704	530	2,148
70	.....dollars.....1940..	15,622,834	1,727,693	621,061	1,109,498	1,383,336	294,899	1,671,106
71	.....1930..	20,767,500	2,133,967	827,001	1,536,063	1,706,012	449,282	2,177,311
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR								
72	Number of farms.....Of white operators ¹.....number.....1940..	23,570	1,949	904	1,977	1,642	601	2,157
73	.....1935..	27,043	2,205	1,265	2,229	1,932	658	2,333
74	.....1930..	24,876	2,022	946	2,084	1,840	572	2,302
75	Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	.....1935..	18	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	.....1930..	22	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	All land in farms.....Of white operators ¹.....acres.....1940..	3,665,772	(²)	(²)	297,192	261,166	106,578	352,604
79	.....1935..	4,039,837	(²)	(²)	320,807	278,513	112,626	363,830
80	.....1930..	3,892,265	(²)	161,863	(²)	(²)	114,744	(²)
81	Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	1,063	(²)	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	.....1935..	2,821	(²)	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....
83	.....1930..	3,812	(²)	110	(²)	407	.....	(²)
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators ¹.....dollars.....1940..	111,080,634	(²)	(²)	7,332,632	11,458,463	1,938,375	12,251,482
85	(Land and buildings).....1935..	115,942,222	(²)	(²)	7,922,550	11,730,280	1,997,890	11,611,685
86	.....1930..	145,816,541	(²)	7,951,935	(²)	(²)	2,962,309	(²)
87	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	27,900	(²)	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....
88	.....1935..	54,250	(²)	(²)	.....	13,700	.....	(²)
89	.....1930..	118,700	(²)	3,300	(²)	(²)	.....	(²)

¹Includes Mexicans.

²Where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA									
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	447	1,195	2,151	2,187	1,931	2,086	1,646	2,703
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	476	1,316	2,441	2,390	2,479	2,143	1,914	3,274
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	434	1,424	2,298	2,337	2,151	2,178	1,665	2,636
4	Approximate land area (see text).....acres.....1940..	49,250	304,000	441,600	457,600	594,560	453,120	507,520	617,600
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	96.9	53.0	77.2	78.1	58.2	63.4	47.7	61.8
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	47,743	161,152	340,587	357,306	345,976	287,338	242,275	380,230
7	1935..	47,562	178,568	373,875	356,917	359,439	301,364	298,803	464,956
8	1930..	45,704	200,032	351,245	359,561	382,442	303,756	282,105	400,207
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	106.8	134.9	158.5	163.4	178.9	137.7	147.2	140.7
10	1935..	99.9	135.7	153.2	149.3	157.1	140.6	156.1	142.0
11	1930..	105.3	140.5	152.8	153.9	177.8	139.5	169.4	151.5
Farm land according to use:									
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	439	1,171	2,113	2,162	1,853	2,052	1,599	2,612
13	1934..	469	1,310	2,425	2,379	2,455	2,132	1,889	3,238
14	1929..	429	1,395	2,270	2,317	2,106	2,156	1,644	2,607
15	acres.....1939..	22,159	45,544	79,788	101,930	101,363	71,916	46,881	51,864
16	1934..	21,349	48,230	86,644	100,712	113,134	75,796	56,740	103,877
17	1929..	21,966	51,951	83,244	99,129	105,718	77,459	54,262	91,214
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	20	11	33	27	77	40	44	65
19	1934..	42	21	33	8	57	43	23	46
20	1929..	43	22	38	37	90	45	49	70
21	acres.....1939..	102	100	574	313	1,046	233	424	1,060
22	1934..	249	129	216	234	340	298	79	220
23	1929..	291	65	265	231	459	320	234	445
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text) ..farms reporting..1939..	48	73	116	72	166	87	189	216
25	1934..	29	23	84	23	73	40	116	95
26	1929..	40	69	205	116	308	107	180	184
27	acres.....1939..	996	2,311	2,967	1,965	6,407	1,434	4,276	6,532
28	1934..	338	396	1,513	587	1,549	570	1,617	1,766
29	1929..	377	1,177	4,791	2,337	8,455	2,176	4,750	4,157
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	310	659	928	988	869	661	799	1,067
31	1934..	333	559	685	902	737	711	376	696
32	1929..	274	599	931	1,038	725	772	483	936
33	acres.....1939..	9,768	21,340	29,138	22,717	39,712	22,232	23,460	44,553
34	1934..	7,082	8,626	16,600	17,637	22,722	11,913	8,022	15,968
35	1929..	7,146	11,431	23,244	25,781	23,368	17,637	15,590	24,561
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	256	982	1,794	1,719	1,479	1,621	1,368	2,061
37	acres.....1939..	6,728	58,715	111,218	109,054	112,514	104,010	114,558	141,778
38	1934..	8,066	81,801	143,400	128,613	173,316	119,836	185,711	241,469
39	1929..	7,840	87,223	139,020	122,712	139,372	129,018	172,289	277,499
40	All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	424	865	1,877	1,981	1,535	1,709	1,318	2,107
41	acres.....1939..	7,900	33,142	117,202	121,327	84,934	87,513	52,676	104,413
42	1934..	10,508	39,386	126,102	108,834	78,378	93,151	46,634	101,638
43	1929..	8,064	48,165	100,883	109,391	105,022	76,946	34,980	102,311
44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	439	1,172	2,117	2,164	1,862	2,054	1,602	2,622
45	acres.....1939..	22,351	45,644	80,382	102,243	102,409	72,149	47,305	52,954
46	1934..	21,598	48,359	87,060	100,946	113,474	78,094	56,819	104,087
47	1929..	22,237	52,036	83,509	99,360	106,177	77,779	54,496	91,659
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....farms reporting..1939..	443	1,191	2,136	2,178	1,904	2,069	1,632	2,671
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES									
54	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....1940..	3,516,514	4,517,624	7,103,301	9,366,105	9,281,848	8,180,204	7,656,065	10,852,674
55	1935..	2,832,335	4,639,487	7,464,736	9,751,231	10,781,002	8,474,655	7,853,400	12,802,267
56	1930..	4,036,738	5,994,710	9,030,620	13,646,295	14,069,932	10,759,820	8,096,630	12,586,429
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	442	1,153	2,137	2,153	1,918	2,051	1,640	2,686
58	1930..	433	1,361	2,269	2,312	2,135	2,165	1,627	2,603
59	dollars.....1940..	1,803,832	2,566,375	4,284,193	5,473,865	5,541,356	5,095,434	4,639,275	7,061,529
60	1930..	2,061,383	3,307,775	5,175,477	7,705,703	8,211,025	6,252,153	4,486,945	7,708,085
61	Average values:								
62	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	7,867	3,780	3,302	4,283	4,799	3,921	4,651	4,015
63	1935..	5,950	3,625	3,058	4,080	4,349	3,955	4,103	3,910
64	1930..	9,301	4,210	3,930	5,840	6,555	4,940	4,863	4,779
65	Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	8,769	4,126	3,812	4,568	5,201	4,221	5,029	4,324
66	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	73.66	28.03	20.84	26.21	26.83	28.47	31.60	28.54
67	1935..	59.55	25.88	19.87	27.32	27.68	28.12	26.28	27.53
68	1930..	88.32	29.97	25.71	37.96	36.87	35.42	28.70	31.47
69	Value of implements and machinery.....farms reporting..1940..	391	981	1,842	1,888	1,556	1,762	1,419	2,223
70	1930..	402	1,261	2,057	1,991	1,991	2,076	1,489	2,347
71	dollars.....1940..	361,919	682,724	1,146,291	1,510,874	1,365,174	1,161,942	1,073,115	1,513,202
	1930..	433,334	978,374	1,877,572	2,232,688	1,919,629	1,745,892	1,139,244	1,910,931
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR									
72	Number of farms....Of white operators¹.....number.....1940..	447	1,195	2,148	2,187	1,933	2,085	1,644	2,701
73	1935..	476	1,316	2,437	2,389	2,477	2,142	1,914	3,270
74	1930..	434	1,424	2,295	2,335	2,148	2,177	1,664	2,633
75	Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	2	2
76	1935..	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	3
77	1930..	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	1	4
78	All land in farms....Of white operators¹.....acres.....1940..	47,743	161,152	340,382	357,306	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
79	1935..	47,562	178,568	373,120	(²)	(²)	(²)	298,803	464,176
80	1930..	45,704	200,032	350,738	(²)	361,532	(²)	(²)	399,067
81	Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	505	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
82	1935..	.....	.....	755	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....	780
83	1930..	.....	.....	509	(²)	910	(²)	(²)	1,140
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators¹.....dollars.....1940..	3,516,514	4,517,624	7,098,801	9,366,105	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
85	(Land and buildings).....1935..	2,832,335	4,639,487	7,458,236	(²)	(²)	(²)	7,853,400	12,784,267
86	1930..	4,036,738	5,994,710	9,024,120	(²)	14,069,932	(²)	(²)	12,557,429
87	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	.....	.....	4,500	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
88	1935..	.....	.....	6,500	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....	18,000
89	1930..	.....	.....	6,500	(²)	9,000	(²)	(²)	39,000

¹ Includes Mexicans.

² Where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

91

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Number of farms:							
1 Full owners.....number.....1940..	19,342	1,504	759	1,635	1,354	511	1,655
2 1935..	21,501	1,571	1,059	1,847	1,505	547	1,741
3 1930..	20,682	1,531	764	1,814	1,426	493	1,608
4 Part owners.....number.....1940..	1,610	216	58	144	92	30	77
5 1935..	2,176	266	62	167	131	25	130
6 1930..	1,947	204	62	102	120	21	59
7 Managers.....number.....1940..	286	13	17	22	39	4	54
8 1935..	441	37	24	17	68	6	56
9 1930..	480	25	35	32	62	5	53
10 All tenants.....number.....1940..	2,344	218	71	176	157	56	371
11 1935..	2,943	333	121	198	231	79	406
12 1930..	2,409	263	69	137	234	53	363
13 Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	9.9	11.2	7.8	8.9	9.6	9.3	17.2
14 1935..	10.9	15.1	9.0	8.9	11.9	12.0	17.4
15 1930..	9.7	13.0	9.4	6.6	12.7	9.3	16.6
16 Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	1,261	86	45	138	67	44	80
17 Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	70	4	.....	1	.....	.....	30
18 Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	548	77	22	3	61	2	221
19 Other tenants.....number.....1940..	445	51	22	34	28	10	40
All land in farms:							
20 Full owners.....acres.....1940..	2,806,696	239,046	106,490	230,380	201,554	86,562	219,826
21 1935..	3,036,951	230,701	146,832	255,021	201,644	93,126	251,482
22 1930..	3,75,134	54,405	10,923	30,662	21,068	9,342	13,621
23 Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	425,155	63,368	9,161	37,159	24,406	5,060	23,282
24 1935..	245,420	35,837	6,169	20,348	12,784	5,188	8,534
25 1930..	283,459	40,835	6,000	26,645	16,320	2,945	13,676
26 Portion rented from others.....acres.....1940..	129,714	18,568	4,733	10,314	8,274	4,154	5,287
27 1935..	141,696	22,553	3,161	10,511	8,086	2,115	9,406
28 1930..	96,658	5,855	7,565	11,154	10,990	980	16,529
29 Managers.....acres.....1940..	124,437	11,261	10,872	5,419	16,142	998	14,665
30 All tenants.....acres.....1940..	388,347	48,606	13,499	24,995	27,564	9,694	72,628
31 1935..	456,115	65,184	17,592	23,211	36,728	13,472	74,201
32 1930..	177,487	17,928	7,019	19,935	9,838	7,095	8,652
33 Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	18,712	1,083	.....	408	13,598	.....	9,672
34 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	123,559	19,382	1,590	.....	.....	.....	49,045
35 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	68,589	10,213	4,890	4,653	4,130	2,599	5,259
36 Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cropland harvested, 1939:							
36 Full owners.....acres.....	778,962	89,505	27,708	59,200	68,448	17,637	84,113
37 Part owners.....acres.....	101,189	21,112	3,146	6,017	7,007	2,100	5,018
38 Managers.....acres.....	25,326	1,652	993	1,652	4,112	167	5,945
39 All tenants.....acres.....	117,104	19,586	3,420	6,301	9,483	1,954	24,779
40 Cash tenants.....acres.....	49,880	6,567	1,993	5,121	3,338	1,531	2,962
41 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	4,485	428	.....	107	4,709	.....	2,333
42 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	44,711	8,467	646	.....	.....	453	17,855
43 Other tenants.....acres.....	18,028	4,136	761	1,073	1,436	.....	1,629
Value of farms (land and buildings):							
44 Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	85,278,728	8,382,044	4,096,815	5,858,812	8,874,178	1,647,365	8,975,177
45 1935..	86,694,822	7,622,068	4,879,140	6,405,450	8,155,550	1,680,280	8,327,815
46 1930..	10,346,609	1,769,007	409,720	705,445	922,230	142,250	507,735
47 Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	11,412,434	1,749,641	263,300	882,150	1,109,230	88,250	640,170
48 1935..	8,068,251	1,294,616	330,402	552,502	648,762	105,650	408,955
49 1930..	2,288,358	474,091	79,318	152,943	273,448	36,600	103,780
50 Portion rented from others.....dollars.....1940..	4,645,961	270,410	751,331	264,200	632,380	16,200	612,800
51 1935..	5,464,801	624,022	484,612	125,150	773,325	14,000	571,000
52 All tenants.....dollars.....1940..	10,837,236	1,496,550	477,370	504,175	1,029,675	132,560	2,155,770
53 1935..	12,424,415	1,920,471	578,000	499,800	1,705,575	215,350	2,072,700
54 1930..	4,838,696	519,550	239,770	403,875	472,640	103,210	332,700
55 Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	407,000	51,000	.....	11,500	421,975	.....	187,700
56 Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	3,855,180	644,000	41,000	.....	.....	29,350	1,491,670
57 Share tenants and croppers.....dollars.....1940..	1,726,360	282,000	196,600	88,800	135,060	.....	143,700
58 Other tenants.....dollars.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Value of buildings, 1940:							
58 Full owners.....farms reporting..	19,081	1,468	747	1,603	1,341	506	1,630
59 dollars.....	51,648,904	5,038,516	2,520,615	3,708,350	4,933,557	990,055	5,336,987
60 Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,590	210	58	144	91	30	76
61 dollars.....	5,780,282	999,380	245,150	456,040	489,533	63,000	287,300
62 Managers.....farms reporting..	284	13	17	22	39	4	54
63 dollars.....	2,648,461	139,000	520,691	149,200	273,775	9,200	350,750
64 All tenants.....farms reporting..	2,315	215	69	176	156	55	367
65 dollars.....	6,306,319	881,765	304,000	300,325	573,208	73,650	1,266,830
66 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	1,258	81	43	137	66	43	77
67 dollars.....	2,874,356	326,565	142,200	239,100	271,850	58,600	204,750
68 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	70	4	.....	1	1	.....	30
69 dollars.....	232,450	26,500	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	102,100
70 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	546	77	4	3	61	2	220
71 dollars.....	2,185,580	382,700	21,500	4,700	234,150	(1)	883,830
72 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	441	50	22	34	28	10	40
73 dollars.....	1,013,933	146,000	140,300	54,725	64,708	10,550	78,150
Value of implements and machinery, 1940:							
74 Full owners.....farms reporting..	16,185	1,227	604	1,333	1,137	444	1,463
75 dollars.....	11,981,008	1,189,897	427,372	891,497	1,067,069	243,571	1,258,237
76 Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,543	205	55	141	88	30	72
77 dollars.....	1,821,781	283,775	61,885	116,019	149,006	35,973	76,557
78 Managers.....farms reporting..	259	11	17	21	35	2	52
79 dollars.....	517,225	33,576	80,989	40,765	51,521	(1)	96,496
80 All tenants.....farms reporting..	1,888	188	63	134	118	43	330
81 dollars.....	1,302,820	220,445	50,815	61,217	115,740	13,355	239,716
82 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	984	72	38	107	47	32	58
83 dollars.....	625,107	78,060	31,615	51,492	47,218	10,065	32,905
84 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	65	4	.....	.....	1	.....	30
85 dollars.....	43,815	5,050	.....	.....	(1)	.....	23,710
86 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	512	72	4	3	54	2	214
87 dollars.....	454,572	95,190	4,800	1,420	57,212	(1)	169,041
88 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	327	40	21	24	16	9	26
89 dollars.....	179,326	42,155	14,400	8,305	10,310	2,560	13,460

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	Number of farms:								
2	Full owners.....number.....1940..	267	1,062	1,798	1,939	1,467	1,768	1,328	2,277
3	1935..	314	1,145	1,852	2,123	1,840	1,745	1,446	2,666
4	1930..	249	1,245	2,016	2,061	1,622	1,910	1,369	2,264
5	Part owners.....number.....1940..	54	41	164	78	175	124	164	190
6	1935..	54	53	222	68	232	182	277	306
7	1930..	49	52	103	68	149	80	117	141
8	Managers.....number.....1940..	10	11	11	46	17	6	14	20
9	1935..	6	31	14	57	40	29	22	34
10	1930..	3	35	14	34	53	25	39	65
11	All tenants.....number.....1940..	116	81	180	134	242	186	140	216
12	1935..	102	87	253	142	367	187	169	268
13	1930..	133	82	165	154	257	163	120	166
14	Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	26.0	6.8	8.4	6.1	12.5	8.9	8.5	8.0
15	1935..	21.4	6.6	10.4	5.9	14.8	8.7	8.8	8.2
16	1930..	30.6	6.5	7.2	6.6	11.9	7.5	7.2	6.3
17	Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	27	53	100	67	158	128	87	151
18	Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	3	.....	1	2	10	1	12	5
19	Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	78	15	6	21	36	7	7	9
20	Other tenants.....number.....1940..	7	13	43	24	38	50	34	51
21	All land in farms:								
22	Full owners.....acres.....1940..	23,101	140,668	266,173	311,254	243,170	234,068	181,050	293,554
23	1935..	27,072	159,189	284,196	314,605	263,954	239,438	220,931	349,770
24	Part owners.....acres.....1940..	7,650	7,660	43,605	16,497	48,727	27,027	36,881	46,897
25	1935..	6,082	5,817	48,329	9,025	49,160	31,393	51,148	61,648
26	Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	4,674	5,122	29,610	11,902	31,814	17,611	25,154	30,613
27	1935..	3,289	4,333	32,745	5,693	33,634	21,011	35,248	40,885
28	Portion rented from others.....acres.....1940..	2,976	2,478	13,996	4,595	16,913	9,416	11,727	16,284
29	1935..	2,793	1,584	15,584	3,332	15,525	10,382	15,900	20,763
30	Managers.....acres.....1940..	1,850	2,269	3,858	10,462	4,999	4,001	6,768	8,338
31	1935..	1,079	4,755	3,317	13,380	11,511	8,540	5,728	16,600
32	All tenants.....acres.....1940..	15,142	10,535	27,251	19,083	49,060	22,242	17,576	30,441
33	1935..	13,329	9,707	38,033	19,907	64,814	22,003	20,966	36,838
34	Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	3,298	5,819	19,593	10,935	24,551	14,971	8,543	19,322
35	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	291	.....	1,793	5,062	3,820	1,734	2,753	549
36	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	11,055	3,232	.....	.....	13,746	.....	1,300	1,673
37	Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	498	1,484	5,875	3,096	6,963	5,537	4,980	8,897
38	Cropland harvested, 1939:								
39	Full owners.....acres.....	10,653	39,961	63,369	88,290	72,706	59,246	34,302	63,763
40	Part owners.....acres.....	3,735	1,871	9,176	4,867	13,467	5,899	7,779	9,875
41	Managers.....acres.....	944	688	715	3,229	1,248	889	978	2,064
42	All tenants.....acres.....	5,857	3,014	6,528	5,544	13,922	5,882	3,762	6,012
43	Cash tenants.....acres.....	1,467	1,655	4,550	3,237	7,165	4,032	2,243	4,019
44	Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	172	.....	532	1,396	787	525	400	89
45	Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	5,002	933	.....	.....	4,026	.....	241	413
46	Other tenants.....acres.....	216	426	1,446	911	1,944	1,325	878	1,521
47	Value of farms (land and buildings):								
48	Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	1,693,100	3,990,029	5,679,548	8,099,520	6,968,509	6,761,683	5,669,191	8,582,757
49	1935..	1,676,535	4,119,637	5,828,548	8,677,501	7,516,433	6,642,335	5,523,650	9,639,580
50	Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	496,311	211,435	831,970	477,285	1,043,820	704,380	1,003,171	1,121,850
51	1935..	369,150	175,200	622,153	267,770	1,249,470	891,645	1,266,650	1,527,655
52	Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	347,929	181,610	663,585	401,528	842,481	555,764	805,997	923,150
53	1935..	148,382	29,825	168,385	75,757	201,339	148,616	197,174	198,700
54	Portion rented from others.....dollars.....1940..	286,928	60,100	135,083	366,650	202,519	180,716	448,717	417,927
55	1935..	53,000	125,600	99,600	354,150	575,000	577,500	577,500	660,892
56	All tenants.....dollars.....1940..	1,040,175	256,060	456,700	422,650	1,067,000	533,425	534,966	730,140
57	1935..	733,650	218,650	614,435	451,810	1,440,099	513,925	485,600	974,140
58	Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	269,000	151,110	334,000	251,100	594,350	375,525	318,286	473,580
59	Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	24,000	.....	20,000	99,600	46,500	.....	69,200	11,400
60	Share tenants and croppers.....dollars.....1940..	702,275	72,800	.....	.....	257,250	44,700	31,100	35,510
61	Other tenants.....dollars.....1940..	44,900	32,150	102,700	71,950	168,900	113,200	116,400	209,650
62	Value of buildings, 1940:								
63	Full owners.....farms reporting..	265	1,020	1,788	1,898	1,488	1,740	1,323	2,264
64	dollars.....	938,400	2,264,600	3,476,445	4,741,815	4,273,935	4,251,038	3,553,549	5,618,012
65	Part owners.....farms reporting..	52	41	163	75	174	123	163	190
66	dollars.....	227,936	115,700	468,265	267,750	578,502	401,346	528,840	651,540
67	Managers.....farms reporting..	9	11	10	46	17	8	14	20
68	dollars.....	99,896	34,400	75,483	210,150	118,219	116,300	231,470	319,727
69	All tenants.....farms reporting..	116	81	176	134	239	180	140	212
70	dollars.....	537,600	151,675	261,000	254,150	570,700	328,750	327,416	472,250
71	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	27	53	127	87	155	124	87	148
72	dollars.....	130,000	91,825	180,500	152,600	337,800	234,000	186,366	308,200
73	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	3	.....	1	2	10	1	12	5
74	dollars.....	11,500	.....	(¹)	(¹)	26,750	(¹)	48,300	7,000
75	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	79	15	5	21	36	7	7	8
76	dollars.....	372,800	40,750	8,400	52,600	118,100	22,550	21,200	17,800
77	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	7	13	43	24	38	48	34	50
78	dollars.....	23,300	19,100	64,600	46,650	88,050	67,000	71,550	139,250
79	Value of implements and machinery, 1940:								
80	Full owners.....farms reporting..	223	567	1,539	1,666	1,200	1,491	1,124	1,667
81	dollars.....	173,042	601,409	918,396	1,320,913	895,035	956,595	762,892	1,174,063
82	Part owners.....farms reporting..	53	38	158	74	165	119	163	182
83	dollars.....	73,529	41,015	157,566	93,242	219,188	110,985	182,421	220,500
84	Managers.....farms reporting..	10	11	10	38	12	8	13	19
85	dollars.....	29,974	8,425	15,318	39,620	16,551	17,332	35,209	49,449
86	All tenants.....farms reporting..	105	55	135	110	179	144	119	155
87	dollars.....	85,374	31,875	53,991	57,099	134,400	77,030	82,593	69,170
88	Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	21	41	99	70	118	104	70	107
89	dollars.....	21,675	18,750	41,519	38,175	80,775	51,455	70,423	50,960
90	Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	3	.....	.....	2	9	1	11	4
91	dollars.....	1,000	.....	.....	(¹)	4,325	(¹)	4,670	1,575
92	Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	75	15	5	21	27	7	6	7
93	dollars.....	57,049	9,500	2,740	9,400	27,750	10,840	6,850	1,480
94	Other tenants.....farms reporting..	8	9	31	17	25	32	32	37
95	dollars.....	4,750	3,625	9,732	8,939	21,550	13,735	10,650	15,155

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

93

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Number of farms, by size:							
Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	1,707	137	75	132	144	43	171
1935..	2,095	186	128	200	212	37	207
Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	74	4	1	2	7	1	9
1935..	67	1	4	15	.....	.....	5
No land owned or leased.....number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	1,633	133	74	130	137	42	162
1935..	2,028	185	124	185	212	37	202
10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	2,092	163	108	201	135	44	161
1935..	2,646	206	183	213	189	53	216
10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	1,289	100	65	123	90	23	109
1935..	1,630	127	110	128	130	37	136
30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	1,386	97	79	136	82	31	81
1935..	1,677	112	85	145	128	33	92
50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	1,545	104	45	107	112	29	134
1935..	1,809	131	84	140	138	50	135
70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	2,224	177	86	165	157	53	145
1935..	2,632	170	121	188	167	71	157
100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	3,650	224	119	331	227	108	313
1935..	4,286	295	155	378	264	95	344
140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	3,215	238	107	285	196	76	350
1935..	3,687	280	164	304	233	77	378
175 to 179 acres (see text).....number..1940..	363	29	19	27	20	10	35
1935..	440	26	28	38	25	10	50
180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	2,363	205	79	206	175	54	243
1935..	2,535	208	95	213	172	60	268
220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	1,527	185	59	120	113	33	172
1935..	1,627	167	62	138	123	35	160
260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	2,423	263	82	184	187	63	261
1935..	2,523	275	101	192	191	85	257
380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	807	100	30	64	65	37	72
1935..	837	109	36	71	74	31	74
500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	439	46	23	31	36	21	37
1935..	496	45	24	33	33	20	32
700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	128	15	10	11	11	6	11
1935..	120	17	9	10	9	4	5
1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	76	7	3	4	4	4	6
1935..	91	6	9	4	2	3	8
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:							
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	8,941	688	425	723	734	234	915
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	36,309	2,760	1,909	3,500	2,252	811	2,586
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	52,698	3,781	2,984	5,199	3,067	1,203	3,104
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	89,748	6,068	2,572	6,259	6,408	1,699	7,705
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	183,579	14,744	7,000	13,627	12,698	4,291	11,671
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	419,553	26,151	13,595	37,937	26,258	12,156	35,971
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	505,991	37,689	16,845	44,759	30,913	11,891	55,317
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	466,437	40,760	15,501	40,468	34,552	10,691	47,968
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	362,502	37,025	14,127	28,402	26,703	7,708	40,713
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	743,279	87,715	26,803	55,696	57,589	19,232	79,328
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	341,127	42,035	12,331	26,913	27,212	15,381	30,256
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	245,428	25,985	12,536	17,141	20,364	11,846	20,900
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	101,300	11,949	7,853	8,445	8,445	4,710	8,601
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	109,943	10,520	4,935	8,153	12,426	4,725	7,259
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:							
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	5,183	370	197	413	415	158	521
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	16,450	1,317	842	1,576	1,083	358	1,240
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	19,471	1,573	1,223	1,927	1,230	437	1,220
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	31,306	2,362	779	2,095	2,474	526	3,344
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	60,521	5,930	2,415	4,269	4,611	1,135	5,011
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	138,751	10,782	4,586	10,975	11,004	3,294	14,348
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	152,096	15,497	5,187	12,436	10,680	2,670	20,423
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	135,800	15,942	4,474	10,343	12,441	2,341	17,023
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	101,172	14,391	3,800	6,519	9,027	1,544	13,729
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	195,037	33,525	6,375	12,068	15,252	3,800	24,794
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	82,482	16,206	2,253	5,068	8,559	2,460	9,085
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	54,523	9,317	2,179	3,133	5,709	2,358	5,554
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	19,041	3,273	651	1,717	3,566	406	2,396
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	13,766	1,370	396	640	640	421	1,367
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:							
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	3,997,013	259,825	229,920	262,375	395,155	66,385	359,035
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	5,421,941	371,520	247,060	410,335	489,705	90,200	400,750
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	3,953,015	241,815	274,050	321,080	369,735	52,300	223,850
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	4,579,505	301,885	157,200	214,170	538,975	65,700	434,050
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	7,564,620	721,750	449,500	485,210	700,650	107,295	561,471
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	14,526,644	1,111,690	637,595	1,023,017	1,364,157	266,485	1,582,240
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	14,990,614	1,352,310	659,770	1,115,600	1,225,915	234,050	2,069,460
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	12,908,451	1,421,496	614,500	845,905	1,377,992	174,270	1,628,995
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	9,157,473	1,130,185	386,660	549,350	981,470	139,950	1,296,400
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	17,561,159	2,656,110	689,810	1,066,995	1,993,844	299,980	2,225,049
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	6,992,029	1,097,615	287,960	459,470	847,300	208,900	796,400
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	4,857,358	687,900	382,380	263,250	615,580	158,150	410,123
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	2,224,182	351,110	164,000	183,875	537,985	38,650	175,669
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	2,374,530	212,800	460,831	185,000	.....	36,000	109,000
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:							
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	238,543	17,910	10,532	23,017	28,892	4,643	21,941
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	352,147	24,835	18,760	21,349	24,141	7,545	29,197
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	359,374	16,825	25,798	30,527	29,556	8,751	21,594
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	459,093	21,170	15,175	20,316	39,955	10,473	50,609
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	870,279	69,904	29,935	51,913	64,147	13,145	72,265
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	2,005,159	136,873	88,386	163,163	161,680	50,525	229,181
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	2,264,160	302,142	72,995	178,938	153,310	35,625	289,361
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	2,031,094	236,388	68,550	151,493	181,468	24,832	226,331
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	1,567,745	184,387	57,711	104,929	164,623	16,900	195,069
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	2,964,591	447,263	95,500	180,303	304,206	43,315	309,520
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	1,178,898	181,075	45,755	95,805	116,621	35,870	113,015
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	772,472	114,345	23,350	44,255	73,375	34,525	68,578
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	292,175	51,476	14,575	19,700	.....	6,000	25,550
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	267,114	23,100	54,639	23,790	41,462	2,750	18,895

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Number of farms, by size:									
1	Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	38	87	108	131	151	144	115	231
2	1935..	46	67	144	130	268	103	117	250
3	Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	1	1	10	4	9	9	7	10
4	1935..	5	5	7	.....	10	5	11	4
5	No land owned or leased.....number..1940..	38	83	98	127	142	135	108	221
6	3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	46	62	137	130	258	98	106	246
7	1935..	42	102	165	153	149	217	178	267
8	10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	53	114	190	194	271	218	204	342
9	1935..	28	61	95	104	96	134	102	158
10	10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	35	60	121	126	166	130	118	206
11	1935..	35	75	130	102	98	132	128	190
12	30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	38	90	160	131	142	133	145	243
13	1935..	61	82	145	125	97	161	139	204
14	50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	61	94	185	154	140	153	139	219
15	1935..	65	132	213	150	166	244	219	337
16	70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	89	161	270	228	213	263	238	438
17	1935..	83	215	355	373	254	359	292	577
18	100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	89	266	409	412	295	411	292	577
19	1935..	45	179	306	328	258	289	215	344
20	140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	51	175	330	377	310	314	263	431
21	1935..	7	12	22	43	36	31	25	47
22	175 to 179 acres (see text).....number..1940..	4	17	44	41	31	36	32	59
23	1935..	34	122	222	246	207	186	144	240
24	180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	30	128	252	256	223	197	145	288
25	1935..	18	67	154	177	126	114	84	135
26	220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	14	90	155	174	155	104	98	161
27	1935..	20	83	234	270	242	159	136	209
28	260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	21	96	242	236	260	158	146	263
29	1935..	3	23	61	83	94	45	50	80
30	380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	3	21	60	65	106	43	67	77
31	1935..	1	12	41	34	63	25	32	37
32	500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	1	19	43	30	72	24	54	56
33	1935..	.....	2	10	8	16	7	13	8
34	700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	.....	5	10	3	15	11	12	10
35	1935..	1	1	6	1	12	5	8	16
36	1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	.....	.....	10	2	9	5	13	20
37	1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:									
38	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	212	472	540	706	803	714	616	1,161
39	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	684	1,810	2,890	2,778	2,493	3,772	3,230	4,624
40	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	1,322	2,840	4,908	3,879	3,047	4,986	4,877	6,901
41	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	3,633	4,604	8,535	7,275	5,601	9,498	7,901	11,990
42	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	5,522	11,035	17,731	12,416	13,833	20,058	14,418	24,276
43	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	9,718	24,822	40,715	42,895	29,146	41,180	26,232	52,877
44	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	6,975	27,988	48,078	51,876	40,904	48,163	33,695	53,900
45	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	6,672	24,016	44,144	48,550	41,043	36,630	28,126	47,316
46	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	4,293	15,923	30,561	41,622	30,159	26,945	20,010	32,311
47	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	5,713	28,868	71,673	82,421	74,355	48,350	42,326	64,240
48	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	.....	9,659	25,579	35,968	40,284	19,182	21,266	33,772
49	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	.....	6,492	22,562	19,237	34,480	14,286	18,290	20,704
50	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	2,999	7,638	.....	.....	12,673	5,550	10,464	6,514
51	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	.....	2,625	9,233	7,683	16,575	11,024	10,624	19,645
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:									
52	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	116	313	349	442	401	448	319	719
53	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	448	887	1,280	1,372	1,094	1,609	1,239	2,015
54	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	684	1,080	1,827	1,684	1,176	1,682	1,571	2,157
55	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	1,975	1,751	2,537	2,750	2,097	3,022	2,018	3,588
56	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	2,665	3,715	5,093	4,254	4,984	6,497	3,795	6,147
57	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	4,575	8,244	11,326	14,028	10,819	12,226	6,223	13,221
58	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	3,087	7,837	12,683	16,066	13,176	11,975	7,331	13,048
59	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	2,995	5,837	10,881	14,049	12,846	9,608	5,898	10,122
60	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	1,911	4,063	8,069	12,136	9,301	6,262	3,539	7,082
61	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	2,344	6,595	15,050	21,463	20,940	10,850	7,032	12,149
62	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	.....	2,282	4,571	7,956	10,397	4,015	3,308	5,618
63	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	.....	1,453	3,970	4,395	8,325	2,310	2,453	3,052
64	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	1,389	.....	1,088	.....	2,611	1,067	1,388	759
65	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	.....	487	1,054	1,335	3,196	485	767	2,127
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:									
66	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	123,950	165,245	159,330	309,700	378,434	376,035	332,839	578,785
67	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	174,400	202,025	352,635	390,335	405,010	523,492	518,954	739,460
68	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	230,300	165,145	267,355	297,150	256,050	320,035	419,750	483,400
69	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	299,075	230,500	317,630	308,240	279,250	414,020	407,910	610,900
70	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	482,600	406,900	491,885	411,225	614,685	692,749	641,350	862,350
71	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	628,375	816,805	927,490	1,309,825	1,147,505	1,270,925	847,170	1,613,365
72	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	487,650	744,825	1,026,723	1,457,800	1,259,350	1,107,356	961,520	1,309,065
73	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	476,228	621,900	820,728	1,216,525	942,865	920,000	814,715	1,032,335
74	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	197,000	314,735	617,533	979,150	759,350	621,100	448,500	736,090
75	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	393,136	559,945	1,158,000	1,643,905	1,546,630	1,068,258	1,036,905	1,262,392
76	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	.....	165,499	303,285	581,000	719,950	406,750	387,790	631,300
77	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	.....	98,600	354,000	332,250	593,069	231,400	359,581	357,475
78	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	.....	.....	113,200	.....	198,700	167,216	242,900	200,477
79	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	.....	26,500	133,500	129,000	190,000	80,868	236,281	405,250
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:									
80	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	2,925	5,521	11,493	13,225	22,829	19,625	25,892	30,098
81	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	2,625	14,078	27,557	28,392	21,624	38,348	51,936	41,760
82	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	14,036	12,210	27,173	22,445	29,064	31,940	41,243	48,213
83	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	33,155	25,545	30,745	30,565	33,545	45,470	40,202	62,168
84	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	41,702	48,094	67,393	60,540	71,290	93,298	83,306	104,377
85	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	64,812	116,188	194,561	206,320	128,858	182,755	117,466	224,390
86	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	52,100	123,005	174,778	254,458	190,321	175,205	142,913	219,609
87	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	49,549	101,845	148,784	214,781	169,519	144,325	134,940	179,288
88	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	41,925	59,320	114,047	168,885	124,415	108,451	81,513	144,570
89	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	41,441	112,575	237,528	329,376	287,592	173,917	173,834	226,221
90	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	.....	29,043	73,925	102,425	120,286	61,926	74,000	121,112
91	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	.....	16,200	69,377	60,412	103,150	52,800	57,845	52,260
92	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	17,550	.....	16,930	.....	31,030	28,482	27,020	23,800
93	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	.....	19,100	12,000	18,050	32,700	8,400	21,005	33,335

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

95

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	16,152	1,361	597	1,328	1,214	379	1,708
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	19,820	1,591	611	1,527	1,450	469	1,925
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	20,064	1,699	755	1,555	1,506	482	1,981
4	Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	16,099	1,358	593	1,326	1,212	379	1,701
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	13,727	1,651	603	1,617	1,455	468	1,922
6	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	40,461	3,961	1,466	3,304	3,182	893	4,824
7	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	46,196	4,849	1,904	3,792	3,650	1,060	4,821
8	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	52,153	5,192	1,899	4,249	4,103	1,323	5,521
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,020	145	29	60	60	15	160
10	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,173	219	64	51	116	15	122
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,539	231	49	74	91	19	268
12	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,633	317	111	68	184	22	163
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,262	272	40	93	112	20	123
14	Mules and mule colts..farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	112	12	7	4	9	1	11
15	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	203	30	17	11	22	6	9
16	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	184	18	11	5	15	(¹)	18
17	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	343	43	26	18	32	11	21
18	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	513	66	36	51	43	4	20
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	4	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	(¹)
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	13	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)
24	Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	19,149	1,573	748	1,533	1,331	440	1,875
25	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	22,331	1,824	1,068	1,847	1,593	551	2,117
26	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	408,709	44,052	11,130	31,949	38,097	7,222	53,093
27	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	408,527	40,435	12,225	33,063	35,681	7,363	48,458
28	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	405,280	38,949	11,122	33,228	35,730	8,453	50,220
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	18,726	1,536	705	1,506	1,305	431	1,855
30	Jan. 1, 1935..	22,653	1,808	1,057	1,829	1,543	535	2,093
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	284,918	31,635	7,668	22,107	27,188	4,830	41,203
32	Jan. 1, 1935..	291,872	29,247	8,651	23,539	26,334	5,406	36,751
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	256,302	24,726	7,005	20,245	24,527	5,334	34,804
34	Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	18,678	1,534	703	1,504	1,300	431	1,854
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	21,171	1,723	818	1,707	1,552	478	2,039
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	281,883	30,882	7,497	21,793	27,103	4,753	41,013
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	254,520	24,043	6,897	20,202	24,460	5,309	34,710
38	Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	603	39	33	41	19	20	66
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	253	26	13	13	6	8	20
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	3,035	753	171	314	85	77	190
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,782	683	108	43	47	25	94
42	Cows milked and dairy products:							
43	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	19,124	1,554	760	1,530	1,311	448	1,891
44	1934..	22,931	1,802	1,063	1,885	1,547	540	2,107
45	number milked.....1939..	21,587	1,754	833	1,755	1,560	496	2,050
46	1934..	267,049	26,320	8,776	22,028	23,868	5,249	34,350
47	1929..	255,772	24,164	6,990	21,337	24,687	5,406	35,303
48	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	147,743,230	17,800,799	4,560,757	11,527,842	14,912,465	2,369,304	20,683,341
49	1934..	139,508,779	15,838,335	4,827,885	11,825,877	13,281,801	2,650,158	17,002,672
50	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	3,374	173	249	223	80	139	143
51	1934..	5,345	325	458	439	91	183	209
52	pounds.....1939..	1,256,128	71,477	76,108	125,690	23,107	54,347	88,411
53	1934..	1,661,544	90,843	132,279	206,024	24,020	67,973	74,684
54	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	13,604	1,295	411	1,059	1,105	292	1,690
55	gallons.....1939..	128,330,025	16,674,143	3,581,049	9,118,482	13,729,581	1,956,612	19,400,197
56	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,801	43	51	293	93	43	75
57	pounds of butterfat.....1939..	2,455,690	40,059	52,398	489,361	154,697	23,648	147,255
58	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,527	75	116	112	24	69	92
59	pounds.....1939..	921,125	53,838	44,082	103,624	16,285	38,721	76,738
60	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	5,080	481	205	401	354	103	465
61	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	7,050	625	363	584	339	163	595
62	number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	17,704	1,348	678	1,244	2,104	266	2,079
63	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	22,737	1,687	993	1,736	2,331	421	2,374
64	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	20,389	1,487	741	1,682	1,615	299	2,718
65	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,217	77	60	101	101	21	164
66	Jan. 1, 1935..	1,453	111	94	127	91	25	198
67	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,261	78	59	94	82	14	208
68	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,835	185	174	173	352	38	365
69	Jan. 1, 1935..	2,859	209	162	237	359	54	328
70	Apr. 1, 1930..	2,596	158	115	251	213	29	376
71	Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,018	128	69	72	27	20	37
72	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,599	210	100	113	39	42	59
73	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	19,119	3,824	1,855	757	482	342	773
74	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	29,394	5,846	3,013	1,162	600	445	855
75	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	39,324	8,571	3,963	1,690	965	604	1,277
76	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	871	119	55	60	22	16	34
77	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,392	195	91	90	32	34	49
78	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	16,827	3,459	1,617	675	320	297	729
79	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	23,204	4,770	2,431	869	513	367	769
80	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	36,494	8,285	3,506	1,820	898	577	1,171
81	Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	635	97	45	49	19	12	29
82	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	4,160	785	385	178	125	65	196
83	Apr. 1, 1930..	7,386	1,448	761	381	145	109	265
84	Other ewes....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	781	113	49	49	12	16	30
85	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	12,687	2,674	1,232	487	195	232	533
86	Apr. 1, 1930..	29,108	6,838	2,835	1,439	740	468	906
87	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	844	112	57	58	20	19	37
88	1934..	1,406	196	82	92	34	33	53
89	1928..	1,575	260	94	89	38	39	44
90	number shorn.....1939..	17,425	2,581	1,611	760	352	259	794
91	1934..	27,478	5,508	2,780	1,102	520	475	854
92	1928..	38,951	8,781	4,107	1,591	890	582	1,125
93	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	116,124	24,743	9,490	5,213	2,593	1,617	5,898
94	1934..	198,362	39,445	17,718	7,902	3,856	3,192	6,174

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934—Continued

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	344	875	1,450	1,673	1,367	1,379	895	1,599
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	381	1,048	1,756	1,873	1,722	1,654	1,233	2,175
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	339	1,158	1,748	1,993	1,711	1,761	1,297	2,047
4	Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	344	871	1,442	1,669	1,351	1,374	894	1,595
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	380	1,044	1,743	1,869	1,715	1,647	1,226	2,163
6	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	975	1,987	3,410	4,282	3,442	3,162	1,893	3,710
7	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,034	2,261	3,890	4,519	4,164	3,614	2,392	4,506
8	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	902	2,754	4,310	5,392	4,531	4,322	2,778	4,888
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	56	28	98	133	80	71	21	75
10	under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	50	31	121	117	97	109	31	101
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	82	35	147	177	125	97	24	109
12	under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	67	37	162	141	131	48	16	66
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	100	26	89	144	113			
14	Mules and mule colts..farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2	8	14	6	10	15	4	9
15	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1	9	21	17	19	18	11	14
16	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	(¹)	13	25	12	17	20	7	20
17	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	(¹)	15	42	31	29	33	14	27
18	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	8	36	36	40	43	67	17	37
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1							1
20	under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..		(¹)						(¹)
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..								(¹)
22	under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..				(¹)	5		(¹)	(¹)
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..								
24	Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	365	996	1,784	1,855	1,641	1,671	1,207	2,130
25	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	416	1,185	2,093	2,028	2,095	1,937	1,569	2,533
26	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	7,481	20,015	32,155	45,420	38,514	31,076	15,312	33,233
27	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	6,714	21,330	33,798	42,873	40,926	32,006	17,994	36,534
28	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	6,705	21,781	31,963	43,010	42,949	31,994	16,584	32,592
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	353	991	1,756	1,817	1,607	1,630	1,177	2,067
30	Jan. 1, 1935..	410	1,174	2,068	2,007	2,071	1,918	1,550	2,590
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	5,133	14,109	20,559	32,799	26,457	21,300	9,725	20,205
32	Jan. 1, 1935..	4,614	15,754	22,393	32,514	26,654	22,650	11,371	23,994
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	3,603	13,860	17,504	28,818	29,084	19,218	9,446	18,128
34	Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	352	980	1,745	1,817	1,601	1,625	1,170	2,060
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	395	1,191	1,890	2,045	1,814	1,858	1,399	2,262
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	5,125	14,090	20,277	32,759	26,124	21,141	9,420	19,906
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	3,567	13,832	17,266	28,729	28,994	19,137	9,337	18,017
38	Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	5	6	53	13	73	67	75	93
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	4	5	38	7	19	18	24	52
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	8	19	282	40	333	169	305	299
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	36	28	238	89	90	81	109	111
42	Cows milked and dairy products:								
43	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	364	1,006	1,785	1,861	1,622	1,676	1,205	2,111
44	1934..	412	1,193	2,081	2,065	2,062	1,941	1,564	2,610
45	1929..	396	1,216	1,950	2,092	1,827	1,904	1,415	2,330
46	number milked.....1939..	4,576	13,286	18,137	30,513	23,234	18,599	8,788	18,539
47	1934..	4,339	14,899	20,306	30,873	25,346	20,690	9,263	20,742
48	1929..	4,115	14,429	18,437	30,948	22,527	19,676	9,235	18,518
49	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	3,011,288	6,930,065	9,562,978	16,737,062	13,790,475	10,047,617	5,064,919	10,724,317
50	1934..	2,153,103	6,899,886	9,685,979	15,162,339	14,306,606	9,967,682	5,297,841	10,608,605
51	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	23	108	348	160	307	357	472	592
52	1934..	67	127	545	311	491	631	644	824
53	pounds.....1939..	5,309	55,523	136,659	80,319	119,104	105,706	137,692	176,616
54	1934..	13,574	48,940	151,084	124,529	219,650	138,362	209,633	299,633
55	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	300	731	1,040	1,622	1,187	1,035	611	1,226
56	gallons.....1939..	2,610,501	5,931,948	7,019,900	15,480,943	12,189,732	8,142,488	3,790,663	8,723,786
57	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	40	124	343	74	100	239	92	188
58	pounds of butterfat.....1939..	75,201	160,881	534,185	108,402	110,659	311,422	73,790	174,729
59	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	10	59	137	86	125	151	218	253
60	pounds.....1939..	2,229	47,850	101,206	67,512	88,072	71,257	92,158	117,753
61	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	117	268	526	409	442	528	276	505
62	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	173	285	725	566	679	673	468	791
63	number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	300	740	1,562	1,127	1,518	2,192	1,018	1,528
64	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	571	819	2,007	1,376	2,193	2,487	1,347	2,395
65	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	312	1,090	2,090	1,299	1,453	2,342	1,178	2,083
66	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	39	61	138	80	75	134	60	106
67	Jan. 1, 1935..	63	66	153	87	132	125	62	121
68	Apr. 1, 1930..	27	91	138	81	83	138	50	138
69	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	72	125	200	146	242	284	169	290
70	Jan. 1, 1935..	91	111	257	145	309	251	173	274
71	Apr. 1, 1930..	41	170	236	152	180	268	146	261
72	Sheep and lambs....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	26	30	130	111	94	53	69	152
73	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	45	36	179	122	175	96	128	255
74	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	781	382	1,987	1,591	2,480	881	949	2,195
75	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,091	361	2,880	1,877	3,705	1,467	1,939	4,053
76	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,508	607	3,679	2,237	4,810	1,661	2,330	5,202
77	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	24	27	102	95	80	47	63	127
78	1 yr. old and over.....Jan. 1, 1935..	43	28	153	106	140	85	111	225
79	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	658	322	1,526	1,475	2,176	810	870	1,893
80	1 yr. old and over.....Jan. 1, 1935..	906	296	2,107	1,491	2,980	1,095	1,583	3,007
81	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,312	543	3,334	2,001	4,556	1,397	2,188	4,827
82	Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	18	24	83	77	62	39	49	92
83	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	147	96	386	392	463	232	203	507
84	Apr. 1, 1930..	302	103	768	454	774	301	434	1,140
85	Other ewes....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	21	21	88	86	72	41	57	109
86	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	511	226	1,140	1,083	1,713	578	667	1,366
87	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,010	440	2,566	1,547	3,782	1,096	1,764	3,687
88	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	24	25	106	92	74	42	59	119
89	1934..	42	32	160	110	155	82	111	224
90	1929..	56	46	157	130	174	79	128	233
91	number shorn.....1939..	725	343	1,845	1,419	2,221	869	866	1,780
92	1934..	932	349	2,782	1,754	3,724	1,373	1,632	3,493
93	1929..	1,668	540	3,673	2,078	4,767	1,664	2,204	4,851
94	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	5,437	2,437	12,712	10,088	13,453	5,903	4,816	11,724
	1934..	7,206	2,459	20,563	12,619	23,128	10,139	11,024	23,945

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-VERMONT

97

COUNTY TABLE V.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1934; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; AND BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Poultry and poultry products:								
1	Any poultry on hand.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	13,042	1,124	593	1,022	899	258	1,275
2	Chickens.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,903	1,109	589	1,008	892	257	1,253
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	18,344	1,557	903	1,451	1,323	435	1,719
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	18,677	1,569	773	1,426	1,420	123	1,734
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	662,346	53,904	35,050	54,070	57,384	9,322	45,985
6	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	743,119	59,364	47,794	59,965	59,035	12,661	56,305
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	749,203	53,970	43,228	78,747	56,274	14,029	58,493
8	Turkeys.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	421	20	9	52	7	17	76
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,021	49	42	106	30	26	128
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	7,658	216	532	366	87	65	3,905
11	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	8,496	353	757	580	128	136	1,736
12	Ducks.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	512	36	36	38	39	8	53
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2,575	143	230	150	237	20	441
14	Geese.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	138	13	14	11	10	2	10
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	565	58	43	45	30	(¹)	65
16	Guineas.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	68	11	3	8	2	.....	7
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	397	44	19	40	(¹)	.....	31
18	Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..1939..	12,299	1,059	591	975	840	282	1,147
19	1934..	16,827	1,381	870	1,368	1,141	394	1,577
20	dozens.....1939..	5,609,546	473,424	259,074	507,989	521,465	96,665	351,080
21	1934..	5,022,724	437,688	305,208	555,797	466,085	107,993	408,863
22	Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....farms reporting..1939..	4,573	300	208	428	327	109	353
23	number.....1939..	880,951	74,328	62,402	62,795	136,904	7,646	34,069
24	Any poultry raised.....farms reporting..1939..	11,132	1,001	585	892	762	269	969
25	Chickens raised.....farms reporting..1939..	10,975	987	581	878	759	267	932
26	1934..	14,943	1,244	711	1,263	1,096	378	1,400
27	number.....1939..	1,452,295	129,548	102,675	98,723	184,879	17,448	73,671
28	1934..	1,225,248	97,019	90,538	99,017	91,513	21,508	71,191
29	Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..1939..	388	24	13	53	11	8	76
30	number.....1939..	121,361	3,866	6,518	5,943	6,391	143	62,512
31	Ducks raised.....farms reporting..1939..	267	24	24	19	20	2	31
32	number.....1939..	4,316	393	534	247	386	(¹)	917
33	Geese raised.....farms reporting..1939..	70	8	6	4	4	3	8
34	number.....1939..	742	93	24	26	27	24	100
35	Guineas raised.....farms reporting..1939..	30	5	3	4	2	.....	2
36	number.....1939..	245	25	29	28	(¹)	.....	(¹)
37	Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:							
38	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....farms reporting.....	401	53	21	14	26	3	45
39	number.....	4,483	2,081	138	49	241	16	667
40	Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....farms reporting.....	31	16	2	.....	.....	.....	1
41	number.....	873	595	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	(¹)
42	Honey produced (see text).....farms reporting.....	289	45	15	13	19	2	37
	pounds.....	170,893	108,825	5,410	2,028	8,730	(¹)	20,729

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Poultry and poultry products:									
1	Any poultry on hand.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	289	561	1,209	1,135	1,143	1,127	862	1,495
2	Chickens.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	284	578	1,200	1,128	1,128	1,117	854	1,476
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	383	835	1,683	1,493	1,722	1,533	1,213	2,084
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	361	998	1,716	1,753	1,693	1,524	1,210	2,077
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	10,314	24,787	68,263	42,689	58,227	59,348	57,687	84,716
6	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	13,224	32,563	67,469	50,720	67,040	67,830	59,979	89,150
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	13,781	35,949	69,817	54,299	66,729	62,971	49,627	91,289
8	Turkeys.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	28	13	35	20	38	33	16	57
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	64	26	100	58	65	90	56	181
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	246	49	215	193	1,300	161	71	852
11	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	423	80	661	302	359	1,541	371	1,069
12	Ducks.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	22	9	60	17	55	44	30	63
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	141	32	264	48	242	236	100	291
14	Geese.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	4	3	17	9	12	19	5	9
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	24	15	61	34	57	63	23	41
16	Guineas.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1	2	4	2	10	2	6	10
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	(¹)	(¹)	18	(¹)	58	(¹)	42	63
18	Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..1939..	271	541	1,147	1,077	1,085	1,054	828	1,402
19	1934..	346	749	1,552	1,395	1,599	1,361	1,152	1,942
20	dozens.....1939..	60,170	206,421	585,538	280,225	424,947	610,571	508,796	773,181
21	1934..	70,220	252,448	537,729	395,963	560,216	552,516	463,798	718,110
22	Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....farms reporting..1939..	89	161	519	322	388	501	291	517
23	number.....1939..	7,950	17,120	75,943	32,974	69,962	78,496	120,818	99,344
24	Any poultry raised.....farms reporting..1939..	278	487	967	986	1,034	967	752	1,183
25	Chickens raised.....farms reporting..1939..	275	483	958	973	1,024	954	739	1,164
26	1934..	316	604	1,268	1,179	1,361	1,204	1,177	1,742
27	number.....1939..	20,706	36,746	122,042	67,245	132,259	120,136	171,948	174,269
28	1934..	14,496	46,267	100,059	63,494	124,104	113,449	129,506	163,087
29	Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..1939..	26	5	28	17	33	35	15	44
30	number.....1939..	1,945	459	1,515	1,147	20,309	4,525	862	5,726
31	Ducks raised.....farms reporting..1939..	15	4	23	7	27	27	18	26
32	number.....1939..	364	33	308	32	328	300	163	282
33	Geese raised.....farms reporting..1939..	5	2	5	5	5	9	3	3
34	number.....1939..	74	(¹)	176	14	48	57	33	34
35	Guineas raised.....farms reporting..1939..	1	2	2	1	4	1	2	.....
36	number.....1939..	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	35	(¹)	(¹)	.....
37	Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:								
38	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....farms reporting.....	15	13	33	7	32	18	44	77
39	number.....	137	81	127	41	197	170	189	349
40	Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....farms reporting.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	4
41	number.....	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	49	(¹)	.....	109
42	Honey produced (see text).....farms reporting.....	13	10	21	5	20	16	24	49
	pounds.....	3,323	3,095	2,172	700	4,309	3,483	2,522	5,505

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE VI—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	Corn:							
2	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	10,402	1,120	419	616	1,017	70	1,146
3	.....1934..	13,871	1,352	576	801	1,236	122	1,425
4	.....1929..	10,576	1,194	491	379	1,078	57	1,134
5	.....acres.....1939..	67,573	11,651	2,570	2,803	10,093	273	7,284
6	.....1934..	78,426	11,855	3,078	3,292	10,852	423	8,562
7	.....1929..	59,567	9,902	2,523	1,532	9,050	205	6,386
8	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	2,893	170	228	91	224	10	153
9	.....1934..	5,391	470	366	84	446	13	361
10	.....acres.....1939..	7,347	573	765	124	903	10	356
11	.....1934..	13,108	1,391	1,192	121	1,408	26	730
12	.....bushels.....1939..	277,530	19,556	30,305	4,436	33,976	405	12,944
13	.....1934..	497,709	45,418	52,352	4,374	54,179	764	24,699
14	.....1929..	6,760	898	237	406	718	43	684
15	Cut for silage.....farms reporting..1939..	54,399	10,421	1,766	2,381	8,175	234	5,686
16	.....acres.....1939..	540,897	80,606	19,698	25,384	74,842	2,623	57,343
17	.....1934..	1,909	140	17	159	203	19	399
18	.....1929..	5,827	657	39	298	1,015	29	1,212
19	Sorghums:							
20	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup..farms rptg..1939..	29			13	2	2	4
21	.....1934..	45	2		1	1	21	1
22	.....acres.....1939..	83			24	(1)	(1)	27
23	.....1934..	111	(1)		(1)	(1)	35	(1)
24	.....1929..							
25	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..							
26	.....1934..							
27	.....acres.....1939..							
28	.....1934..							
29	.....bushels.....1939..							
30	.....1934..							
31	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder..farms reporting..1939..	29			13	2	2	4
32	.....1934..							
33	.....acres.....1939..	83			24	(1)	(1)	27
34	.....1934..							
35	Cut for silage (green wt.)....farms reporting..1939..	10			2	2	1	3
36	.....acres.....1939..	54			(1)	(1)	(1)	26
37	.....1934..	300			(1)	(1)	(1)	104
38	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.)....farms rptg..1939..	19						1
39	.....acres.....1939..	29			20		(1)	(1)
40	.....1934..	69			44		(1)	(1)
41	Small grains:							
42	Mixed grains (other than a flax							
43	and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	653	252	7	8	85	2	67
44	.....1934..	482	211	11	7	46	1	44
45	.....acres.....1939..	9,154	4,218	79	36	1,212	(1)	1,194
46	.....1934..	7,240	3,517	127	38	1,412	(1)	768
47	.....bushels.....1939..	281,122	119,150	2,787	1,527	36,780	(1)	41,632
48	.....1934..	197,293	92,253	4,517	1,262	29,453	(1)	23,112
49	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed..farms rptg..1939..	5,606	684	226	381	600	166	694
50	Oats threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	3,290	445	163	220	361	69	564
51	.....1934..	4,542	669	247	314	439	94	679
52	.....acres.....1939..	28,328	5,251	1,058	1,342	3,602	469	6,142
53	.....1934..	37,372	7,749	1,452	1,889	4,412	403	7,121
54	.....bushels.....1939..	997,954	164,696	40,280	56,738	111,966	19,530	216,843
55	.....1934..	1,222,381	189,398	53,428	77,045	147,807	19,016	234,680
56	Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	2,553	263	67	171	281	105	385
57	.....1934..	3,218	327	137	161	375	158	257
58	.....acres.....1939..	13,121	1,736	294	696	1,975	360	2,494
59	.....1934..	15,231	2,046	419	693	2,018	542	1,874
60	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	624	149	31	32	92	5	80
61	.....1934..	569	101	31	43	41	13	61
62	.....acres.....1939..	4,433	1,292	145	137	1,048	42	595
63	.....1934..	2,460	564	140	149	262	54	310
64	.....bushels.....1939..	126,624	32,675	4,428	4,243	28,898	1,702	19,612
65	.....1934..	68,167	12,067	4,652	5,066	7,588	1,130	8,263
66	Rye threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	9	1			1	1	2
67	.....1934..	17	1	2	1			2
68	.....acres.....1939..	35	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
69	.....1934..	48	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)
70	.....bushels.....1939..	1,211	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
71	.....1934..	701	(1)	(1)	(1)			(1)
72	Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	57	19	1	2	1	2	4
73	.....1934..	196	57	2	14	9	5	16
74	.....1929..	170	58	4	8	16		22
75	.....acres.....1939..	230	103	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13
76	.....1934..	493	180	(1)	34	16	5	93
77	.....1929..	658	197	29	42	118		94
78	Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	14	5		1	1		
79	.....1934..	35	3	1	3	3		4
80	.....1929..	22	6		1	1		2
81	.....acres.....1939..	110	70		(1)	(1)		
82	.....1934..	114	19	(1)	5	4		31
83	.....1929..	91	37	(1)	(1)	(1)		(1)
84	.....bushels.....1939..	2,256	1,595		(1)	(1)		
85	.....1934..	2,450	395	(1)	200	111		661
86	Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	43	14	1	1		2	4
87	.....1934..	161	54	1	11	6	5	12
88	.....acres.....1939..	120	33	(1)	(1)		(1)	13
89	.....1934..	379	141	(1)	29	12	5	62
90	.....1929..	567	160	(1)	39	116		82
91	.....bushels.....1939..	2,026	581	(1)	(1)		(1)	241
92	.....1934..	7,586	2,133	(1)	905	435	75	1,472
93	Barley and spelt threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	109	101			1		
94	.....acres.....1939..	1,315	1,248			(1)		
95	.....bushels.....1939..	37,480	35,500			(1)		
96	Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	245	15	31	12	15	6	46
97	.....acres.....1939..	967	86	133	21	58	7	310
98	.....bushels.....1939..	19,536	1,895	3,142	527	780	154	6,657

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

99

COUNTY TABLE VI—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Corn:									
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	260	522	879	727	1,218	783	497	1,128
2	1934..	339	664	1,260	1,011	1,499	1,078	841	1,658
3	1929..	279	470	934	632	1,199	815	649	1,265
4	acres.....1939..	2,150	2,537	3,996	3,360	8,699	3,820	2,909	5,448
5	1934..	2,678	3,025	5,248	3,977	9,540	4,946	3,519	7,431
6	1929..	2,129	2,094	3,945	2,327	7,359	3,825	2,904	5,386
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	59	96	434	52	426	223	239	488
8	1934..	112	167	651	42	748	423	582	926
9	1929..	198	197	846	96	1,242	408	480	1,149
10	acres.....1939..	343	312	1,272	69	2,050	937	1,249	2,008
11	1934..	6,972	6,650	33,599	2,367	48,169	16,135	18,026	44,090
12	1929..	10,717	11,863	58,857	2,366	72,610	32,461	52,541	74,505
13	busbels.....1939..	153	287	570	478	790	503	309	693
14	Cut for silage.....farms reporting..1939..	1,686	1,953	2,990	2,795	6,798	3,156	2,297	4,051
15	1934..	14,500	20,425	35,263	32,768	68,783	34,889	25,058	45,315
16	1929..	74	177	69	222	178	126	32	94
17	hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder...farms rptg..1939..	266	387	100	469	659	256	132	248
18	1934..								
19	Sorghums:								
20	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup..farms rptg..1939..			2	2	2	1	1	
21	1934..				13		1	4	1
22	1929..			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
23	acres.....1939..				31			8	(1)
24	1934..								
25	1929..								
26	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..								
27	1934..								
28	1929..								
29	acres.....1939..								
30	1934..								
31	1929..								
32	busbels.....1939..								
33	1934..								
34	1929..								
35	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder...farms reporting..1939..			2	2	2	1	1	
36	1934..								
37	1929..			(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
38	acres.....1939..								
39	1934..								
40	1929..								
41	Cut for silage (green wt.)...farms reporting..1939..			1			1		
42	1934..								
43	1929..			(1)			(1)		
44	acres.....1939..								
45	1934..								
46	1929..								
47	busbels.....1939..								
48	1934..								
49	1929..								
50	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.)...farms rptg..1939..			1	2	2		1	
51	1934..			(1)		(1)		(1)	
52	1929..			(1)		(1)		(1)	
53	acres.....1939..								
54	1934..								
55	1929..								
56	Small grains:								
57	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	118	2	9	57	24	12	2	8
58	1934..	64	2	25	34	13	14	2	8
59	1929..	1,403	(1)	40	517	219	113	(1)	80
60	acres.....1939..	675	(1)	150	313	126	64	(1)	18
61	1934..	47,399	(1)	1,967	23,783	8,187	4,348	(1)	2,079
62	1929..	22,161	(1)	4,599	12,233	3,469	2,440	(1)	532
63	busbels.....1939..	179	306	317	714	551	247	100	241
64	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed..farms rptg..1939..	157	41	216	472	275	163	35	109
65	1934..	226	96	308	657	302	239	49	223
66	1929..	1,414	340	1,139	3,769	2,146	829	146	621
67	acres.....1939..	2,307	490	1,528	5,232	2,059	1,148	243	1,279
68	1934..	44,201	10,213	48,901	151,150	72,843	32,252	4,419	24,072
69	1929..	58,184	18,134	59,833	208,208	62,682	44,364	7,733	40,869
70	busbels.....1939..	32	272	108	283	299	87	67	133
71	1934..	93	138	98	397	435	327	143	174
72	1929..	211	1,322	316	1,418	1,303	326	194	476
73	acres.....1939..	555	551	237	2,074	1,907	1,169	435	711
74	1934..	60	8	33	72	27	24	2	9
75	1929..	38	6	50	81	40	51	3	10
76	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	442	31	161	248	148	106	(1)	35
77	1934..	191	15	185	223	152	175	4	36
78	1929..	11,522	862	5,499	7,563	4,190	3,980	(1)	1,292
79	busbels.....1939..	4,751	353	5,264	7,477	4,139	6,184	145	1,088
80	1934..		1						2
81	1929..								6
82	acres.....1939..		(1)		(1)				(1)
83	1934..				(1)				18
84	1929..				(1)				(1)
85	busbels.....1939..								350
86	1934..								
87	1929..								
88	Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	9	1		4	4	5		5
89	1934..	20	2	10	17	7	21	6	10
90	1929..	22		6	8	7	10	4	5
91	acres.....1939..	33	(1)		5	3	11		11
92	1934..	43	(1)	14	48	18	31	5	16
93	1929..	84		24	17	15	22	5	11
94	busbels.....1939..	1			1		2		3
95	1934..								
96	1929..								
97	Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	(1)			(1)		(1)		7
98	1934..								
99	1929..								
100	acres.....1939..								
101	1934..								
102	1929..								
103	busbels.....1939..								
104	1934..								
105	1929..								
106	Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	8	1		3	4	3		2
107	1934..	20	2	7	12	6	16	2	7
108	1929..	29	(1)		3	3	7		(1)
109	acres.....1939..	43	(1)	12	17	17	27	(1)	8
110	1934..	84		24	15	15	17	1	9
111	1929..	360	(1)		65	53	151		(1)
112	busbels.....1939..	760	(1)	336	300	368	480	(1)	165
113	1934..								
114	1929..								
115	Omer and spelt threshed.....farms reporting..1939..					7			
116	1934..					63			
117	1929..								
118	busbels.....1939..					1,873			
119	Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	64	5	7	14	15	6	3	6
120	1934..	233	12	12	38	34	9	3	11
121	1929..	4,001	255	265	590	964	160	48	298
122	busbels.....1939..								

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED,
1929 AND 1934

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1929..	22,416	1,819	842	1,931	1,501	575	2,068
2	farms reporting..1934..	24,131	1,846	892	2,047	1,722	553	2,239
3	acres.....1929..	869,051	102,831	29,367	66,650	68,750	20,148	99,290
4	acres.....1934..	931,375	108,622	34,772	74,141	74,568	21,935	97,829
5	1929..	913,911	103,086	31,774	70,482	74,516	21,507	104,390
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text)..farms reporting..1929..	205	12	2	23	10	18	18
7	1934..	155	5	2	15	4	51	21
8	acres.....1929..	1,402	220	(2)	100	129	67	69
9	1934..	398	30	(2)	34	4	66	76
10	tons.....1929..	2,190	291	(2)	197	182	177	130
11	1934..	671	34	(2)	110	7	135	99
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1929..	1,021	336	55	21	90	2	64
13	1934..	1,107	442	32	20	82	3	40
14	acres.....1929..	13,525	6,270	376	75	1,288	(2)	563
15	1934..	10,609	4,693	246	92	1,059	20	266
16	tons.....1929..	27,412	11,060	973	153	2,731	(2)	1,731
17	1934..	18,564	7,814	577	154	2,230	23	445
18	Sweatclover hay.....farms reporting..1929..	235	12	6	26	16	2	39
19	1934..	1,900	144	41	202	241	(2)	333
20	tons.....1929..	3,781	243	90	444	442	(2)	794
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1934..	220	15	.....	9	13	4	45
22	acres.....1934..	2,475	345	.....	109	79	63	128
23	tons.....1934..	2,669	291	.....	135	109	57	173
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed...farms reporting..1929..	14,396	1,259	510	1,387	1,068	307	1,509
25	1934..	21,626	1,736	1,133	2,039	1,564	586	2,180
26	acres.....1929..	466,293	62,250	15,765	40,870	40,460	9,794	51,785
27	1934..	697,932	81,650	28,744	64,670	62,625	18,482	85,567
28	tons.....1929..	658,804	81,563	21,317	56,923	68,637	11,662	83,395
29	1934..	708,487	64,814	30,948	68,626	62,302	19,455	83,229
30	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1929..	4,570	140	87	463	360	64	671
31	1934..	7,795	362	204	836	472	132	1,089
32	acres.....1929..	28,217	1,623	607	2,527	2,582	321	4,709
33	1934..	31,947	2,601	604	3,119	2,730	501	5,939
34	tons.....1929..	48,461	2,427	766	4,434	4,552	519	8,347
35	1934..	55,907	3,037	1,016	6,100	4,523	981	10,355
36	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1929..	11,733	768	424	846	699	314	1,119
37	1934..	345,385	30,666	12,025	22,091	23,336	9,431	40,155
38	tons.....1929..	384,833	34,569	12,811	24,697	32,052	10,531	48,016
39	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1929..	865	82	32	50	72	48	111
40	1934..	12,329	1,368	548	785	714	473	1,676
41	acres.....1929..	12,395	1,561	704	590	606	393	1,981
42	1934..	8,558	621	316	344	420	130	382
43	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay..farms rptg..1934..	188,014	19,303	5,164	6,117	8,070	2,783	5,833
44	acres.....1934..	150,052	13,605	4,544	4,416	6,799	1,883	4,964
45	Miscellaneous crops:							
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1929..	14,595	1,064	566	1,248	961	387	1,622
47	1934..	21,115	1,634	1,008	1,782	1,485	520	2,012
48	acres.....1929..	10,869	675	591	811	891	324	1,220
49	1934..	18,471	1,329	1,144	1,229	1,608	510	1,930
50	bushels.....1929..	1,384,790	64,492	62,107	109,323	116,333	55,704	137,000
51	1934..	2,956,261	183,245	160,830	216,427	252,666	104,451	268,977
52	Tobacco.....farms reporting..1929..	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
53	1934..	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
54	acres.....1929..	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
55	1934..	4	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
56	pounds.....1929..	28,168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
57	1934..	3,958	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....	(2)
58	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1929..	239	25	15	17	22	1	12
59	acres.....1929..	95	6	5	4	10	(2)	6
60	1934..	2,982	193	120	196	281	(2)	138
61	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums)..farms rptg..1929..	82	3	6	7	10	2	7
62	1934..	912	45	101	63	134	(2)	87
63	acres.....1929..	4,137	277	589	280	461	(2)	409
64	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off...farms reporting..1929..	35	(2)	2	(2)	1	.....	5
	1934..	126	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	7

¹Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, (including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

101

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1934—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	413	1,162	2,086	2,139	1,775	2,030	1,545	2,530
2	.....farms reporting..1934..	418	1,383	2,260	2,271	2,058	2,128	1,629	2,585
3	.....acres.....1939..	14,143	40,453	72,607	91,037	85,521	64,928	40,926	72,400
4	.....1934..	12,108	43,295	75,803	86,542	94,317	65,771	49,541	91,131
5	.....1929..	13,114	47,153	73,347	88,134	90,477	68,566	46,879	80,486
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text)..farms reporting..1939..	5	4	30	34	16	15	7	11
7	.....1934..	.....	1	10	16	2	8	5	15
8	.....acres.....1939..	28	13	188	205	150	85	49	74
9	.....1934..	.....	(²)	26	25	(²)	13	20	61
10	.....tons.....1939..	30	39	277	330	164	142	69	157
11	.....1934..	.....	(²)	39	56	(²)	28	43	97
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	244	10	21	1	106	17	26	25
13	.....1934..	184	5	28	10	111	34	22	94
14	.....acres.....1939..	3,665	69	107	(²)	763	95	140	101
15	.....1934..	2,004	14	155	41	1,056	309	109	525
16	.....tons.....1939..	8,111	126	215	(²)	1,611	169	281	232
17	.....1934..	3,376	55	329	78	1,677	508	284	1,014
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	7	4	6	16	56	9	20	16
19	.....acres.....1939..	51	91	14	179	298	38	126	104
20	.....tons.....1939..	91	151	25	326	700	85	198	146
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1934..	2	10	17	30	28	29	5	13
22	.....acres.....1934..	(²)	160	199	407	308	346	48	265
23	.....tons.....1934..	(²)	188	194	539	293	390	56	227
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed...farms reporting..1939..	334	704	1,322	1,686	1,107	1,021	833	1,349
25	.....1934..	404	1,082	1,316	2,239	2,122	1,603	688	2,634
26	.....acres.....1939..	8,569	19,419	40,189	58,651	42,779	24,271	19,289	32,202
27	.....1934..	9,762	29,707	36,951	73,496	80,800	43,779	12,664	69,004
28	.....tons.....1939..	12,894	28,986	48,745	83,827	58,958	35,041	22,429	44,427
29	.....1934..	8,539	34,757	42,239	81,982	76,033	48,770	15,630	70,163
30	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	19	257	529	594	308	523	165	390
31	.....1934..	33	660	921	802	258	723	376	897
32	.....acres.....1939..	393	1,488	2,432	3,822	2,196	2,417	1,225	1,875
33	.....1934..	222	3,114	2,837	3,361	1,000	2,178	995	2,746
34	.....tons.....1939..	796	2,791	3,887	7,196	3,915	4,499	1,323	2,989
35	.....1934..	268	6,070	4,700	6,856	1,582	3,848	1,691	4,780
36	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	55	693	1,083	988	893	1,391	860	1,500
37	.....acres.....1939..	1,263	18,419	29,036	26,552	38,056	37,461	19,589	37,015
38	.....tons.....1939..	1,472	22,347	27,684	29,264	44,841	41,016	17,678	37,255
39	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1939..	5	68	55	85	91	48	38	80
40	.....acres.....1939..	171	954	641	1,627	1,277	561	508	1,026
41	.....tons.....1939..	157	920	550	1,537	1,485	493	416	912
42	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay..farms rptg..1934..	17	504	1,489	543	542	819	1,421	1,010
43	.....acres.....1934..	102	10,299	36,635	9,212	11,148	19,146	35,675	19,527
44	.....tons.....1934..	86	7,400	27,993	8,046	9,317	16,936	29,964	13,891
45	Miscellaneous crops:								
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	297	834	1,301	1,415	1,282	1,338	901	1,359
47	.....1934..	422	1,058	1,933	1,957	1,890	1,730	1,380	2,294
48	.....acres.....1939..	205	538	795	1,076	1,376	933	625	808
49	.....1934..	356	728	1,489	1,681	2,228	1,396	1,178	1,625
50	.....bushels.....1939..	18,793	70,660	107,581	176,410	163,946	127,563	92,476	92,382
	.....1934..	35,656	142,332	291,832	331,310	281,964	249,401	183,397	253,753
51	Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
52	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....
53	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
54	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	(²)	.....
55	.....pounds.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,138	.....
56	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	(²)	.....
57	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	2	21	15	19	19	30	18	23
58	.....acres.....1939..	(²)	22	2	6	6	7	6	14
59	.....bushels.....1939..	(²)	338	97	175	236	271	296	590
60	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums)..farms rptg..1939..	1	2	14	6	5	13	3	3
61	.....acres.....1939..	(²)	(²)	107	32	31	196	18	28
62	.....tons.....1939..	(²)	(²)	504	110	168	947	115	84
63	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off...farms reporting..1939..	10	.....	2	6	.....	5	1	.....
64	.....acres.....1939..	72	.....	(²)	10	.....	8	(²)	.....

¹Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.
²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Berlington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940							
1 All farms operated by owners.....number...	20,952	1,720	817	1,779	1,446	541	1,732
2 Free from mortgage.....number...	9,128	699	471	779	537	285	599
3 Mortgaged.....number...	11,821	963	303	961	873	243	1,101
4 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	54.0	55.4	37.1	54.0	60.4	44.9	63.6
5 No mortgage report.....number...	503	68	43	39	36	3	32
6 Farms operated by full owners.....number...	19,342	1,501	759	1,635	1,354	511	1,655
7 Free from mortgage.....number...	8,503	632	441	721	509	282	569
8 Mortgaged.....number...	10,362	811	277	876	810	226	1,064
9 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	53.6	53.9	36.5	53.6	59.8	44.2	63.7
10 No mortgage report.....number...	477	61	41	38	35	3	32
11 Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	15,564	1,034	578	1,356	875	414	1,426
12 Free from mortgage.....number...	6,725	421	338	582	323	221	482
13 All land in farms.....acres...	849,154	54,341	46,214	70,753	42,706	39,489	51,113
14 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	25,860,658	1,743,155	1,750,015	1,991,735	2,059,204	598,755	2,112,450
15 Average value per farm.....dollars...	3,845	4,141	5,178	3,422	6,379	2,709	4,383
16 Mortgaged.....number...	8,615	580	216	764	538	191	931
17 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	55.4	56.1	37.4	56.3	61.5	48.1	65.3
18 All land in farms.....acres...	1,366,745	108,127	29,242	118,229	91,085	34,141	161,202
19 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	39,813,267	3,706,775	1,075,205	2,644,922	3,896,972	674,470	5,511,204
20 Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,621	6,389	4,978	3,724	7,132	3,531	5,920
21 Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	8,544	576	213	757	529	188	926
22 All land in farms.....acres...	1,356,653	108,717	29,199	117,016	89,899	33,765	160,417
23 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	39,487,142	3,693,275	1,071,755	2,821,322	3,771,972	668,970	5,463,104
24 Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	17,314,769	1,657,847	330,090	1,352,900	1,706,323	270,492	2,698,667
25 Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,536	3,522	3,482	1,940	3,905	2,120	3,007
26 Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,027	2,868	1,550	1,787	3,226	1,439	2,914
27 Average debt per acre.....dollars...	12.76	15.25	11.30	11.56	18.98	8.01	16.82
28 Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	43.6	44.9	30.8	48.0	45.2	40.4	49.2
29 No mortgage report.....number...	224	33	24	10	14	2	13
30 All land in farms.....acres...	28,809	3,996	3,712	1,419	1,596	(¹)	2,296
31 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	778,635	106,710	92,475	29,750	86,550	(¹)	62,000
32 Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,610	216	58	144	92	30	77
33 Free from mortgage.....number...	625	67	30	58	28	13	30
34 Mortgaged.....number...	969	142	26	85	63	17	47
35 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	59.6	65.7	44.8	59.0	68.5	56.7	61.0
36 No mortgage report.....number...	26	7	2	1	1	.....	.....
37 Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,311	149	46	127	66	27	67
38 Free from mortgage.....number...	506	48	20	49	18	10	28
39 All land in farms.....acres...	108,476	11,959	3,239	10,272	3,094	2,078	5,154
40 Portion owned by operator.....acres...	70,110	7,491	2,074	6,820	1,939	1,331	2,614
41 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	2,789,731	322,127	134,000	210,955	171,850	42,760	156,585
42 Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	2,157,042	228,280	109,776	184,205	121,292	36,760	122,490
43 Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,263	4,755	5,499	3,761	6,738	3,676	4,375
44 Mortgaged.....number...	788	97	24	77	47	17	39
45 Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	60.1	65.1	52.2	60.5	71.2	63.0	58.2
46 All land in farms.....acres...	180,002	24,428	4,902	16,373	11,991	5,635	7,509
47 Portion owned by operator.....acres...	126,973	16,873	2,835	10,828	7,264	3,498	5,357
48 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	5,282,812	832,730	182,020	342,140	486,030	92,350	283,550
49 Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	4,216,465	645,492	144,970	273,510	324,940	64,990	237,940
50 Average value per farm.....dollars...	5,351	6,655	6,040	3,552	6,914	3,823	6,101
51 Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	781	97	24	77	46	17	38
52 All land in farms.....acres...	188,857	24,428	4,902	16,373	11,749	5,635	7,392
53 Portion owned by operator.....acres...	126,211	16,873	2,835	10,828	7,034	3,498	5,268
54 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	5,252,912	832,730	182,020	342,140	476,030	92,350	277,750
55 Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	4,189,782	645,492	144,970	273,510	315,140	64,990	232,340
56 Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	1,891,636	348,068	52,497	139,634	123,444	35,058	120,332
57 Average equity per farm.....dollars...	2,942	3,066	3,853	1,739	4,167	1,760	2,948
58 Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,422	3,588	2,187	1,813	2,684	2,063	3,187
59 Average debt per acre.....dollars...	14.99	20.63	18.52	12.90	17.55	10.03	22.84
60 Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	45.2	53.9	36.2	51.1	39.2	54.0	51.8
61 No mortgage report.....number...	17	4	2	1	1	.....	.....
62 All land in farms.....acres...	2,985	509	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
63 Portion owned by operator.....acres...	1,229	255	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
64 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	84,490	16,700	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
65 Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	52,120	11,200	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....
Average age of operator, by mortgage status:							
66 Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	57.5	57.9	56.6	58.3	56.7	58.9	58.8
67 Mortgaged.....years...	50.0	49.9	51.2	49.9	50.0	50.2	50.0
68 Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	54.2	53.9	53.9	51.3	54.0	56.5	54.4
69 Mortgaged.....years...	48.4	49.2	49.1	45.9	51.2	47.6	47.5
70 Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.2	4.9	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.4	4.8
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939							
71 Farms operated by full owners.....number...	19,342	1,504	759	1,635	1,354	511	1,655
72 Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	15,564	1,034	578	1,356	875	414	1,426
73 percent.....percent...	80.5	68.8	76.2	82.9	64.6	81.0	86.2
74 Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	14,950	961	517	1,320	781	413	1,399
75 All land in farms.....acres...	2,162,885	155,493	71,930	185,212	121,154	67,548	210,667
76 Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	63,683,820	5,058,740	2,653,945	4,746,907	5,381,826	1,273,525	7,577,954
77 Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	1,134,376	73,180	37,553	95,222	81,559	23,835	123,220
78 Average tax per acre.....dollars...	0.52	0.47	0.52	0.51	0.67	0.35	0.59
79 Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.78	1.45	1.41	2.01	1.52	1.88	1.63
80 Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	11,004	738	353	891	597	279	1,227
81 Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	282,739	22,054	7,262	22,159	20,764	4,806	28,774
82 Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	24	30	20	25	35	17	23
83 Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,610	216	58	144	92	30	77
84 Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,311	149	46	127	66	27	67
85 percent.....percent...	81.4	69.0	79.3	88.2	71.7	90.0	87.0
86 Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	1,252	134	40	122	61	27	87
87 Land owned by operator.....acres...	190,306	22,349	3,728	17,018	8,500	4,829	7,971
88 Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	6,138,622	808,357	223,656	438,930	416,532	101,750	360,430
89 Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	116,367	13,167	3,400	8,804	8,108	2,243	6,237
90 Average tax per acre.....dollars...	0.62	0.59	0.63	0.52	0.66	0.46	0.78
91 Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.93	1.63	1.56	2.01	1.96	2.20	1.73
92 Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,131	127	36	107	54	26	83
93 Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	36,641	4,306	983	2,651	2,266	728	1,666
94 Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	33	34	27	25	42	28	26

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

103

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940									
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	321	1,103	1,960	2,007	1,675	1,992	1,492	2,467
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	137	395	977	724	807	732	827	1,149
3	Mortgaged.....number...	177	691	940	1,283	866	1,143	641	1,286
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	55.1	62.6	48.0	62.4	48.1	60.4	43.0	50.1
5	No mortgage report.....number...	7	17	43	30	62	17	24	82
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	267	1,062	1,796	1,929	1,497	1,768	1,328	2,277
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	115	391	904	696	731	694	761	1,077
8	Mortgaged.....number...	145	664	850	1,203	712	1,069	544	1,122
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	54.3	62.5	47.3	62.4	47.6	60.4	41.0	49.3
10	No mortgage report.....number...	7	17	42	30	54	16	23	78
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	233	882	1,597	1,616	1,063	1,560	1,134	1,796
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	101	312	787	564	539	595	637	823
13	All land in farms.....acres...	6,836	31,103	110,298	72,089	83,824	67,916	81,987	96,385
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	604,750	986,420	2,293,430	2,098,550	2,162,000	2,074,210	2,493,654	2,591,330
15	Average value per farm.....dollars...	5,988	3,162	2,914	3,723	4,011	3,486	3,915	3,513
16	Mortgaged.....number...	128	555	782	1,038	513	961	482	936
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	54.9	62.9	49.0	64.2	48.3	61.6	42.5	52.1
18	All land in farms.....acres...	13,199	79,061	123,960	191,500	89,995	137,121	67,338	122,545
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	814,750	2,235,130	2,588,933	4,700,870	2,452,609	3,664,570	2,145,187	3,532,700
20	Average value per farm.....dollars...	6,365	4,027	3,311	4,529	4,781	3,845	4,451	3,774
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	128	553	775	1,037	501	952	479	928
22	All land in farms.....acres...	13,199	79,023	121,705	191,394	88,051	135,819	66,689	121,850
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	814,750	2,230,230	2,562,533	4,660,870	2,413,224	3,647,470	2,104,187	3,513,470
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	304,060	984,496	1,019,809	2,488,944	942,725	1,578,155	666,767	1,284,634
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	3,990	2,253	1,992	2,123	2,935	2,174	2,936	2,402
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,375	1,780	1,315	2,400	1,882	1,458	1,455	1,384
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	23.04	12.46	8.37	13.01	10.71	11.62	10.45	10.54
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	37.3	44.1	39.8	53.1	39.1	43.3	33.1	36.6
29	No mortgage report.....number...	4	15	25	14	11	4	15	37
30	All land in farms.....acres...	199	3,125	2,766	1,153	1,228	216	2,842	4,183
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	27,500	39,600	65,700	44,200	44,000	7,400	56,050	111,900
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	54	41	164	78	178	124	164	190
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	22	14	73	28	76	46	66	72
34	Mortgaged.....number...	32	27	90	50	94	75	97	114
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	59.3	65.9	54.9	64.1	52.8	60.5	59.1	60.0
36	No mortgage report.....number...	.....	.....	1	.....	8	1	1	1
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	46	36	144	66	134	108	140	155
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	19	12	62	22	59	43	57	59
39	All land in farms.....acres...	1,934	1,793	17,452	3,492	15,148	7,992	10,637	14,235
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	1,138	1,235	11,694	2,581	9,839	4,807	7,245	9,502
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	163,475	62,100	291,495	135,935	307,345	218,639	265,280	307,185
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	110,125	54,240	213,173	114,760	244,944	157,310	207,618	251,999
43	Average value per farm.....dollars...	5,796	4,520	3,438	5,216	4,152	3,658	3,612	4,271
44	Mortgaged.....number...	27	24	92	44	70	64	80	93
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	58.7	66.7	56.9	66.7	52.2	59.3	59.3	60.0
46	All land in farms.....acres...	4,442	4,342	22,522	9,577	21,206	14,659	19,494	22,622
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	2,023	2,772	15,509	6,096	14,103	10,051	13,480	14,394
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	237,000	114,460	464,945	267,050	418,265	366,641	590,216	595,415
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	173,168	96,295	394,982	222,968	342,989	322,704	479,574	491,943
50	Average value per farm.....dollars...	6,414	4,012	4,817	5,067	4,900	5,042	5,778	5,290
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	27	24	90	44	69	64	83	91
52	All land in farms.....acres...	4,442	4,342	22,212	9,877	20,908	14,659	19,494	22,446
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	2,923	2,772	15,414	6,986	14,003	10,051	13,480	14,236
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	237,000	114,460	460,345	267,050	413,785	366,641	590,216	590,415
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	173,168	96,295	391,482	222,968	339,356	322,704	479,574	487,793
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	51,951	37,165	217,938	138,226	140,915	151,585	161,174	173,939
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	4,490	2,464	2,169	1,926	2,876	2,674	3,636	3,448
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	1,924	1,549	2,724	3,142	2,042	2,389	1,942	1,812
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	17.77	13.41	14.14	19.76	10.06	15.08	11.66	12.22
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	30.0	38.6	55.7	62.0	41.5	47.0	33.6	35.7
61	No mortgage report.....number...	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	3
62	All land in farms.....acres...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,035	(1)	.....	628
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	(1)	.....	159
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,000	(1)	.....	13,690
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,420	(1)	.....	3,200
66	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:								
67	Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	59.7	58.7	56.8	58.1	57.0	57.4	56.9	57.1
68	Mortgaged.....years...	51.1	49.4	49.3	49.1	51.4	50.1	50.8	50.2
69	Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	55.3	51.0	53.4	57.4	53.8	54.9	54.6	55.9
70	Mortgaged.....years...	47.2	54.2	47.0	46.9	49.5	48.3	49.3	47.8
71	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.4	5.1	5.4	5.3	5.2
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939									
71	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	267	1,062	1,796	1,929	1,497	1,768	1,328	2,277
72	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	233	882	1,597	1,616	1,063	1,560	1,134	1,796
73	.....percent...	87.3	83.1	88.9	83.8	71.0	88.2	85.4	78.9
74	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	230	854	1,533	1,586	1,041	1,493	1,085	1,727
75	All land in farms.....acres...	20,094	109,457	225,620	261,614	172,495	199,357	146,183	214,056
76	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,426,000	3,195,650	4,727,063	6,733,470	4,584,169	5,505,060	4,532,691	6,286,730
77	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	13,590	67,261	105,824	141,026	85,309	109,803	63,481	114,644
78	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	0.68	0.61	0.46	0.43	0.49	0.55	0.43	0.54
79	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	0.85	2.10	2.24	2.09	1.88	1.97	1.40	1.82
80	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	169	366	1,234	1,183	893	987	816	1,266
81	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	3,272	8,510	29,751	34,830	22,108	21,583	12,981	23,885
82	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	19	23	24	29	25	22	16	19
83	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	54	41	164	78	178	124	164	190
84	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	46	36	144	66	134	108	140	155
85	.....percent...	55.2	87.8	87.8	84.6	75.3	87.1	85.4	81.6
86	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	44	36	140	64	128	99	139	151
87	Land owned by operator.....acres...	4,048	4,007	26,594	9,387	23,658	13,808	20,545	23,866
88	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	275,918	150,595	594,955	320,428	589,473	439,764	679,052	739,042
89	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	3,205	2,865	15,296	6,859	12,578	9,765	10,135	15,645
90	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	0.79	0.71	0.58	0.73	0.53	0.71	0.49	0.66
91	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.16	1.90	2.57	2.14	2.13	2.22	1.49	2.12
92	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	36	25	130	58	123	88	134	124
93	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	721	693	5,447	1,931	4,293	2,861	3,661	4,634
94	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	20	28	42	33	36	33	27	37

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE IX.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939 AND 1934; AND AGE, YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	Work off farm for pay or income:							
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	9,505	664	378	852	427	304	672
3	.....1934..	11,226	837	468	1,032	662	315	775
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent...1939..	40.3	34.0	41.8	43.1	26.0	50.6	31.2
5	.....1934..	41.5	37.9	36.2	46.3	34.2	47.9	33.2
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days....	1,474,162	98,058	57,865	123,616	65,322	50,070	99,664
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	155	148	153	145	153	165	148
8	White operators.....days.....	155	148	153	145	153	165	148
9	Nonwhite operators.....days.....	243	180	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Full owners.....days.....	159	161	155	147	154	166	152
11	Part owners.....days.....	114	94	115	120	98	69	138
12	All tenants.....days.....	155	120	161	151	190	195	130
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	2,449	192	94	262	123	81	198
14	50 to 99 days.....number.....	1,276	85	57	107	53	45	93
15	100 days and over.....number.....	5,780	387	227	483	251	178	381
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	2,329	210	70	282	116	53	161
17	.....days worked....	170,917	19,867	6,637	17,597	9,186	3,899	12,639
18	.....average.....	73	95	84	62	79	74	78
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	7,939	500	325	667	338	277	547
20	.....days worked....	1,303,245	78,191	51,228	106,019	56,136	46,171	87,045
21	.....average.....	164	156	158	159	166	167	159
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	12,443	1,010	475	1,029	878	279	1,392
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	1,634	277	52	96	337	18	93
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:							
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	52.0	51.6	53.3	52.0	51.4	53.6	50.8
26	White operators.....years.....	52.0	51.5	53.4	52.0	51.4	53.8	50.8
27	Nonwhite operators.....years.....	53.4	62.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Full owners.....years.....	53.3	53.0	54.6	53.5	52.4	54.9	52.9
29	Part owners.....years.....	50.7	50.7	51.7	48.0	52.2	51.5	50.1
30	Managers.....years.....	43.6	41.9	43.3	42.3	45.8	60.7	42.0
31	All tenants.....years.....	43.4	43.3	43.1	43.0	43.2	44.5	42.6
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:							
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1924	1924	1923	1924	1925	1922	1925
34	White operators.....year.....	1924	1924	1923	1924	1925	1922	1925
35	Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1926	1922	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Full owners.....year.....	1923	1923	1921	1923	1924	1921	1923
37	Part owners.....year.....	1923	1924	1922	1923	1923	1924	1923
38	Managers.....year.....	1933	1937	1932	1935	1931	1935	1934
39	All tenants.....year.....	1934	1934	1931	1935	1934	1933	1934
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:							
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	21,416	1,713	807	1,774	1,451	549	1,948
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	1,455	150	58	170	84	50	135

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	Work off farm for pay or income:								
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	208	471	1,021	762	669	968	795	1,314
3	.....1934..	171	543	1,201	821	1,003	982	942	1,484
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent...1939..	46.5	39.4	47.5	34.8	34.6	46.4	48.3	48.6
5	.....1934..	35.9	41.3	49.2	34.4	40.5	45.8	49.2	45.3
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days....	29,194	75,258	142,796	107,359	109,753	161,884	134,240	219,063
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days.....	140	160	140	141	164	167	169	167
8	White operators.....days.....	140	160	140	141	164	167	169	167
9	Nonwhite operators.....days.....	.....	.....	160	.....	300	300	242	306
10	Full owners.....days.....	157	161	144	142	170	169	173	170
11	Part owners.....days.....	103	142	104	95	106	144	132	121
12	All tenants.....days.....	114	162	133	155	175	167	171	166
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	75	117	285	250	165	183	133	291
14	50 to 99 days.....number.....	27	67	139	128	94	115	111	155
15	100 days and over.....number.....	106	287	597	384	410	670	551	868
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	47	115	288	220	143	211	143	261
17	.....days worked....	2,053	7,249	21,409	14,310	9,851	17,874	10,734	17,612
18	.....average.....	44	63	74	65	89	85	75	87
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	180	404	839	607	581	813	716	1,145
20	.....days worked....	27,141	68,009	121,387	93,049	98,902	144,010	123,506	201,451
21	.....average.....	151	168	145	153	172	177	172	176
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	232	681	1,051	1,279	1,102	1,039	780	1,216
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	7	43	78	146	163	79	71	173
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:								
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	50.8	52.2	52.1	51.4	52.5	51.8	53.0	52.5
26	White operators.....years.....	50.8	52.2	52.1	51.4	52.5	51.8	53.0	52.5
27	Nonwhite operators.....years.....	.....	.....	53.3	.....	56.0	64.0	44.5	59.0
28	Full owners.....years.....	54.8	52.6	53.1	52.4	54.2	52.8	54.2	53.6
29	Part owners.....years.....	50.6	53.0	49.9	50.6	51.0	50.9	51.5	51.1
30	Managers.....years.....	43.9	44.3	41.8	41.2	44.8	54.2	40.2	47.2
31	All tenants.....years.....	42.5	47.1	44.2	41.3	43.7	42.9	45.5	43.2
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:								
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1924	1924	1924	1924	1923	1925	1924	1924
34	White operators.....year.....	1924	1924	1924	1924	1923	1925	1924	1924
35	Nonwhite operators.....year.....	.....	.....	1921	.....	1925	1939	1931	1924
36	Full owners.....year.....	1921	1924	1923	1923	1922	1924	1923	1923
37	Part owners.....year.....	1922	1922	1923	1925	1923	1925	1923	1923
38	Managers.....year.....	1932	1932	1934	1935	1927	1927	1934	1931
39	All tenants.....year.....	1933	1932	1934	1935	1932	1935	1932	1934
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:								
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	410	1,066	2,022	1,990	1,799	1,907	1,449	2,531
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	23	91	83	143	58	122	168	120

¹ Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-VERMONT

105

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939								
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	8,714	463	222	645	953	124	1,131
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	7,199	373	195	434	912	81	1,024
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	5,580	159	100	305	819	69	968
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	4,308	304	141	222	331	30	768
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	3,467	169	65	411	206	48	519
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks								
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	19,712	1,633	740	1,517	1,437	464	1,925
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	19,534	1,614	697	1,510	1,445	482	1,863
8	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	37,119	3,179	1,465	2,686	2,118	804	3,949
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	39,604	3,906	1,673	2,865	2,190	923	3,934
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	18,438	1,525	658	1,426	1,275	448	1,754
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	17,987	1,430	616	1,416	1,257	452	1,673
12	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	26,882	2,452	956	1,980	2,033	613	2,610
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	26,243	2,062	906	1,975	1,997	619	2,469
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	6,422	641	295	458	615	122	869
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	6,795	745	284	518	609	159	854
16	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	10,227	967	509	706	1,085	191	1,339
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	13,361	1,844	765	887	1,193	304	1,465
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	4,461	563	181	249	497	61	680
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	4,272	579	168	241	479	64	614
20	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	6,323	602	306	368	760	75	956
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	6,055	639	297	358	724	74	832
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,329	115	124	214	166	63	276
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,638	225	132	274	182	98	357
24	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,435	167	167	292	274	93	370
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	6,040	751	432	416	356	160	591
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	309	14	27	36	31	12	11
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	496	46	23	65	54	19	19
28	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	479	28	34	46	51	23	13
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,266	254	86	113	113	70	42
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939								
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	11,999	1,132	397	1,149	824	275	1,403
31	.....dollars.....	4,800,103	530,735	328,230	379,887	438,920	80,463	524,900
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	5,189	644	169	328	508	79	890
33	.....dollars.....	2,642,069	315,735	227,677	166,382	309,227	26,568	334,482
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	7,322	630	197	770	418	166	836
35	.....dollars.....	1,738,623	137,403	74,366	170,192	111,923	38,038	169,393
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	2,276	205	104	306	121	90	173
37	.....dollars.....	418,405	77,597	26,185	43,313	17,770	13,856	21,045
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	18,134	1,654	733	1,551	1,358	451	1,881
39	.....dollars.....	8,900,136	700,078	328,128	828,317	740,901	137,994	975,508
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	7,049	567	241	605	549	150	817
41	.....dollars.....	2,282,126	238,031	109,917	179,070	215,233	41,143	217,148
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	12,351	897	367	1,045	938	359	1,269
43	.....dollars.....	968,725	100,734	46,979	66,971	108,083	23,156	66,364
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	11,690	885	426	918	898	299	1,327
45	.....dollars.....	1,830,237	212,208	88,526	126,388	163,466	38,218	208,306
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	11,031	746	349	1,025	833	301	1,261
47	.....tons.....	25,889	2,641	782	2,494	2,185	699	3,282
48	.....dollars.....	548,797	55,775	20,201	45,752	64,352	11,128	72,635
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	3,575	228	142	243	324	155	332
50	.....tons.....	27,954	2,513	1,290	1,392	3,156	882	3,619
51	.....dollars.....	74,266	8,431	3,719	3,435	8,448	1,823	10,359
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940								
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	15,128	1,360	565	1,253	1,127	334	1,389
53	.....number.....	17,979	1,662	693	1,486	1,343	384	1,671
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	5,598	529	273	361	430	110	486
55	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	5,080	462	162	446	343	128	469
56	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	4,227	362	121	435	341	96	415
57	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1934	1932	1933	1933	1933
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	5,451	581	275	415	519	120	416
59	.....number.....	6,172	674	323	449	588	139	477
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	2,380	250	143	183	206	46	213
61	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	1,786	214	71	140	174	50	123
62	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	1,177	115	55	90	134	23	72
63	Average.....year.....	1934	1934	1934	1934	1933	1933	1934
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	3,394	642	166	141	392	37	238
65	.....number.....	3,566	681	188	146	404	39	254
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	950	212	60	38	143	5	62
67	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	497	119	31	16	54	8	29
68	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	1,740	301	68	79	168	23	129
69	Average.....year.....	1930	1931	1931	1929	1931	1928	1930
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	14,855	1,294	683	1,246	1,116	316	1,398
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	12,873	1,185	625	1,071	993	279	1,184
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	12,213	1,139	607	1,001	956	287	1,139
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	660	46	18	70	37	22	45
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	132	13	4	13	12	2	6
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	11,062	855	443	1,029	779	207	1,048
76	Kind of road (see text): Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	4,394	301	204	382	411	133	347
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	6,884	796	238	546	600	152	555
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	6,055	543	215	427	352	195	693
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	5,680	252	227	573	226	120	520

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940—Con.

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939									
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	299	635	826	774	762	619	509	711
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	290	614	481	524	695	515	449	612
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	203	496	334	370	561	386	261	480
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	195	391	287	297	365	287	328	372
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	88	155	527	337	239	321	163	193
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks									
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	395	1,053	1,793	1,812	1,618	1,815	1,334	2,176
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	373	1,046	1,733	1,874	1,567	1,796	1,388	2,140
8	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	694	2,000	3,013	3,584	3,204	3,025	2,479	3,919
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	818	1,849	3,022	3,753	3,303	3,078	3,146	4,044
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	343	1,027	1,686	1,711	1,523	1,721	1,263	2,078
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	339	1,015	1,650	1,709	1,446	1,697	1,258	2,028
12	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	441	1,462	2,283	2,867	2,263	2,386	1,859	2,811
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	436	1,446	2,240	2,861	2,157	2,347	1,834	2,889
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	152	360	477	507	578	428	330	590
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	129	363	452	594	578	449	456	605
16	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	253	558	724	717	941	639	620	978
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	382	503	782	892	1,146	731	1,312	1,155
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	124	212	341	288	405	274	192	395
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	111	189	303	296	374	268	227	360
20	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	157	287	438	375	570	382	295	550
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	145	231	395	378	544	393	321	524
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	48	185	175	239	198	157	152	217
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	40	209	182	316	240	190	255	238
24	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	94	233	256	313	308	231	283	354
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	227	265	340	439	506	302	767	488
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting..Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2	15	18	24	33	18	22	46
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	(1)	7	25	47	51	20	36	80
28	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	(1)	18	30	29	63	26	42	74
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	10	7	47	75	96	35	224	143
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939									
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	309	614	971	1,234	946	999	718	998
31	.....dollars.....	114,976	157,872	302,921	386,262	413,396	353,354	387,890	400,897
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	146	258	377	432	431	336	284	417
33	.....dollars.....	64,067	87,188	155,282	179,618	224,996	171,822	160,891	216,134
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	226	394	623	736	549	707	491	575
35	.....dollars.....	43,010	82,847	113,395	171,089	144,022	160,993	183,282	159,663
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	50	87	223	280	230	113	113	181
37	.....dollars.....	7,279	7,837	34,244	35,545	44,378	20,539	43,717	25,100
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	314	976	1,701	1,815	1,563	1,686	1,286	2,166
39	.....dollars.....	68,623	442,156	788,555	914,353	723,896	755,550	544,781	953,196
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	139	283	693	737	604	514	400	795
41	.....dollars.....	50,839	67,283	190,386	213,057	196,321	133,943	151,030	258,725
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	200	407	1,358	962	928	1,239	912	1,470
43	.....dollars.....	18,172	20,992	84,849	56,840	102,889	71,266	74,809	106,621
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	230	538	1,025	1,146	919	963	789	1,327
45	.....dollars.....	56,711	74,879	105,842	162,011	134,795	148,186	125,270	185,411
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	202	586	857	1,324	842	810	753	1,142
47	.....tons.....	431	975	1,720	3,203	2,813	1,300	1,397	1,987
48	.....dollars.....	9,903	23,316	30,833	54,511	50,715	28,333	41,677	39,766
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	24	374	238	242	262	290	360	361
50	.....tons.....	271	2,193	1,637	1,709	2,579	1,758	2,662	2,283
51	.....dollars.....	751	4,599	3,329	3,207	9,097	3,811	7,324	5,933
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940									
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	281	695	1,360	1,407	1,292	1,283	999	1,783
53	.....number.....	332	764	1,586	1,638	1,518	1,513	1,234	2,155
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	111	280	418	514	545	430	397	764
55	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	84	220	488	474	436	441	371	556
56	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	85	236	445	386	290	395	224	396
57	.....Average.....year.....	1933	1932	1932	1933	1934	1933	1933	1934
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	91	213	431	447	555	473	375	540
59	.....number.....	106	221	480	501	623	540	433	618
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	34	91	174	191	263	210	153	233
61	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	29	72	148	145	180	154	145	141
62	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	27	44	100	99	97	105	74	142
63	.....Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1933	1933	1934	1934	1933	1933
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	157	87	240	190	382	193	221	309
65	.....number.....	170	87	250	195	394	198	239	321
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	41	12	49	33	102	25	70	98
67	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	21	11	26	16	65	20	38	43
68	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	85	56	140	105	192	143	102	149
69	.....Average.....year.....	1930	1927	1929	1929	1930	1928	1931	1931
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	334	832	1,094	1,470	1,255	1,101	938	1,778
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	274	685	938	1,282	1,115	902	840	1,500
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	288	670	821	1,264	1,070	814	774	1,443
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	16	15	117	18	45	88	66	57
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	1	8	19	2	10	20	9	15
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	202	477	908	766	804	1,111	891	1,532
76	Kind of road (see text):								
77	Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	138	149	440	267	436	319	341	526
78	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	103	475	437	809	458	756	443	516
79	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	117	260	572	459	514	483	412	813
80	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	69	274	682	604	459	487	433	754

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-VERMONT

107

COUNTY TABLE XI.—GOATS AND KIDS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1939 AND 1934;
AND GOATS MILKED, FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939

[See text for comparability of data]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bernington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	Goats and kids.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	240	25	8	18	8	3	12
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	199	16	15	12	11	5	14
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	153	9	16	10	5	2	4
4	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	677	73	12	39	24	9	18
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	491	29	30	19	16	9	33
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	702	16	29	47	18	(1)	27
7	Angora goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	2	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	2	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	162	(1)	.....	15	(1)	.....	20
10	Other goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	239	25	8	18	9	3	12
11	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	675	73	12	39	23	9	18
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting. 1939..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds.....1939..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	74	8	1	4	1	2	2
17	number.....	199	30	(1)	7	(1)	(1)	(1)
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:							
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	10,990	959	440	913	616	224	1,046
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	4,703	392	153	427	224	79	478
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	3,637	326	61	358	150	53	393
22	number.....	5,767	582	97	593	231	105	637
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,555	98	108	103	101	39	136
24	number.....	4,221	218	348	173	397	134	600
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	3,191	823	378	740	521	190	843
26	number.....	21,693	1,733	905	1,321	1,681	368	2,759
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	255	32	19	14	6	5	15
28	number.....	1,169	161	111	67	18	9	151
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:							
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	5,889	537	219	598	397	142	624
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	4,882	457	154	518	336	121	555
32	number.....	33,986	3,010	665	3,600	2,613	597	3,067
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	1,634	120	97	152	96	37	117
34	number.....	9,112	1,021	654	533	593	261	460
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	4,449	400	225	387	245	90	417
36	number.....	13,198	973	823	1,027	1,290	211	1,678
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	146	13	13	10	5	6	7
38	number.....	1,419	122	102	30	71	112	25
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:							
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	13,138	1,266	450	1,123	999	315	1,438
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	10,640	963	322	894	739	232	1,163
42	number.....	57,383	4,896	1,390	4,847	4,453	1,053	5,497
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	8,723	1,126	300	765	818	206	1,065
44	number.....	98,649	15,326	3,128	7,339	11,870	1,808	17,148
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	1,760	92	59	217	144	21	179
46	number.....	19,228	834	797	2,036	2,897	207	2,684
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	538	79	41	34	18	12	16
48	number.....	8,327	1,600	764	370	221	151	220

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1	Goats and kids.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	2	6	32	10	14	25	35	42
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	2	4	19	16	13	23	22	27
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	(1)	8	11	24	18	16	15	12
4	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	(1)	15	81	15	74	70	97	143
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	(1)	6	76	36	35	64	57	79
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	9	73	45	257	56	63	29	39
7	Angora goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	(1)	27	4	58	18	4	6	6
10	Other goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	2	5	32	10	14	25	35	42
11	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	(1)	14	81	15	74	70	97	143
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting. 1939..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....1934..	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds.....1939..	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	.....	2	10	2	5	8	12	17
17	number.....	.....	(1)	18	(1)	37	16	29	46
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:								
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	219	584	1,097	1,018	873	1,025	694	1,282
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	64	254	505	498	314	529	200	586
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	43	212	412	418	235	375	135	466
22	number.....	66	334	662	597	357	578	227	701
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	25	63	150	124	134	212	84	178
24	number.....	50	82	389	290	324	592	256	368
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	192	506	945	792	763	832	603	1,064
26	number.....	518	1,169	2,107	1,318	1,731	2,614	1,245	2,226
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	11	8	40	17	21	15	22	30
28	number.....	43	37	157	90	75	66	107	77
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:								
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	94	238	551	546	445	481	349	668
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	73	206	438	473	365	366	272	535
32	number.....	363	1,004	3,055	5,850	3,091	3,059	1,466	2,436
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	29	48	178	111	141	172	128	208
34	number.....	89	95	546	1,165	585	940	884	876
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	96	147	462	339	381	403	319	518
36	number.....	219	371	1,409	784	1,023	1,551	734	1,125
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	4	3	21	13	11	14	8	18
38	number.....	9	20	118	125	169	105	82	329
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:								
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	265	608	1,304	1,255	1,117	1,068	717	1,293
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	223	538	1,039	1,052	916	879	576	1,104
42	number.....	886	2,272	5,617	8,020	5,396	5,283	2,663	5,110
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	211	290	521	744	866	646	463	667
44	number.....	1,910	3,311	4,599	10,302	8,662	6,027	3,569	4,829
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	43	74	232	130	132	190	73	174
46	number.....	494	630	1,799	1,067	1,603	2,157	735	1,238
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	14	19	50	53	68	35	21	78
48	number.....	388	223	659	809	1,239	636	164	565

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:							
2	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	367	19	5	33	40	25	91
	.....1934..	181	4	1	10	8	71	14
3	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	238	13	1	21	32	15	36
4	.....1934..	175	2	1	10	8	71	12
5	.....acres.....1939..	1,136	232	3	49	154	52	130
6	.....1934..	543	5	(²)	21	32	185	59
7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	194	3	4	12	8	11	54
8	.....1934..	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
9	.....acres.....1939..	618	26	25	28	42	50	285
10	.....1934..	43	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
11	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	27	4	1	.....	6	3	3
12	.....1934..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	165	59	3	.....	18	4	23
14	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	1,397	416	20	.....	284	60	287
16	.....1934..	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....farms reporting..1939..	19	2	.....	2	1	.....	5
18	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	14	2	.....	1	1	.....	4
19	.....acres.....1939..	62	(²)	.....	(²)	(²)	.....	6
20	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
21	.....acres.....1939..	21	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	10
22	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
23	.....bushels.....1939..	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
24	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	696	40	5	81	26	24	124
25	.....1934..	1,918	160	12	173	104	48	273
26	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	690	40	5	79	26	24	124
27	.....acres.....1939..	1,654	30	1	34	22	20	434
28	.....1934..	2,782	160	13	90	113	12	448
29	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
30	.....acres.....1939..	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
31	.....1934..	82	9	.....	13	1	7	6
32	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	691	40	5	81	26	24	121
33	.....bushels.....1939..	18,658	243	11	533	225	271	3,504
34	.....1934..	30,481	1,679	66	744	1,055	188	4,142
35	Dry field and seed peas ³.....farms reporting..1939..	76	4	.....	11	2	6	17
36	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	52	2	.....	7	2	6	15
37	.....acres.....1939..	188	1	.....	28	(²)	34	18
38	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	27	2	.....	5	.....	.....	3
39	.....acres.....1939..	106	16	.....	21	.....	.....	7
40	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	27	2	.....	2	1	.....	16
41	.....bushels.....1939..	407	13	.....	6	(²)	.....	200
42	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	153	7	4	10	9	.....	16
43	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	520	27	25	15	99	.....	37
44	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	798	7	.....	10	130	.....	74
46	Clover and grass seeds, 1939:							
47	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	15	1	1	.....	1	.....	9
48	.....acres.....	51	(²)	(²)	.....	(²)	.....	27
49	.....bushels.....	123	(²)	(²)	.....	(²)	.....	75
50	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
51	.....acres.....	64	(²)	.....	.....	(²)	.....	(²)
52	.....bushels.....	107	(²)	.....	.....	(²)	.....	(²)
53	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	71	3	3	.....	2	.....	36
54	.....acres.....	360	23	7	.....	(²)	.....	246
55	.....bushels.....	473	53	3	.....	(²)	.....	267
56	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	80	11	6	1	4	.....	18
57	.....acres.....	333	42	23	(²)	16	.....	89
	.....bushels.....	564	137	25	(²)	23	.....	122

¹ For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

³ For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

109

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:									
1	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	18	19	24	29	28	11	10	15
2	.....1934..	2	1	11	8	1	18	11	21
3	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	15	14	22	19	18	6	10	11
4	.....1934..	2	1	11	8	1	17	11	21
5	.....acres.....1939..	65	60	58	109	135	38	28	53
6	.....1934..	(²)	(²)	22	11	(²)	27	52	99
7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	3	6	4	10	10	5	.....	4
8	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
9	.....acres.....1939..	26	25	8	32	46	18	.....	7
10	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
11	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
12	.....1934..	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	22	.....	.....	(³)	.....	.....	6	.....
14	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	284	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	44	.....
16	.....1934..	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....
17	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ⁴.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	2	1	1	.....	5	.....	.....
18	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
19	.....acres.....1939..	.....	(²)	(²)	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
20	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
21	.....acres.....1939..	.....	(²)	.....	(²)	.....	3	.....	.....
22	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
23	.....bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
24	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	160	17	75	68	3	49	7	17
25	.....1934..	271	68	382	15	45	131	75	162
26	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	160	17	75	68	3	49	7	13
27	.....acres.....1939..	999	6	47	23	1	25	2	5
28	.....1934..	1,629	28	114	11	22	81	14	47
29	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
30	.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
31	.....1934..	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	20	.....	23
32	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	159	17	75	67	3	49	7	17
33	.....bushels.....1939..	10,097	76	575	329	25	332	20	116
34	.....1934..	18,129	291	1,605	98	364	1,036	191	893
35	Dry field and seed peas ⁴.....farms reporting..1939..	5	6	7	3	.....	6	4	7
36	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	5	2	5	.....	.....	1	4	3
37	.....acres.....1939..	12	12	15	.....	.....	14	31	22
38	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	4	2	3	.....	5	.....	4
39	.....acres.....1939..	.....	12	6	7	.....	26	.....	11
40	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....bushels.....1939..	186	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	4	2	11	25	6	34	6	18
43	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	22	(²)	11	26	7	108	15	127
44	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
45	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	182	(²)	43	134	15	17	56	112
46	Clover and grass seeds, 1939:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
48	.....acres.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....
49	.....bushels.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....
50	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
51	.....acres.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....
52	.....bushels.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....
53	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	1	5	1	2	2	16	.....	.....
54	.....acres.....	(²)	27	(²)	(²)	(²)	30	.....	.....
55	.....bushels.....	(²)	61	(²)	(²)	(²)	44	.....	.....
56	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	.....	4	.....	3	7	16	3	7
57	.....acres.....	.....	18	.....	10	44	47	5	35
58	.....bushels.....	.....	57	.....	7	36	53	64	37

¹For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

³Less than 1 acre.

⁴For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	999	42	49	55	178	7	36
2	.....1929..	1,930	99	101	114	261	23	123
3	.....acres.....1939..	2,293	74	87	58	634	7	219
4	.....1934..	3,288	150	160	168	933	7	404
5	.....1929..	3,510	71	121	114	911	20	312
6	.....value, dollars...1939..	176,262	6,223	6,008	6,611	37,148	563	12,061
7	.....1929..	364,715	10,483	14,766	17,560	87,118	1,931	21,158
8	Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	67	4	3	3	16	.....	2
9	.....1929..	27	1	1	(¹)	4	.....	(²)
10	.....value, dollars...1939..	3,914	90	124	40	643	.....	(²)
11	Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	44	2	12	3	8	.....	1
12	.....1929..	14	(²)	3	(¹)	5	.....	(²)
13	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,227	(²)	218	13	332	.....	(²)
14	Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	279	8	15	18	34	1	41
15	.....1929..	477	43	30	38	79	4	55
16	.....acres.....1939..	177	2	4	6	16	(²)	73
17	.....1929..	381	50	6	11	66	1	139
18	.....value, dollars...1939..	14,538	209	261	679	933	(²)	5,244
19	Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	171	8	12	13	27	1	6
20	.....1929..	31	2	1	1	5	(²)	1
21	.....value, dollars...1939..	3,530	326	47	166	421	(²)	39
22	Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	151	10	14	12	29	1	7
23	.....1929..	336	23	45	21	39	1	31
24	.....acres.....1939..	90	8	8	2	13	(²)	1
25	.....1929..	156	8	14	5	26	(²)	14
26	.....value, dollars...1939..	10,709	793	687	227	1,116	(²)	126
27	Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	55	5	1	2	17	.....	2
28	.....1929..	43	1	(²)	(²)	13	.....	(²)
29	.....value, dollars...1939..	3,974	91	(²)	(²)	1,099	.....	(²)
30	Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	201	8	16	14	29	1	9
31	.....1929..	43	2	2	2	7	(²)	2
32	.....value, dollars...1939..	5,671	416	141	227	616	(²)	130
33	Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	35	3	2	2	.....	.....	2
34	.....1929..	7	1	(²)	(²)	.....	.....	(²)
35	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,422	84	(²)	(²)	.....	.....	(²)
36	Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	14	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
37	.....1929..	5	(²)	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....
38	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,705	(²)	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....
39	Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	575	17	38	26	120	6	47
40	.....1929..	1,031	48	167	37	234	5	76
41	.....acres.....1939..	1,143	25	37	22	403	7	106
42	.....1929..	1,507	31	70	32	647	4	144
43	.....value, dollars...1939..	43,951	918	1,997	1,616	12,015	375	2,078
44	Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	146	6	14	10	31	1	5
45	.....1929..	34	1	2	1	10	(²)	(¹)
46	.....value, dollars...1939..	3,052	142	261	102	678	(²)	46
47	Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	77	3	6	6	9	1	4
48	.....1929..	8	(¹)	(¹)	1	1	(²)	(¹)
49	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,467	34	7	104	106	(²)	15
50	Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	71	11	3	1	6	1	12
51	.....1929..	25	5	(¹)	(²)	2	(²)	4
52	.....value, dollars...1939..	3,963	744	32	(²)	153	(²)	609
53	Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	257	8	15	31	35	3	15
54	.....1929..	94	6	5	10	14	(¹)	4
55	.....value, dollars...1939..	11,998	512	561	1,638	1,831	90	359
56	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	24	3	1	1	2	.....	1
57	.....1929..	2	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....	(²)
58	.....value, dollars...1939..	687	139	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....	(²)
59	Pumpkins.....farms reporting..1939..	8	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
60	.....1929..	(¹)	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....
61	.....value, dollars...1939..	268	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....
62	Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	39	2	2	2	8	.....	1
63	.....1929..	9	(²)	(²)	(²)	1	.....	(²)
64	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,022	(²)	(²)	(²)	140	.....	(²)
65	Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	133	8	3	17	23	2	10
66	.....1929..	161	8	16	9	38	(²)	15
67	.....value, dollars...1939..	11,561	544	840	994	2,292	(²)	881
68	Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	212	11	21	8	36	1	21
69	.....1929..	279	23	28	13	50	2	33
70	.....acres.....1939..	79	6	6	1	27	(²)	7
71	.....1929..	96	14	4	3	29	(²)	13
72	.....value, dollars...1939..	10,935	596	637	202	3,668	(²)	1,096
73	Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	53	1	2	3	8	.....	4
74	.....1929..	22	(²)	(²)	1	6	.....	4
75	.....value, dollars...1939..	2,470	(²)	(²)	89	538	.....	617
76	Watermelons.....farms reporting..1939..	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
77	.....1929..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78	.....acres.....1939..	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	(²)
79	.....1929..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)
80	.....value, dollars...1939..	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
81	Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	67	4	.....	2	225	.....	(²)
82	.....1929..	253	4	.....	(²)	14	.....	.....
83	.....value, dollars...1939..	36,105	320	.....	(²)	10,211	.....	.....
84	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	19,533	1,545	751	1,601	1,340	475	1,893
85	.....1929..	22,958	1,623	1,124	1,936	1,510	553	2,024
86	.....dollars.....1939..	946,148	64,259	46,931	59,106	60,304	13,338	92,446
87	.....1929..	858,279	70,170	56,027	64,077	54,686	17,322	58,094
88	Horticultural specialties, 1939:							
89	Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting..	96	6	4	6	16	.....	6
90	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting..	55	3	1	3	11	.....	4
91	Area in 1939.....square feet.....	268,269	6,000	(²)	3,396	60,779	.....	13,545
92	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	207,255	4,100	(²)	900	22,655	.....	13,200
93	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting..	13	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....
94	Area in 1939.....acres.....	96	.....	(²)	(²)	21	.....	.....
95	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	43,660	.....	(²)	(²)	9,630	.....	.....
96	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting..	63	6	2	5	11	.....	4
97	Area in 1939.....acres.....	145	8	(²)	1	7	.....	2
97	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	48,259	2,420	(²)	305	11,618	.....	420

¹ Less than 1 acre.² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

111

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
1 Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	13	36	98	33	63	126	59	104
2 ..1929..	67	38	158	88	197	231	200	230
3 ..1934..	32	38	236	55	166	284	235	165
4 ..1939..	22	36	206	163	242	423	219	165
5 ..1929..	197	27	299	98	232	296	478	322
6 ..1934..	3,441	3,292	13,889	5,921	21,720	21,503	21,621	16,261
7 ..1939..	8,128	2,900	22,451	14,827	36,794	30,055	50,225	46,159
8 Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	1	7	6	8	8	4	13	7
9 ..1929..	(1)	.....	3	.....	4	2	9	3
10 ..1934..	(1)	.....	548	.....	232	224	1,956	540
11 Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	2	.....	5	1	3	5
12 ..1929..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	2	(1)	1	2
13 ..1934..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	215	(1)	165	237
14 Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	3	7	8	9	19	59	20	38
15 ..1929..	1	8	20	23	36	66	34	40
16 ..1934..	1	4	2	3	7	37	11	11
17 ..1939..	(1)	6	6	14	14	40	14	14
18 value, dollars...1939..	40	453	144	243	502	4,048	815	957
19 Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	4	5	9	7	18	15	23	21
20 ..1929..	1	(2)	1	2	3	2	6	6
21 ..1934..	57	29	130	340	356	314	453	542
22 Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	5	4	9	8	18	22	21	15
23 ..1929..	3	10	20	17	33	29	37	27
24 ..1934..	3	2	2	5	10	3	25	8
25 ..1939..	1	3	6	6	21	8	25	14
26 value, dollars...1939..	563	122	197	962	2,112	502	2,298	1,094
27 Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	2	1	4	.....	5	3	6	7
28 ..1929..	(1)	(1)	1	.....	8	(2)	13	3
29 ..1934..	(1)	(1)	215	.....	612	45	1,225	476
30 Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	5	5	8	10	21	14	25	36
31 ..1929..	3	(2)	1	2	4	2	10	6
32 ..1934..	545	32	153	400	752	369	751	1,079
33 Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	1	1	1	3	8	4	6	2
34 ..1929..	(1)	(1)	(1)	1	1	1	1	(1)
35 ..1934..	(1)	(1)	(1)	145	216	221	165	(1)
36 Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	(1)	.....	2	.....	1	5
37 ..1929..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	3
38 ..1934..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	1,060
39 Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	4	15	64	17	33	63	54	71
40 ..1929..	11	18	68	29	87	115	77	59
41 ..1934..	5	13	187	17	31	130	89	72
42 ..1939..	8	14	155	19	63	183	59	68
43 value, dollars...1939..	63	530	7,445	1,038	2,311	4,437	4,461	3,577
44 Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	2	1	6	7	15	11	15	22
45 ..1929..	(1)	(1)	1	2	3	2	9	3
46 ..1934..	(1)	(1)	127	280	347	165	484	394
47 Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	2	5	8	5	9	16
48 ..1929..	1	.....	(1)	1	1	(2)	1	2
49 ..1934..	22	.....	(1)	138	156	44	401	350
50 Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	5	1	2	2	2	1	9	8
51 ..1929..	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	6	2
52 ..1934..	310	(1)	(1)	(1)	300	(1)	1,144	421
53 Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	3	12	19	12	20	30	25	29
54 ..1929..	1	3	7	4	12	11	8	9
55 ..1934..	54	392	945	616	1,355	1,495	1,090	1,061
56 Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	1	4	2	7	2
57 ..1929..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(2)	(1)	1	(1)
58 ..1934..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	72	(1)	385	(1)
59 Pumpkins.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
60 ..1929..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
61 ..1934..	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
62 Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	2	2	3	5	3	6
63 ..1929..	(2)	.....	(1)	(1)	(2)	(2)	5	2
64 ..1934..	24	.....	(1)	(1)	133	50	160	321
65 Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	6	10	5	13	11	12	13
66 ..1929..	.....	10	6	4	20	12	17	6
67 ..1934..	.....	620	570	415	1,378	908	1,451	765
68 Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	5	2	6	9	24	12	23	33
69 ..1929..	2	2	15	12	23	24	32	20
70 ..1934..	5	(1)	1	6	5	2	6	6
71 ..1939..	(1)	(1)	2	6	5	4	7	7
72 value, dollars...1939..	623	(1)	110	468	1,011	235	1,016	1,231
73 Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	2	3	4	9	6	5	6
74 ..1929..	.....	(1)	1	2	2	1	2	1
75 ..1934..	.....	(1)	15	188	282	155	124	280
76 Watermelons.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	1	.....
77 ..1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
78 ..1934..	.....	.....	(1)	.....	1	.....	(1)	.....
79 ..1939..	.....	.....	(1)	.....	2	.....	(1)	.....
80 value, dollars...1939..	.....	.....	(1)	.....	80	.....	(1)	.....
81 Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	6	2	5	7	12	6	6	3
82 ..1929..	6	(1)	10	7	45	77	16	18
83 ..1934..	943	(1)	2,628	488	8,598	8,175	2,786	732
84 Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	405	1,005	1,858	1,820	1,617	1,775	1,289	2,159
85 ..1929..	395	1,144	2,130	2,075	1,963	1,817	1,680	2,764
86 ..1934..	15,996	44,662	91,721	83,379	111,506	89,169	63,749	109,582
87 ..1939..	12,473	33,225	81,592	71,781	70,495	62,441	87,879	118,017
88 Horticultural specialties, 1939:	1	1	4	6	8	9	13	16
89 Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
90 Crepe grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting..	.....	.....	1	3	7	6	9	7
91 Area in 1939.....square feet.....	.....	.....	(1)	31,708	39,080	39,260	51,440	39,811
92 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	.....	.....	(1)	23,700	28,431	36,502	40,815	34,502
93 Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting..	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1
94 Area in 1939.....acres.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
95 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
96 Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting..	.....	1	3	3	4	4	10	10
97 Area in 1939.....acres.....	.....	(1)	1	(2)	5	8	99	5
.....Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	.....	(1)	194	1,025	770	4,400	24,952	715

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.²Less than 1 acre..

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Addison	Bennington	Caledonia	Chittenden	Essex	Franklin
Small fruits harvested, 1939:							
Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	2,326	237	74	222	223	11	126
Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	247	26	3	17	28	1	5
acres.....	29	2	1	2	3	(¹)	1
quarts.....	15,646	721	196	700	1,359	(¹)	220
Blueberries.....farms reporting...	17	3	1	1	2		2
acres.....	16	4	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)		(¹)
quarts.....	1,766	194	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)		(¹)
Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	3				1		1
acres.....	(²)				(¹)		(¹)
quarts.....	370				(¹)		(¹)
Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	13	3	1	1	1		
acres.....	16	4	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)		
quarts.....	1,396	194	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)		
Currants.....farms reporting...	54	14	4	4	6	1	
acres.....	2	1	(²)	(²)	1	(¹)	
quarts.....	2,269	611	167	155	495	(¹)	
Gooseberries.....farms reporting...	11	1		3	1		1
acres.....	(²)	(¹)		(²)	(¹)		(¹)
quarts.....	276			70	(¹)		(¹)
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	1,363	137	45	133	141	4	79
acres.....	284	25	9	24	27	2	22
quarts.....	239,957	16,752	5,773	19,723	14,901	1,333	22,437
Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	132	13	4	17	26	1	5
acres.....	17	2	2	2	3	(¹)	1
quarts.....	9,420	622	390	865	1,281	(¹)	420
Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	1,271	130	42	119	122	4	76
acres.....	267	23	7	22	24	2	21
quarts.....	229,407	16,130	5,393	18,858	13,620	1,308	22,017
Strawberries.....farms reporting...	1,219	121	34	120	108	6	69
acres.....	366	30	15	20	65	1	23
quarts.....	661,715	42,020	32,219	34,693	97,979	1,235	42,590
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):							
Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting ³ ...	6,383	847	297	466	611	62	428
Land in bearing and nonbearing							
fruit orchards, vineyards, and							
planted nut trees.....farms reporting, Apr. 1, 1940.....	1,673	99	115	158	75	27	41
Jan. 1, 1935.....	4,581	459	241	524	377	27	450
Apr. 1, 1930.....	11,235	1,175	536	840	737	152	899
acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	7,509	1,830	745	150	266	20	126
Jan. 1, 1935.....	12,969	2,531	1,398	475	910	42	595
Apr. 1, 1930.....	17,497	2,458	2,250	651	1,224	152	944
Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes,							
trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or							
production, 1939.....farms reporting...	6,383	847	297	466	611	62	428
Apples.....farms reporting...	6,095	780	270	459	553	61	420
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	72,733	14,531	5,903	3,097	5,582	209	5,011
trees of bearing age.....number.....	258,792	69,900	30,146	4,947	11,907	880	5,095
quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	5,351	712	230	395	451	51	365
bushels.....	899,593	283,768	71,264	5,334	20,290	1,506	5,966
Cherries.....farms reporting...	779	204	79	29	119	1	14
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,402	209	92	50	85	(¹)	14
trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,543	1,138	158	52	787		64
quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	444	180	49	12	58		5
pounds.....	49,129	19,976	1,590	173	4,681		130
Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	508	152	57	17	50		6
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,079	175	68	32	42		5
trees of bearing age.....number.....	3,567	919	119	42	534		53
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	41,117	16,017	1,273	147	3,012		60
Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	316	58	25	13	75	1	9
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	323	34	24	18	43	(¹)	9
trees of bearing age.....number.....	976	219	39	10	253		11
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	8,012	3,959	317	26	1,639		70
Peaches.....farms reporting...	148	19	7	1	15		1
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,348	34	8		66		(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,895	20	9	(¹)	26		
quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	68	8	2		4		
bushels.....	1,404	10	6		6		
Pears.....farms reporting...	834	170	65	5	128	1	17
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	855	72	51	13	92		19
trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,835	568	171	1	681	(¹)	28
quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	513	132	45		84	1	7
bushels.....	2,390	566	213		441	(¹)	11
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	864	161	30	64	111	4	26
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,446	231	51	248	143	8	35
trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,196	720	68	966	568	12	153
quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	471	116	13	33	60	2	18
bushels.....	3,496	655	52	241	449	5	100
Grapes.....farms reporting...	763	146	68	14	191	1	29
vines not of bearing age.....number.....	683	32	16	9	68	(¹)	2
vines of bearing age.....number.....	4,837	1,515	433	30	1,049		251
quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	692	129	53	9	141		23
pounds.....	60,650	13,097	3,523	395	17,610		2,018
Apricots.....farms reporting...	4	2					
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	11	(¹)					
trees of bearing age.....number.....	8	(¹)					
quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1						
bushels.....	12						
Quinces.....farms reporting...	6	1	2				
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	4		(¹)				
trees of bearing age.....number.....	4	(¹)	(¹)				
quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	3		1				
bushels.....	7		(¹)				
Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	5,059	236	155	374	336	75	810
trees tapped.....number.....	3,699,357	138,878	126,849	217,429	301,752	44,889	860,566
sirup.....gallons.....	754,083	33,253	24,822	22,796	71,775	5,155	197,253
sugar.....pounds.....	83,781	8,286	930	7,480	2,021	1,970	6,275

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.
or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

²Less than 1 acre.

³Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940;

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—VERMONT

113

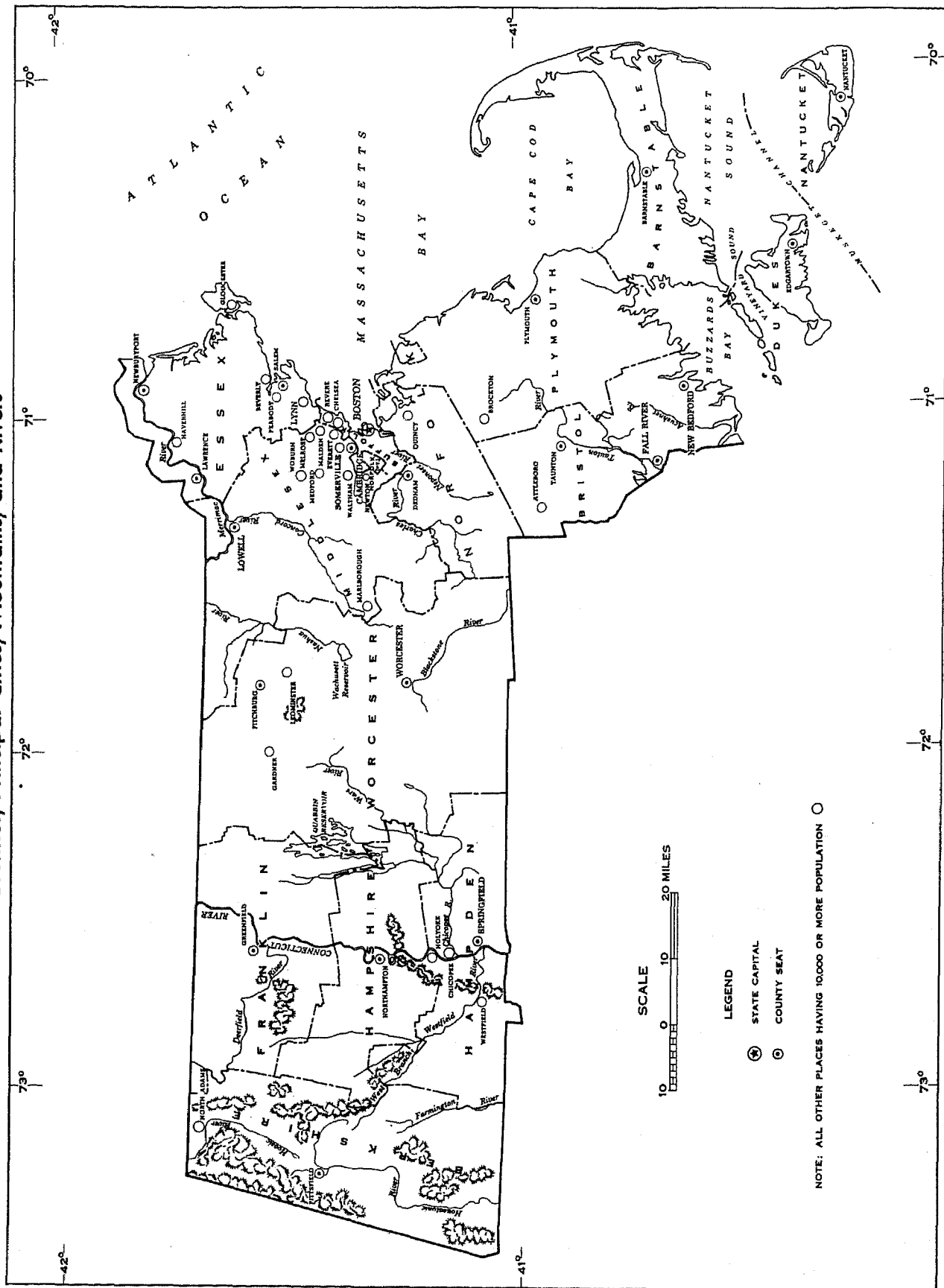
COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Grand Isle	Lamoille	Orange	Orleans	Rutland	Washington	Windham	Windsor
Small fruits harvested, 1939:								
Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	56	126	233	177	123	259	187	272
Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	.....	20	17	21	9	50	23	27
.....acres.....	.....	2	2	2	1	5	3	5
.....quarts.....	.....	734	867	859	701	2,453	1,742	4,994
Blueberries.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	4
.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	6	4
.....quarts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	235	225
Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)
.....quarts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)
Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3
.....acres.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	6	4
.....quarts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	235	215
Currents.....farms reporting...	1	2	2	4	4	4	6	2
.....acres.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(¹)
.....quarts.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	95	228	45	134	(¹)
Gooseberries.....farms reporting...	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
.....acres.....	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)	.....
.....quarts.....	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	(¹)	.....
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	38	72	121	95	76	148	124	152
.....acres.....	8	19	27	20	18	30	29	26
.....quarts.....	8,322	21,794	23,020	15,963	13,551	31,680	22,927	20,951
Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	2	4	12	10	13	6	5	14
.....acres.....	(¹)	(²)	2	2	1	(²)	1	1
.....quarts.....	(¹)	605	1,683	1,445	622	234	495	727
Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	35	70	111	88	68	145	123	138
.....acres.....	6	19	25	18	17	30	28	25
.....quarts.....	8,306	21,189	21,337	14,518	12,329	31,446	22,132	20,221
Strawberries.....farms reporting...	39	62	136	119	55	134	71	145
.....acres.....	7	20	54	25	19	24	20	33
.....quarts.....	11,919	34,726	166,127	39,846	13,903	66,080	42,449	45,599
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):								
Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting ³ ..	131	176	718	420	429	472	521	805
Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting, Apr. 1, 1940.....	49	4	177	113	79	96	350	288
.....Jan. 1, 1935.....	100	46	511	137	312	493	332	572
.....Apr. 1, 1930.....	213	202	1,324	467	1,118	1,178	939	1,455
.....acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	579	8	273	71	909	80	1,539	752
.....Jan. 1, 1935.....	717	45	704	110	2,058	506	1,668	1,220
.....Apr. 1, 1930.....	980	235	1,210	317	2,061	799	2,491	1,825
Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting...	131	176	718	420	429	472	521	805
Apples.....farms reporting...	118	173	706	412	413	466	451	783
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	5,384	233	3,366	1,477	7,325	1,955	9,048	9,912
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	21,851	1,792	16,251	4,310	35,806	7,145	49,307	28,455
.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	82	163	628	371	379	417	415	692
.....bushels.....	81,851	2,494	37,253	5,406	133,730	9,609	182,621	57,491
Cherries.....farms reporting...	50	3	49	18	40	22	77	74
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	216	2	91	33	389	47	73	100
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,576	1	221	55	93	19	236	143
.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	37	1	14	7	16	4	42	39
.....pounds.....	14,905	5	1,183	141	2,515	21	2,671	1,158
Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	36	2	33	12	27	12	57	47
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	201	(¹)	58	11	349	40	40	57
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,323	(¹)	208	28	79	8	160	93
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	14,000	(¹)	979	81	2,426	11	2,273	833
Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	18	1	20	7	15	10	32	32
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	15	(¹)	33	22	40	7	33	43
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	253	.....	13	27	14	11	76	50
.....quantity harvested.....pounds.....	905	.....	214	60	89	10	398	325
Peaches.....farms reporting...	10	.....	5	.....	3	1	75	11
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	6	.....	10	.....	.....	(¹)	1,134	83
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	80	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1,670	88
.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	3
.....bushels.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,297	34
Pears.....farms reporting...	37	2	38	.....	53	17	155	116
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	108	(¹)	64	.....	59	33	213	159
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	176	(¹)	56	.....	133	16	714	286
.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	25	1	6	.....	27	5	117	63
.....bushels.....	169	(¹)	12	.....	182	15	623	144
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	46	8	89	59	35	33	104	94
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	161	16	125	150	36	53	115	74
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	852	17	374	587	92	142	340	325
.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	28	3	45	29	15	16	48	45
.....bushels.....	1,041	11	318	112	54	30	262	166
Grapes.....farms reporting...	49	9	20	2	61	20	61	92
.....vines not of bearing age.....number.....	28	.....	17	.....	39	25	374	71
.....vines of bearing age.....number.....	411	18	38	(¹)	234	66	462	287
.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	40	7	13	2	50	14	44	67
.....pounds.....	6,358	441	966	(¹)	4,428	1,176	6,187	4,346
Apricots.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....
.....bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Quinces.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....
.....trees not of bearing age.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(¹)
.....trees of bearing age.....number.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	(¹)
.....bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	478
Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	19	380	417	610	370	341	438	478
.....trees tapped.....number.....	4,099	351,626	235,684	548,611	183,566	219,670	254,302	211,434
.....sirup.....gallons.....	711	71,797	35,805	73,748	55,172	39,442	73,291	49,063
.....sugar.....pounds.....	165	9,374	17,159	10,425	2,872	6,214	2,790	7,800

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.²Less than 1 acre.³Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

MASSACHUSETTS

Counties, Principal Cities, Mountains, and Rivers



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

115

STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND BY SIZE OF FARM, 1910 TO 1940; AND FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1924 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Farms.....number.....	31,897	35,094	25,598	33,454	32,001	36,917
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....number.....	31,416	34,804	25,531	(²)	31,880	36,793
Nonwhite operators.....number.....	481	290	64	(²)	121	124
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....number.....	27,446	30,158	21,410	29,591	26,515	30,705
Part owners.....number.....	1,026	1,958	1,788	1,276	1,572	1,370
Managers.....number.....	560	814	958	979	1,627	1,863
All tenants.....number.....	2,265	2,164	1,442	1,605	2,287	2,979
Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....	7.1	6.2	5.6	4.8	7.1	8.1
By size:						
Under 3 acres.....number.....	1,440	1,394	1,035	420	872	833
3 to 9 acres.....number.....	7,064	7,009	3,253	5,436	4,388	4,817
10 to 19 acres.....number.....	4,045	5,439	3,301	4,858	4,245	4,856
20 to 49 acres.....number.....	7,049	8,023	5,809	8,148	7,532	8,890
50 to 99 acres.....number.....	2,984	3,426	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 174 acres.....number.....	4,065	4,597	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....number.....	5,505	6,453	5,401	6,877	6,834	7,951
260 to 379 acres.....number.....	2,830	3,320	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....number.....	2,675	3,133	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	3,517	4,079	3,982	4,751	4,888	5,703
1,000 acres and over.....number.....	2,344	2,723	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....number.....	1,173	1,350	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
260 to 379 acres.....number.....	1,331	1,516	1,505	1,691	1,840	2,147
380 to 499 acres.....number.....	144	164	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	776	871	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 acres and over.....number.....	411	481	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
260 to 379 acres.....number.....	808	892	877	977	1,055	1,178
380 to 499 acres.....number.....	597	667	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	211	225	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 acres and over.....number.....	177	218	211	225	265	319
500 to 999 acres.....number.....	120	162	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 acres and over.....number.....	57	56	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number.....	61	71	74	68	82	93
10,000 acres and over.....number.....	59	71	73	66	77	(²)
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....number.....	1	.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number.....	1	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)
10,000 acres and over.....number.....	1	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)
Approximate land area.....acres.....	5,060,480	5,144,960	5,144,960	5,144,960	5,144,960	5,144,960
Proportion in farms.....percent.....	38.3	42.7	39.0	46.0	48.5	55.9
All land in farms.....acres.....	1,937,963	2,185,714	2,005,461	2,367,629	2,494,477	2,875,941
Average size of farm.....acres.....	60.8	62.6	78.3	70.8	77.9	77.9
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....acres.....	1,931,616	2,181,168	2,003,384	(²)	2,488,887	2,871,377
Nonwhite operators.....acres.....	6,347	4,546	2,077	(²)	5,590	4,564
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	1,489,470	1,739,529	1,517,682	1,842,118	1,878,343	2,343,103
Part owners.....acres.....	168,565	167,301	172,530	109,210	143,577	(²)
Portion owned.....acres.....	105,907	113,604	110,048	65,247	(²)	(²)
Portion rented from others.....acres.....	60,658	53,697	62,482	43,963	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres.....	163,508	165,917	215,370	212,477	313,095	330,914
All tenants.....acres.....	118,420	122,967	99,899	103,824	159,462	201,924
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres.....acres.....	2,291	2,028	1,605	677	1,309	(²)
3 to 9 acres.....acres.....	37,825	38,409	18,697	30,511	24,856	96,041
10 to 19 acres.....acres.....	67,263	74,132	46,273	66,543	58,368	(²)
20 to 49 acres.....acres.....	223,428	254,826	180,842	263,136	242,466	287,509
50 to 99 acres.....acres.....	70,356	80,819	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
100 to 174 acres.....acres.....	153,072	174,007	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....acres.....	383,406	448,481	384,058	477,108	474,580	554,699
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	163,628	191,478	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	219,780	257,003	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	446,212	517,406	506,264	569,840	618,820	721,710
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	265,372	307,840	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
175 to 259 acres.....acres.....	180,840	209,566	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	275,945	314,803	311,007	349,946	360,029	840,139
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	25,284	28,794	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	152,548	171,305	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	98,115	114,704	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	272,674	297,797	294,893	328,411	353,543	(²)
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	183,191	202,469	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	89,483	95,328	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	111,451	134,506	132,924	140,854	168,420	187,218
500 to 999 acres.....acres.....	67,001	91,084	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	44,450	43,422	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	117,436	113,326	118,898	110,603	172,086	178,625
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....	99,601	113,326	113,898	98,953	121,156	(²)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres.....	7,865	.....	5,000	(²)	(²)	(²)
10,000 acres and over.....acres.....	10,000	.....	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)
Farm land according to use:						
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	456,267	547,560	474,167	625,068	(²)	(²)
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres.....	346,598	422,526	361,371	516,056	(²)	(²)
Part owners.....acres.....	55,783	56,846	47,370	33,393	(²)	(²)
Managers.....acres.....	27,660	38,714	42,236	48,825	(²)	(²)
All tenants.....acres.....	25,226	29,474	23,188	26,804	(²)	(²)
Crop failure.....acres.....	21,655	7,474	9,917	4,793	(²)	(²)
Cropland, idle or fallow.....acres.....	79,868	68,463	76,870	47,496	(²)	(²)
Flowable pasture.....acres.....	230,025	132,842	161,685	85,162	(²)	(²)
Woodland.....acres.....	716,862	1,027,724	862,569	1,119,922	(²)	(²)
All other land.....acres.....	433,286	411,651	417,153	475,188	(²)	(²)
Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....acres.....	477,922	555,034	484,084	629,861	(²)	(²)
Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....acres.....	787,815	756,339	725,739	772,519	(²)	(²)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909

¹Includes Mexicans.²Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

STATE TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARMS, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE: 1910 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
	<i>Farms reporting</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Value of farms (land and buildings).....	31,897	212,014,287	255,676,839	281,222,390	254,602,941	247,587,831
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹	31,416	210,620,267	254,741,739	260,842,995	(²)	247,214,038
Nonwhite operators.....	481	1,394,020	935,100	379,395	(²)	373,795
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	27,446	159,061,936	182,923,871	188,370,823	201,235,406	166,964,393
Part owners.....	1,626	15,206,169	16,459,454	22,816,917	12,096,376	15,134,137
Managers.....	560	26,154,944	33,098,247	38,796,792	31,177,632	50,988,024
All tenants.....	2,265	11,572,238	13,195,261	11,235,858	10,093,327	14,501,277
Average value per farm.....		6,617	7,285	10,206	7,611	7,737
Average value per acre.....		109.40	116.44	130.26	107.53	99.25
Value of all buildings.....	30,976	120,761,542	(²)	143,022,570	144,165,510	119,934,224
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	26,782	95,936,603	(²)	108,310,437	122,748,629	84,718,597
Part owners.....	1,587	7,758,762	(²)	11,465,642	(²)	6,853,649
Managers.....	531	10,571,748	(²)	17,774,936	16,100,186	22,282,393
All tenants.....	2,076	6,514,429	(²)	5,451,555	5,316,695	6,079,585
Value of implements and machinery.....	22,947	16,613,191	(²)	16,730,074	17,043,642	19,359,755
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	19,590	12,290,185	(²)	13,762,678	13,373,552	14,237,078
Part owners.....	1,498	2,180,224	(²)	2,196,841	1,259,558	1,570,194
Managers.....	435	1,279,119	(²)	1,966,370	1,819,250	2,623,637
All tenants.....	1,421	863,663	(²)	804,185	591,462	928,846

¹ Includes Mexicans.² Not available.

STATE TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules.....	10,602	15,050	13,124	22,057	(¹)	(¹)
Horses and colts.....	10,564	14,972	(¹)	(¹)	23,671	28,173
Colts.....	19,567	26,770	24,058	43,537	50,605	64,109
Mules and mule colts.....	260	335	288	564	1,040	(¹)
Mule colts.....	87	135	(¹)	(¹)	177	155
number.....	146	201	266	525	332	204
Cattle and calves.....	16,297	20,174	17,442	(¹)	23,900	27,532
number.....	180,833	188,686	184,369	188,157	216,099	226,845
Cows and heifers.....	138,555	137,584	121,217	146,835	151,864	(¹)
Kept for milk production.....	15,896	(¹)	16,473	23,196	22,551	27,193
number.....	136,249	(¹)	119,158	144,898	147,331	145,714
Kept for beef production.....	507	(¹)	457	(¹)	1,039	(¹)
number.....	2,306	(¹)	2,089	1,637	4,533	(¹)
Hogs and pigs.....	3,360	4,757	3,710	6,010	15,469	9,209
number.....	62,255	90,238	67,402	57,821	104,102	62,356
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	797	938	808	(¹)	4,509	(¹)
number.....	11,272	16,953	12,013	10,515	17,742	(¹)
Sheep and lambs.....	455	582	473	510	839	1,028
number.....	7,050	8,216	9,111	10,114	18,890	22,699
Ewes.....	321	392	(¹)	(¹)	787	947
number.....	5,853	5,876	8,381	6,915	11,896	20,912
Chickens.....	16,547	21,759	18,078	26,017	25,425	28,018
number.....	3,138,271	2,517,778	1,925,852	2,029,819	1,455,193	1,709,934
Turkeys.....	709	1,480	(¹)	(¹)	747	692
number.....	23,258	29,005	(¹)	(¹)	4,806	2,645
Ducks.....	823	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,729	1,888
number.....	29,488	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	36,478	23,153
Geese.....	276	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,014	896
number.....	1,794	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	4,896	12,313
Hives of bees.....	645	(¹)	1,248	(¹)	1,341	1,597
number.....	4,136	(¹)	4,779	(¹)	6,573	7,464
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cows and heifers milked.....	16,128	19,903	17,271	23,774	(¹)	(¹)
number.....	129,481	130,205	130,637	141,234	(¹)	(¹)
Milk produced.....	89,537,666	86,760,058	85,420,875	86,575,093	76,316,309	90,438,336
Butter churned on farms.....	2,718	4,405	3,282	(¹)	7,361	9,035
pounds.....	414,946	620,544	817,803	1,456,488	2,019,231	3,364,516
Whole milk sold.....	9,845	(¹)	12,453	(¹)	14,681	15,703
gallons.....	78,336,092	(¹)	73,374,940	65,848,748	55,676,858	64,496,622
Butter sold.....	515	(¹)	1,159	(¹)	3,358	4,557
pounds.....	173,558	(¹)	502,343	(¹)	1,282,887	2,220,311
Sheep and lambs shorn.....	311	404	361	(¹)	652	716
number.....	5,669	7,137	8,937	8,756	15,813	21,667
Wool shorn.....	33,947	44,657	53,304	55,033	88,358	127,897
Chicken eggs produced.....	15,572	20,285	(¹)	(¹)	22,071	27,337
dozens.....	33,737,301	24,079,913	18,102,324	14,324,666	9,604,274	13,961,352
Chickens sold.....	7,997	(¹)	9,837	(¹)	9,893	(¹)
number.....	5,252,492	(¹)	2,829,459	(¹)	996,275	(¹)
Chickens raised.....	14,341	18,246	17,684	(¹)	16,241	26,731
number.....	7,564,385	6,038,169	5,087,789	3,631,388	2,401,068	3,064,934
Turkeys raised.....	732	(¹)	1,383	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number.....	197,916	(¹)	61,396	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Honey produced.....	324	(¹)	680	(¹)	672	952
pounds.....	37,910	(¹)	65,744	(¹)	70,769	96,802

¹ Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

117

STATE TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION: 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Corn for all purposes.....	6,311	7,744	7,736	9,076	(¹)	(¹)
farms reporting..	40,369	36,798	37,557	39,454	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....						
Harvested for grain.....	2,271	3,111	2,790	3,758	10,937	14,755
farms reporting..	7,610	8,553	6,050	9,454	28,953	41,755
acres.....	311,229	357,329	349,387	425,790	1,515,933	2,029,381
bushels.....						
Cut for silage.....	3,077	(¹)	3,224	3,619	(¹)	(¹)
farms reporting..	26,900	(¹)	22,571	23,953	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	269,807	(¹)	212,914	252,933	(¹)	(¹)
tons.....	1,681	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder.....	5,859	(¹)	6,936	6,047	(¹)	(¹)
farms reporting..						
acres.....						
Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.....	33		12	8	(¹)	(¹)
farms reporting..	247		35	33	182	(¹)
acres.....	2		1			9
Harvested for grain.....	27		1			21
farms reporting..	108		25			1,317
acres.....						
bushels.....						
Cut for silage, hay, or fodder.....	32		12	(¹)	116	(¹)
farms reporting..	220		34	33	182	(¹)
acres.....	25	19	47	(¹)	30	(¹)
Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....	200	70	203	(¹)	124	(¹)
farms reporting..	6,808	2,250	4,767	(¹)	3,209	(¹)
acres.....						
bushels.....						
Oats threshed.....	291	295	252	453	2,214	2,181
farms reporting..	2,025	1,906	1,341	2,250	9,533	7,927
acres.....	66,924	66,562	39,704	52,608	287,881	268,500
bushels.....						
Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....	679	1,319	840	1,927	(¹)	(¹)
farms reporting..	2,437	3,728	2,172	5,330	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....						
bushels.....						
Barley threshed.....	25	21	25	54	260	197
farms reporting..	111	56	63	205	509	349
acres.....	2,812	1,891	1,504	5,118	11,832	9,021
bushels.....						
Rye threshed.....	113	95	117	198	1,182	1,304
farms reporting..	506	215	300	599	3,062	3,476
acres.....	7,782	3,232	5,364	9,947	46,261	59,183
bushels.....						
Any wheat threshed.....	38	19	38	(¹)	703	81
farms reporting..	273	97	172	215	1,876	109
acres.....	31	15	30	31	456	55
Winter wheat threshed.....	221	76	140	172	1,094	73
farms reporting..	4,017	720	2,704	3,214	21,337	1,710
acres.....	8	4	(¹)	14	269	(¹)
Spring wheat threshed.....	52	21	32	43	782	36
farms reporting..	1,486	575	921	814	11,916	694
acres.....	29	(¹)	66	195	679	867
Buckwheat threshed.....	88	(¹)	249	543	1,304	1,630
farms reporting..	1,368	(¹)	4,323	11,847	23,238	32,925
acres.....						
bushels.....						
All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....	18,347	(¹)	28,425	28,587	(¹)	(¹)
farms reporting..	300,512	374,265	325,456	477,794	421,533	498,024
acres.....						
Annual legumes saved for hay.....	62	56	124	(¹)	322	(¹)
farms reporting..	326	355	1,196	24	1,370	(¹)
acres.....	452	691	1,225	(¹)	2,302	(¹)
tons.....						
Alfalfa hay.....	1,233	840	943	307	382	96
farms reporting..	10,058	4,851	4,480	1,273	1,163	232
acres.....	18,156	9,734	9,272	(¹)	2,604	394
tons.....						
Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....	447	390	127	64	(¹)	(¹)
farms reporting..	3,142	2,898	572	342	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	5,530	4,009	925	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
tons.....						
Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed.....	10,738	18,809	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
farms reporting..	169,559	262,611	214,650	198,842	241,132	294,543
acres.....	239,434	333,555	301,677	(¹)	339,659	406,064
tons.....						
Small grain hay.....	1,418	3,023	1,496	3,071	5,691	6,368
farms reporting..	8,439	9,008	4,242	8,001	16,581	15,522
acres.....	13,680	17,437	7,777	(¹)	32,022	45,701
tons.....						
All other tame hay.....	7,816	(³)	6,439	17,607	8,569	(¹)
farms reporting..	104,896	(³)	92,972	256,647	149,597	162,437
acres.....	121,754	(³)	93,075	(¹)	156,813	165,999
tons.....						
Wild hay.....	1,146	3 9,008	750	(¹)	1,403	2,976
farms reporting..	11,082	3 94,542	7,344	12,665	11,690	25,290
acres.....	11,829	3 93,099	7,119	(¹)	12,611	25,645
tons.....						
Irish potatoes.....	10,545	19,488	11,785	15,865	22,813	24,757
farms reporting..	14,138	18,688	9,719	12,909	21,558	24,459
acres.....	2,074,863	2,584,184	992,273	1,686,390	1,865,655	2,946,178
bushels.....						
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....	55	3				22
farms reporting..	25	1				7
acres.....	1,404	167				548
bushels.....						
Tobacco.....	769	520	1,033	1,372	1,293	910
farms reporting..	5,235	3,280	8,085	10,035	9,109	5,521
acres.....	8,531,689	5,411,107	11,610,993	14,074,156	14,282,588	9,549,306
pounds.....						
Popcorn.....	75	(¹)	45	(¹)	4 49	(¹)
farms reporting..	32	(¹)	28	(¹)	4 44	(¹)
acres.....	1,113	(¹)	874	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
bushels.....						

¹ Not available.

² Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.

³ Wild hay and "Other tame hay" not reported separately, 1934.

⁴ Harvested for sale.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

STATE TABLE 5.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND OF PART OWNERS: 1910 TO 1940

[Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1925 and 1920 to January 1; and for 1910 to April 15]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1925 ²	1920	1910	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	29,072	23,198	30,870	28,087	32,075	21,406	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	12,519	9,961	(3)	14,055	18,768	9,424	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	15,125	12,159	12,248	12,832	13,014	11,635	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	52.0	52.4	39.7	45.0	40.6	53.9	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	1,428	1,078	(3)	1,400	293	447	(3)
Farms operated by full owners.....number...	27,446	21,410	29,594	26,515	30,705	20,133	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	11,957	9,223	(3)	13,344	(3)	8,996	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	660,411	716,044	(3)	(3)	(3)	465,485	603,495
Average per farm.....acres...	55.2	77.6	(3)	(3)	(3)	51.7	77.0
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	68,172,625	83,467,481	(3)	(3)	(3)	50,385,232	75,585,430
Average value per farm.....dollars...	5,701	9,050	(3)	(3)	(3)	5,601	8,504
Reported mortgaged.....number...	14,113	11,164	11,660	11,921	(3)	10,717	10,707
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	51.4	52.1	39.4	45.0	(3)	53.2	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	13,678	11,025	11,660	11,663	12,030	10,562	10,676
All land in farms.....acres...	736,692	723,979	721,452	(3)	(3)	533,319	685,576
Average per farm.....acres...	53.1	65.6	61.9	(3)	(3)	50.5	64.8
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	81,377,066	94,302,443	76,351,938	70,745,237	49,742,396	59,867,870	80,460,331
Average value per farm.....dollars...	5,864	8,554	6,549	6,066	4,135	5,668	8,420
Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	33,870,351	34,060,113	28,401,650	23,412,188	16,371,484	25,163,292	32,070,916
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	3,423	5,485	4,113	4,059	2,774	3,284	5,308
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,441	3,069	2,436	2,007	1,361	2,384	3,091
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	41.6	38.1	37.2	33.1	32.9	42.1	36.2
No mortgage report.....number...	1,376	1,023	(3)	1,250	(3)	420	(3)
Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,626	1,788	1,276	1,572	1,370	1,273	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	562	738	(3)	711	(3)	428	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	63,517	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	44,640	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	113.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	104.3	(3)
Portion owned.....acres...	40,170	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	27,994	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	71.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	65.4	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	4,761,162	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,478,592	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars...	3,648,729	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,625,254	(3)
Average per farm.....dollars...	6,494	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	6,134	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	1,012	995	568	711	(3)	816	(3)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	62.2	55.6	46.1	45.2	(3)	64.3	(3)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	1,000	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	808	(3)
All land in farms.....acres...	97,368	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	77,243	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	97.4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	95.6	(3)
Portion owned.....acres...	62,323	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	50,666	(3)
Average per farm.....acres...	62.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	62.7	(3)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	9,887,183	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7,984,668	(3)
Portion owned.....dollars...	7,914,810	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	6,419,169	(3)
Average value per farm.....dollars...	7,915	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7,945	(3)
Amount of mortgage on portion owned.....dollars...	3,583,288	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2,905,744	(3)
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	4,332	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	4,348	(3)
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	3,583	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3,596	(3)
Ratio of debt to value of portion owned.....percent...	45.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	45.3	(3)
No mortgage report.....number...	52	55	(3)	150	(3)	27	(3)
RATIO OF OWNER-OPERATORS OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND TO ALL OWNER-OPERATORS IN EACH MORTGAGE STATUS GROUP							
All full owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	73.4	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	75.2	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	75.9	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	30.5	(3)
All part owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	78.3	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	76.2	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	80.8	(3)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	51.9	(3)
AGE OF OWNER-OPERATORS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS							
All full owners.....number...	27,446	21,410	29,594	26,515	30,705	20,133	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	11,957	9,223	(3)	14,594	(3)	8,996	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	84	39	(3)	85	(3)	67	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	587	310	(3)	666	(3)	429	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	1,322	1,083	(3)	1,932	(3)	1,016	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	2,567	1,979	(3)	3,705	(3)	1,844	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	3,151	2,624	(3)	3,954	(3)	2,374	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	3,794	2,744	(3)	3,863	(3)	2,651	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	472	444	(3)	389	(3)	515	(3)
Average age.....years...	57.6	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	57.5	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	14,113	11,164	11,660	11,921	(3)	10,717	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	129	90	(3)	129	(3)	104	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	1,104	940	(3)	1,481	(3)	632	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	2,537	2,856	(3)	3,044	(3)	1,835	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	4,201	3,298	(3)	3,423	(3)	3,242	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	3,431	2,365	(3)	2,316	(3)	2,633	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	2,210	1,182	(3)	1,255	(3)	1,658	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	501	443	(3)	273	(3)	512	(3)
Average age.....years...	51.8	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	51.8	(3)
All part owners.....number...	1,626	1,788	1,276	1,572	1,370	1,273	(3)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	562	738	(3)	711	(3)	428	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	38	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	34	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	84	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	63	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	124	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	97	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	156	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	117	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	117	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	87	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	39	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	28	(3)
Average age.....years...	54.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	54.0	(3)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	1,012	995	568	711	(3)	816	(3)
Under 25 years.....number...	4	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2	(3)
25 to 34 years.....number...	84	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	66	(3)
35 to 44 years.....number...	202	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	164	(3)
45 to 54 years.....number...	356	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	280	(3)
55 to 64 years.....number...	218	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	189	(3)
65 years and over.....number...	108	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	80	(3)
Age not reported.....number...	42	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	35	(3)
Average age.....years...	50.2	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	50.2	(3)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item. ²All 1925 data for mortgaged farms based on those reporting the amount of mortgage debt. ³Not available. ⁴Includes full owners whose mortgage status was not reported.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

119

STATE TABLE 6.—FARM TAXES FOR FULL OWNERS AND FOR PART OWNERS: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

[Number of farms, acreage, and value relate to April 1 of census year. Taxes reported in the census of 1940 are those levied in 1939 and those in the census of 1930 are those paid or payable in 1929]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED		NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ²	
	1940	1930	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number.....	29,072	23,198	21,406	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number.....	27,021	(²)	20,473	(²)
Land in farms (owned portion only).....acres.....	1,480,334	(²)	1,056,757	(²)
Proportion of all land in farms in the State.....percent.....	76.4	(²)	54.5	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings—owned portion only).....dollars.....	158,881,897	(²)	117,675,624	(²)
Proportion of total value of all farms in the State.....percent.....	74.9	(²)	55.5	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes (owned portion only).....dollars.....	4,061,929	(²)	2,979,253	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars.....	2.74	(²)	2.82	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars.....	2.56	(²)	2.53	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number.....	16,609	(²)	12,471	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars.....	431,353	(²)	316,848	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars.....	26	(²)	25	(²)
All farms operated by full owners.....number.....	27,446	21,410	20,133	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number.....	25,457	19,410	19,240	17,946
All land in farms.....acres.....	1,378,837	1,033,737	878,780	1,267,957
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	147,303,967	169,918,547	108,656,802	153,790,129
Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars.....	3,738,848	2,838,477	2,730,614	2,543,159
Average per acre.....dollars.....	2.71	2.04	2.78	2.01
Per \$100 of value.....dollars.....	2.54	1.67	2.51	1.65
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number.....	15,325	(²)	11,457	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars.....	374,960	542,233	273,603	474,690
Average per farm reporting.....dollars.....	24	(²)	24	(²)
All farms operated by part owners.....number.....	1,626	1,788	1,273	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number.....	1,564	(²)	1,233	(²)
Land in owned portion of farm.....acres.....	101,437	(²)	77,677	(²)
Value of owned portion of farm (land and buildings).....dollars.....	11,578,030	(²)	9,018,822	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes on owned portion.....dollars.....	323,081	(²)	246,666	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars.....	3.19	(²)	3.19	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars.....	2.79	(²)	2.76	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number.....	1,284	(²)	1,014	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars.....	53,403	(²)	43,245	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars.....	41	(²)	43	(²)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item.²Not available.³All tax data for 1930 are for farms reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.

STATE TABLE 7.—LAND RENTED FOR CASH BY PART OWNERS, CENSUS OF 1940; AND BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

ITEM	FARMS OF PART OWNERS, 1940			FARMS OF CASH TENANTS	
	Total	Owed portion	Rented portion	1940	1930
All farms.....number.....	¹ 1,626	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	1,552	1,085
Reporting amount of cash rent paid.....number.....	2,997	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	1,414	1,078
Proportion reporting (based on all farms of that tenure).....percent.....	61.3	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	91.1	99.4
All land in farms.....acres.....	102,707	66,488	36,219	85,850	72,528
Average per farm.....acres.....	103.0	66.7	36.3	46.6	67.3
Cropland harvested.....acres.....	960	(³)	(³)	1,157	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....	9,843,563	7,862,800	2,080,763	6,947,036	(³)
Average per acre.....dollars.....	96.82	118.26	57.45	105.50	(³)
Value of buildings.....dollars.....	973	(³)	(³)	1,108	(³)
Proportion of total value of farms.....percent.....	5,037,546	(³)	(³)	3,939,266	(³)
Amount of cash rent paid.....dollars.....	50.7	(³)	(³)	56.7	(³)
Average per acre.....dollars.....	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	116,156	365,449	372,217
Average per \$100 of value.....dollars.....	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	3.21	5.55	5.13
Average per \$100 of value.....dollars.....	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	5.68	5.26	(³)

¹Includes all part owners regardless of rental agreement for rented portion.²Does not include part owners renting on a cash basis who failed to specify the amount of the cash payment.³Not available.

STATE TABLE 8.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM	1939	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cooperative selling and purchasing:					
Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting..	5,120	3,678	3,653	1,547	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent.....	16.1	14.4	10.9	4.8	(¹)
Selling.....farms reporting..	2,902	1,448	2,091	747	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent.....	9.1	5.7	6.3	2.3	(¹)
Buying.....farms reporting..	3,838	2,891	2,278	1,006	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent.....	12.0	11.3	6.8	3.2	(¹)
Specified farm expenditures:					
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..	10,555	15,247	15,768	² 18,322	² 26,758
dollars.....	13,055,845	17,288,318	14,374,649	² 13,929,305	² 9,906,209
Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting..	21,781	21,634	28,853	27,853	30,500
dollars.....	19,437,623	20,871,133	19,775,434	20,272,851	10,878,178
Implements and machinery.....farms reporting..	7,368	8,775	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	3,140,497	4,134,752	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer and liming materials ³.....farms reporting..	14,351	14,289	15,146	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	2,006,612	3,014,821	3,336,237	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer ³.....farms reporting..	13,377	14,232	(¹)	16,992	21,689
tons.....	51,587	68,611	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	1,862,680	(¹)	(¹)	3,906,733	1,965,682

¹Not available.²Cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.³For 1929, commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone; for 1919, manure and fertilizer; and for 1909, manure and other fertilizers.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

STATE TABLE 9.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1939, 1934, AND 1929

WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		Full owners	Part owners			Total	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
All farm operators:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....1939..	12,778	11,025	529	51	1,173	809	14	46	304	
1934..	12,088	10,509	588	30	961	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	9,852	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	40.1	40.2	32.5	9.1	51.8	52.1	66.7	59.0	49.5	
1934..	34.4	34.8	30.0	3.7	44.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	38.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Days worked off farm.....total days.....1939..	2,703,722	2,354,384	79,362	9,149	250,827	179,344	2,497	7,942	61,044	
1934..	2,066,431	1,815,665	76,179	6,370	168,017	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,672,337	1,451,594	79,687	18,128	111,728	55,380	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Average for operators reporting...days.....1939..	212	214	150	179	214	222	178	173	201	
1934..	171	173	130	212	175	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	170	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Reporting 100 or more days of work off their farms.....number.....1939..	10,609	9,230	319	35	1,025	730	11	39	245	
1934..	8,644	7,580	317	22	725	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	6,559	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	33.3	33.6	19.8	6.2	45.3	47.0	52.4	50.0	38.9	
1934..	24.6	25.1	16.2	2.7	33.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	25.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
All land in farms.....acres.....1939..	409,603	343,274	17,563	13,630	34,136	22,031	456	337	11,312	
Value of farms (land and buildings)...dollars.....1939..	51,176,537	43,953,917	2,170,445	1,376,305	3,645,870	2,529,870	32,500	41,275	1,042,225	
Reporting "None" for days worked off their farms.....number.....1939..	15,713	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1934..	20,197	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	3,406	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Not reporting.....number.....1939..	2,509	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1934..										
1929..										
Reporting—										
Under 25 days.....number.....1939..	559	430	77	3	49	19	2		28	
1934..	709	593	68	3	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,204	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
25 to 49 days.....number.....1939..	539	454	46	7	32	17		2	13	
1934..	890	776	67		47	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	788	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
50 to 74 days.....number.....1939..	607	518	50	3	36	22		5	9	
1934..	1,081	916	81	3	81	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	715	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
75 to 99 days.....number.....1939..	464	393	37	3	31	21	1		9	
1934..	761	644	55	2	63	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	576	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
100 to 149 days.....number.....1939..	1,222	1,008	78	4	134	89	3	13	29	
1934..	1,471	1,265	79	2	125	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,148	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
150 to 199 days.....number.....1939..	1,820	1,368	58	6	188	131	1	10	46	
1934..	2,025	1,751	81	1	192	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	955	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
200 to 249 days.....number.....1939..	1,865	1,615	48	6	196	138	2	8	48	
1934..	1,209	1,053	47	3	106	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	1,111	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
250 days and over.....number.....1939..	5,902	5,241	135	19	507	372	5	8	122	
1934..	3,939	3,511	110	16	302	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1929..	3,375	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Kind of off-farm work reported, 1939:										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	2,055	1,655	158	15	227	150	3	18	86	
days worked.....	286,880	235,705	14,183	2,354	34,638	26,015	224	2,678	5,721	
average.....	140	142	90	157	153	173	75	149	102	
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	11,176	9,726	419	36	995	685	13	35	262	
days worked.....	2,416,842	2,128,679	65,179	6,795	216,189	153,329	2,273	5,264	55,323	
average.....	215	219	156	189	217	224	175	150	211	
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	453	356	48		49	26	2	7	14	
Principal occupation of farm operators off their farms in 1934:										
Agricultural.....operators reporting..	650	544	44	3	59	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Nonagricultural.....operators reporting..	9,082	7,960	428	22	672	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unclassified (or not reported).....operators.....	2,358	2,005	118	5	230	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
White farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	12,475	10,769	523	51	1,132	777	14	46	295	
Proportion of all white operators.....percent.....	39.7	39.8	32.3	9.2	51.3	51.6	66.7	59.0	49.1	
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	2,650,600	2,319,133	78,624	9,149	243,664	173,903	2,497	7,942	59,362	
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	212	215	150	179	215	224	178	173	201	
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....	1,071	880	122	10	79	34	2	2	41	
50 to 100 days.....number.....	1,041	885	86	6	64	41	1	5	17	
100 days and over.....number.....	10,363	9,024	315	35	989	702	11	39	237	
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1,906	1,521	155	15	215	142	3	18	52	
days worked.....	262,645	213,859	13,898	2,354	32,534	24,551	224	2,678	5,081	
average.....	138	141	90	157	151	173	75	149	98	
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	11,018	9,598	416	36	966	661	13	35	267	
days worked.....	2,387,955	2,105,274	64,725	6,795	211,180	149,352	2,273	5,264	54,271	
average.....	217	219	156	189	219	226	175	150	211	
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	447	350	48		49	26	2	7	14	
Nonwhite farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	303	256	6		41	32			9	
Proportion of all nonwhite operators.....percent.....	63.0	62.9	66.7		69.5	69.6			69.2	
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	53,122	45,251	738		7,133	5,441			1,802	
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	175	177	123		174	170			168	
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....	27	24	1		2	2				
50 to 100 days.....number.....	30	26	1		3	2			1	
100 days and over.....number.....	246	206	4		36	28			8	
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	149	134	3		12	8			4	
days worked.....	24,235	21,846	285		2,104	1,464			640	
average.....	163	163	95		175	183			160	
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	160	128	3		29	24			5	
days worked.....	28,887	23,405	453		5,029	3,977			1,062	
average.....	181	183	151		173	166			210	
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	6	6								

1 Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

121

STATE TABLE 10.—AGE OF FARM OPERATOR AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1910 TO 1940.

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS					
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other	
AGE OF FARM OPERATORS											
Operators reporting age.....number..1940..	30,423	27,783	26,240	1,543	483	2,157	1,480	18	76	583	
1930..	24,176	21,961	20,262	1,699	868	1,947	1,028	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	31,182	27,393	25,653	1,640	1,569	2,230	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	36,528	31,790	30,421	1,369	1,795	2,940	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Under 25 years.....number..1940..	330	241	233	8	5	84	49	1	5	29	
1930..	233	153	137	16	22	58	41	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	393	250	214	36	56	87	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	439	251	235	16	73	115	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
25 to 34 years.....number..1940..	2,369	1,902	1,774	128	63	404	274	3	8	119	
1930..	1,622	1,429	1,289	140	106	285	212	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	3,072	2,315	2,147	168	259	466	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	3,575	2,610	2,452	158	337	626	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
35 to 44 years.....number..1940..	5,005	4,556	4,058	298	111	538	393	2	13	130	
1930..	5,137	4,484	4,066	418	252	401	311	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	6,388	5,312	4,976	336	440	636	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	7,904	6,480	6,101	379	528	896	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
45 to 54 years.....number..1940..	8,229	7,524	7,033	491	128	577	395	3	37	142	
1930..	6,483	5,944	5,455	489	236	301	242	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	8,560	7,594	7,128	466	419	567	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	9,468	8,525	7,927	398	462	681	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
55 to 64 years.....number..1940..	7,700	7,231	6,842	389	114	355	243	5	10	97	
1930..	5,964	5,587	5,182	395	176	201	147	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	7,146	6,606	6,270	336	250	290	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	7,740	7,118	6,579	237	252	372	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
65 years and over.....number..1940..	6,790	6,529	6,300	229	62	199	126	4	3	68	
1930..	4,537	4,364	4,123	241	72	101	75	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	5,613	5,316	5,115	198	115	182	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	7,402	7,008	6,627	181	146	248	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Average age of all operators.....years..1940..	53.6	54.3	54.4	51.6	49.4	45.8	45.7	50.9	46.4	45.9	
White operators.....years..1940..	53.6	54.3	54.4	51.6	49.4	45.7	45.6	50.9	46.4	45.8	
Nonwhite operators.....years..1940..	52.6	52.9	53.4	46.0	48.8	48.0	48.0	.....	.....	49.4	
Operators not reporting age.....number..1940..	1,474	1,289	1,206	83	77	108	72	3	2	31	
1930..	1,422	1,237	1,148	89	90	95	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	809	694	662	32	58	57	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	389	285	284	1	65	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED APR. 1, 1940											
All operators reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	26,401	24,013	22,627	1,386	445	1,943	1,361	19	72	491	
Reporting..1940 (Under 3 mo.).....number.....	279	205	204	1	6	68	46	.....	.....	19	
1939.....number.....	1,288	1,006	979	27	28	264	201	3	13	47	
1938.....number.....	1,284	965	924	41	34	285	213	2	7	63	
1937.....number.....	1,198	964	920	44	37	197	144	.....	.....	44	
1936.....number.....	1,165	967	922	45	29	169	113	.....	.....	45	
1931 to 1935.....number.....	4,137	3,668	3,450	218	77	392	278	4	17	93	
1926 to 1930.....number.....	4,172	3,850	3,606	244	73	249	161	5	3	60	
1900 to 1925.....number.....	11,789	11,318	10,598	720	148	303	194	5	9	95	
1899 or earlier.....number.....	1,099	1,070	1,024	46	13	16	11	.....	.....	5	
Average year of occupancy of all operators.....year.....	1923	1923	1923	1922	1926	1932	1932	1928	1934	1931	
White operators.....year.....	1923	1923	1923	1922	1926	1932	1932	1928	1934	1931	
Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1925	1924	1924	1924	1914	1931	1932	.....	.....	1930	
Not reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	5,496	5,059	4,819	240	115	322	191	2	6	123	
YEARS ON FARM, JAN. 1, 1935; APR. 1, 1930; JAN. 1, 1925 AND 1920											
All operators reporting.....number..1935..	34,132	31,286	29,369	1,917	750	2,096	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	24,092	21,642	20,154	1,668	868	1,362	1,036	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	32,333	29,661	(1)	(1)	929	1,543	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	31,233	27,497	25,957	1,540	1,555	2,181	1,691	22	318	150	
Reporting..under 1 year.....number..1935..	1,604	1,159	1,118	41	78	457	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	974	722	694	28	93	159	124	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	2,163	1,609	(1)	(1)	118	436	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	1,919	1,440	1,378	62	193	286	225	2	46	13	
3 mo. or less.....number..1930..	253	170	160	10	35	48	36	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1 year.....number..1935..	1,421	1,088	1,033	55	41	292	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	1,326	1,040	965	55	87	199	155	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,834	1,535	(1)	(1)	78	221	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	1,940	1,418	1,321	97	183	339	250	2	65	22	
2 to 4 years.....number..1935..	4,554	3,882	3,670	212	138	534	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	2,859	2,367	2,231	136	176	316	248	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	6,185	5,557	(1)	(1)	216	412	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	5,038	3,980	3,715	265	381	677	527	10	100	40	
2 years.....number..1935..	1,593	1,319	1,248	71	39	235	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
3 years.....number..1935..	1,359	1,165	1,106	59	49	145	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
4 years.....number..1935..	1,602	1,398	1,316	82	50	154	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
5 to 9 years.....number..1935..	6,680	6,158	5,806	352	155	367	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	5,227	4,732	4,365	367	196	299	229	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	6,872	6,409	(1)	(1)	211	252	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	6,252	5,478	5,172	304	362	414	332	5	45	32	
10 to 14 years.....number..1935..	5,972	5,687	5,260	427	113	172	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	3,827	3,648	3,312	336	118	161	120	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	3,560	3,363	(1)	(1)	112	85	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
15 years and over.....number..1935..	13,611	13,312	12,482	830	225	274	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	9,779	9,333	8,567	766	218	228	160	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	11,719	11,388	(1)	(1)	194	137	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	16,084	15,183	14,371	812	436	455	357	3	62	43	
Not reporting years on farm.....number..1935..	962	830	789	41	64	68	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	1,506	1,386	1,256	100	70	80	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,121	1,009	(1)	(1)	50	62	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	768	590	558	32	72	106	75	1	12	18	

¹Not available.²Includes standing renters.³5 to 10 years inclusive.⁴11 to 14 years inclusive.⁵10 years and over.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

STATE TABLE 11—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	19,743	18,165	16,994	1,171	287	1,291	880	14	38	359
1930..	14,737	13,459	(1)	(1)	486	792	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	8,181	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	61.9	62.5	61.9	72.0	51.3	57.0	56.7	86.7	48.7	58.5
1930..	57.6	58.0	(1)	(1)	50.7	54.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	25.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	23,734	21,661	20,166	1,515	535	1,518	1,015	16	42	445
1930..	17,638	15,962	(1)	(1)	741	915	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	9,309	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	1,029	940	851	89	36	53	32	.....	1	20
1939.....farms reporting..	1,906	1,763	1,623	140	52	91	55	1	4	31
1938.....farms reporting..	1,839	1,707	1,605	102	38	94	62	1	2	29
1937.....farms reporting..	2,983	2,777	2,580	197	43	163	103	3	4	53
1936.....farms reporting..	2,638	2,437	2,274	163	28	173	122	3	5	43
1935.....farms reporting..	1,841	1,666	1,583	85	24	149	97	2	13	37
1934.....farms reporting..	1,635	1,488	1,393	95	10	137	99	2	5	31
1933.....farms reporting..	1,049	954	897	57	10	85	64	.....	.....	21
1932.....farms reporting..	962	867	830	37	12	63	47	.....	1	15
1931.....farms reporting..	1,223	1,096	1,033	63	9	116	86	1	1	30
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	2,425	2,257	2,144	113	18	150	106	1	2	41
Average year of latest model.....year..	1935	1935	1935	1935	1936	1934	1934	1935	1935	1934
For white operators.....year..	1935	1935	1935	1935	1936	1934	1934	1935	1935	1934
For nonwhite operators.....year..	1934	1934	1934	1933	.....	1934	1935	.....	.....	1933
Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	9,934	8,962	7,980	1,002	310	642	448	9	11	174
1930..	7,982	7,067	(1)	(1)	434	481	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	3,136	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	31.1	30.9	29.1	61.6	55.4	28.3	28.9	42.9	14.1	28.3
1930..	31.2	30.5	(1)	(1)	45.3	33.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	9.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	12,465	11,142	9,604	1,538	553	770	538	10	13	209
1930..	9,572	8,389	(1)	(1)	628	555	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	3,535	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	375	320	263	57	28	27	20	.....	.....	7
1939.....farms reporting..	794	692	557	135	41	61	44	3	2	12
1938.....farms reporting..	642	559	485	74	37	46	33	.....	1	12
1937.....farms reporting..	996	861	774	107	37	68	46	1	1	20
1936.....farms reporting..	1,246	1,137	988	149	40	69	49	1	2	17
1935.....farms reporting..	898	749	664	85	31	58	41	.....	1	16
1934.....farms reporting..	836	761	682	79	12	43	32	.....	.....	11
1933.....farms reporting..	453	402	363	39	14	37	30	.....	.....	7
1932.....farms reporting..	549	502	460	42	15	32	19	1	1	11
1931.....farms reporting..	732	665	606	59	12	55	42	.....	.....	13
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	2,263	2,104	1,969	135	33	126	79	3	3	41
Average year of latest model.....year..	1933	1933	1933	1934	1935	1934	1934	1933	1934	1933
Tractors on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	6,550	5,914	5,218	696	228	408	279	7	9	113
1930..	3,563	3,055	(1)	(1)	324	184	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	2,046	1,722	(1)	(1)	239	85	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	540	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	20.5	20.3	19.0	42.8	40.7	18.0	18.0	33.3	11.5	18.4
1930..	13.9	13.2	(1)	(1)	33.8	12.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	6.1	5.6	(1)	(1)	24.4	5.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	7,335	6,538	5,702	836	350	447	306	8	10	123
1930..	3,821	3,324	(1)	(1)	383	204	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	2,212	1,835	(1)	(1)	290	87	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	592	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	196	176	136	40	14	6	3	.....	.....	3
1939.....farms reporting..	428	372	302	70	28	26	15	.....	1	10
1938.....farms reporting..	328	269	223	46	35	22	15	.....	2	5
1937.....farms reporting..	296	245	206	40	20	30	24	.....	1	5
1936.....farms reporting..	288	252	198	54	16	18	13	.....	1	4
1935.....farms reporting..	255	231	203	28	16	8	4	1	.....	3
1934.....farms reporting..	175	159	134	25	7	9	8	.....	1	.....
1933.....farms reporting..	102	91	79	12	8	3	2	.....	.....	1
1932.....farms reporting..	179	160	145	15	7	12	8	.....	.....	4
1931.....farms reporting..	201	173	159	14	6	22	18	.....	.....	4
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	3,503	3,241	2,937	304	57	205	134	6	3	62
Average year of latest model.....year..	1930	1930	1929	1931	1933	1930	1930	1926	1933	1930
Kind of road on which farm is located (see text):										
Higher class each farm—										
Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting.....1940..	21,123	19,280	18,071	1,209	377	1,466	1,053	14	33	366
1930..	9,219	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	9,626	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	3,095	2,870	2,717	153	46	179	112	1	10	56
1930..	5,338	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	7,177	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	3,833	3,483	3,317	166	75	275	180	3	3	89
1930..	3,404	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	7,738	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	2,970	2,429	2,349	80	40	207	144	3	1	50
1930..	6,575	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	8,619	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Secondary class each farm—										
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	294	248	219	29	25	21	8	.....	.....	19
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	673	610	539	81	23	40	24	2	3	11
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	351	315	287	18	19	17	11	.....	.....	6
Telephone on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	17,066	15,704	14,627	1,077	408	954	637	10	14	283
1930..	16,581	14,979	(1)	(1)	793	809	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	16,537	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	53.5	54.0	53.3	66.2	72.9	42.1	41.0	47.6	17.9	47.7
1930..	64.8	64.5	(1)	(1)	52.8	56.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	51.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dwellings lighted by electricity.....farms reporting.....1940..	26,648	24,436	22,917	1,518	477	1,738	1,237	17	31	461
1930..	16,037	14,514	(1)	(1)	750	773	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	9,062	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	83.5	84.0	83.5	93.4	85.2	76.6	79.7	81.0	39.7	73.5
1930..	62.6	62.6	(1)	(1)	78.3	53.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	28.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹Not available. ²Year of latest model not given for all farms reporting automobiles, trucks, and tractors. or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule. by either gas or electricity.

³Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam.

⁵Includes sand-clay.

⁴Concrete

⁶Gravel.

⁷Dwellings lighted

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

123

STATE TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND FARM VALUE, BY RACE OF OPERATOR: 1910 TO 1940

ITEM	1940	1930	1920	1910
ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS¹				
Farms.....number...	31,416	25,534	31,880	36,793
All land in farms.....acres...	1,931,616	2,003,384	2,468,887	2,871,377
Average per farm.....acres...	61.5	78.5	78.1	78.0
Cropland harvested.....acres...	454,807	473,781	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	210,620,267	260,842,995	247,214,036	193,867,012
Average per farm.....dollars...	6,704	10,216	7,755	5,269
Value of buildings.....dollars...	120,020,049	142,845,275	119,740,404	88,491,084
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	16,550,009	18,710,654	19,337,590	11,549,835
NEGRO FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	451	63	103	103
All land in farms.....acres...	5,950	2,063	4,515	(²)
Average per farm.....acres...	13.2	32.7	46.7	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres...	1,405	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	1,270,970	376,595	345,500	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars...	2,818	5,978	3,357	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars...	664,293	175,195	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	55,655	19,320	(²)	(²)
INDIAN FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	26	.....	18	21
All land in farms.....acres...	382	.....	775	(²)
Average per farm.....acres...	13.9	.....	43.1	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres...	55	.....	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	100,550	.....	27,995	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars...	3,867	.....	1,555	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars...	81,700	.....	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	6,527	.....	(²)	(²)
CHINESE FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	4	.....	.....	.....
All land in farms.....acres...	35	.....	.....	.....
Average per farm.....acres...	8.8	.....	.....	.....
Cropland harvested.....acres...	.....	.....	.....	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	22,500	.....	.....	.....
Average per farm.....dollars...	5,625	.....	.....	.....
Value of buildings.....dollars...	15,500	.....	.....	.....
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	1,000	.....	.....	.....
ALL OTHER NONWHITE FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	.....	1	.....	.....
All land in farms.....acres...	.....	14	.....	.....
Average per farm.....acres...	.....	14.0	.....	.....
Cropland harvested.....acres...	.....	(²)	.....	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	.....	2,800	.....	.....
Average per farm.....dollars...	.....	2,800	.....	.....
Value of buildings.....dollars...	.....	2,100	.....	.....
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	.....	100	.....	.....

¹Includes Mexicans.

²Not available.

STATE TABLE 13.—GOATS AND KIDS ON FARMS AND RANCHES, 1910 TO 1940; MOHAIR CLIPPED AND GOATS MILKED, AND ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For comparability of data and explanations, see text)	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
Goats and Mohair:						
Goats and kids.....farms reporting..	931	546	284	106	271	201
.....number.....	3,203	(²) 1,648	1,177	(²) 891	1,296	1,251
Angora.....farms reporting..	1	(²)	57	(²)	15	(²)
.....number.....	4	(²)	259	(²)	4,187	(²)
Other.....farms reporting..	930	(²)	(²)	(²)	5,267	(²)
.....number.....	3,199	(²)	618	(²)	1,109	(²)
Mohair and kid hair clipped:						
.....farms reporting..	1	5	(²)	(²)	15	35
.....pounds.....	15	(²) 165	(²) 185	(²) 91	(²) 468	(²) 1,695
Goats milked.....farms reporting..	524	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
.....number.....	1,417	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Animals butchered:						
Cattle and calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,317	(²)	(²)	(²)	2,553	(²)
.....number.....	5,585	(²)	3,123	(²)	8,263	27,708
Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	705	(²)	350	(²)	(²)	2,031
.....number.....	1,804	(²)	1,001	(²)	(²)	13,521
Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	815	(²)	448	(²)	(²)	985
.....number.....	3,781	(²)	2,122	(²)	(²)	14,187
Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	4,053	(²)	2,581	(²)	11,749	7,183
.....number.....	18,255	(²)	9,234	(²)	36,413	27,754
Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	88	(²)	71	(²)	266	202
.....number.....	426	(²)	557	(²)	1,601	2,412

¹Over 4 mo. old Apr. 1, 1940; all ages in prior censuses. ²Not available. ³Farms reporting goats 1 year old and over, raised for fleeces. ⁴All ages, raised for fleeces. ⁵Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

STATE TABLE 14.—PIGEONS, PHEASANTS, AND QUAIL ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940, AND NUMBER RAISED, 1939; AND SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY, APR. 1, 1940, AND PELTS TAKEN, 1939

ITEM (For explanations, etc., see text)	On hand over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Raised, 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Miscellaneous poultry: ¹				
Pigeons.....	24	6,015	23	19,791
Pheasants.....	28	5,795	18	23,960
Quail.....	4	715	4	3,175
Unspecified and other poultry (see text).....	41	861	20	436
	Females over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Pelts taken (both sexes), 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Fur animals kept in captivity:				
Silver fox.....	57	1,294	53	2,827
Mink.....	102	6,396	79	11,606

¹ Poultry other than chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas.STATE TABLE 15.—ANNUAL LEGUMES, CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:						
Soybeans.....farms reporting..	89	82	104	(¹)	² 71	² 1
Total acreage.....acres.....	406	513	1,001	(¹)	² 63	² 2
Grown alone.....acres.....	373	509	908	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	33	4	93	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	668	96	87	(¹)	573	53
Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....farms reporting..	11	⁴ 45	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Total acreage.....acres.....	66	⁴ 159	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Grown alone.....acres.....	46	⁴ 147	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	20	⁴ 12	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	152	⁴ 304	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..	49	83	177	(¹)	1,166	1,252
Total acreage.....acres.....	53	85	187	(¹)	1,094	446
Grown alone.....acres.....	50	71	155	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	3	14	12	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	649	1,433	2,005	(¹)	10,687	4,979
Dry field and seed peas.....farms reporting..	45	(⁴)	19	(¹)	37	58
Total acreage.....acres.....	191	(⁴)	23	(¹)	21	30
Grown alone.....acres.....	179	(⁴)	12	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	12	(⁴)	11	(¹)	(³)	(³)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	54	(⁴)	157	(¹)	215	480
Clover and grass seeds:						
Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting..	22	(⁵)	2	(⁵)	⁶ 3	.....
acres.....	74	(⁵)	4	(⁵)	(⁵)	.....
bushels.....	121	(⁵)	6	(⁵)	⁶ 67	.....
Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting..	16	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)
acres.....	73	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)
bushels.....	107	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Clover seed.....farms reporting..	44	(⁵)	⁷ 20	(⁵)	⁸ 13	⁷ 2
acres.....	261	(⁵)	⁷ 58	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)
bushels.....	417	(⁵)	⁷ 82	(⁵)	⁸ 88	⁷ 59
Grass seed.....farms reporting..	95	(⁵)	26	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)
acres.....	416	(⁵)	90	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)
bushels.....	834	(⁵)	166	(⁵)	523	3,338
Miscellaneous crops:						
Root crops for forage.....farms reporting..	61	(⁵)	67	(⁵)	1,521	(⁵)
acres.....	133	(⁵)	78	(⁵)	3,352	211
tons.....	779	(⁵)	601	(⁵)	18,496	2,217
Squash for feed.....farms reporting..	3	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)
acres.....	14	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)
tons.....	38	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)

¹ Data not shown since they are not comparable because of the wording of the inquiries on the schedule.² Not exactly comparable. Acreage includes equivalent solid acreage of that grown with other crops.³ Not available.⁴ Dry field and seed peas included with vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.⁵ Inquiry specified velvetbeans only. None reported.⁶ Including clover seed other than red, medium, or mammoth.⁷ Clover seed of all kinds.⁸ Red clover seed, including medium and mammoth.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

125

STATE TABLE 16.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARM GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909 ¹
Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes) ²	5,452 28,782 3,959,150	(³) 45,802 (³)	8,220 33,337 7,427,509	(³) (³) (³)	8,327 24,703 7,610,906	(³) 18,017 3,185,523
Asparagus.....	924 1,702 234,383	(³) (³) (³)	1,448 2,089 508,314	(³) (³) (³)	549 1,157 296,086	327 776 116,622
Beans, lima (green).....	353 273 28,648	(³) (³) (³)	11 14 1,806	(³) (³) (³)	(⁴) (⁴) (⁴)	(⁴) (⁴) (⁴)
Beans, snap, string, or wax.....	1,530 2,090 186,904	4,182 3,211 (³)	2,555 1,825 319,277	(³) (³) (³)	1,838 961 169,249	379 781 93,094
Beets (table).....	1,213 857 119,530	(³) (³) (³)	307 198 50,417	(³) (³) (³)	458 306 109,532	144 259 58,019
Cabbage.....	1,392 1,668 208,155	3,605 3,055 (³)	2,744 2,470 483,400	2,459 2,571 (³)	2,946 2,737 633,328	1,227 2,442 426,586
Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc. ⁵	220 142 18,399	(³) (³) (³)	229 116 34,314	183 144 (³)	252 137 26,018	32 51 10,553
Carrots.....	1,574 1,489 291,404	(³) (³) (³)	496 377 112,269	(³) (³) (³)	641 658 178,269	129 268 67,517
Cauliflower.....	324 410 80,399	(³) (³) (³)	152 181 58,928	(³) (³) (³)	154 130 55,002	75 129 28,034
Celery.....	347 719 275,638	(³) (³) (³)	544 919 473,131	(³) (³) (³)	470 942 570,882	238 1,157 368,854
Corn, sweet.....	3,085 7,584 578,081	7,633 11,450 (³)	4,766 8,520 896,461	5,299 5,462 (³)	4,182 5,967 896,192	1,976 4,942 355,953
Cucumbers.....	1,188 1,009 120,874	(³) (³) (³)	1,961 1,216 232,331	(³) (³) (³)	1,622 1,182 351,978	204 372 179,084
Eggplant.....	105 46 9,969	(³) (³) (³)	18 10 2,500	(³) (³) (³)	6 17 2,228	7 17 9,651
Lettuce.....	814 766 162,663	(³) (³) (³)	810 900 336,501	740 800 (³)	810 673 711,996	99 275 192,217
Onions (dry).....	820 1,369 428,064	(³) (³) (³)	1,257 3,220 961,984	1,419 3,422 (³)	2,059 4,411 2,299,939	715 2,493 624,630
Onions (green) and shallots.....	13 13 4,195	(³) (³) (³)	..... ..... .....	(³) (³) (³)	(⁶) 1 30	5 10 4,202
Parsnips.....	87 102 26,458	(³) (³) (³)	37 46 24,466	(³) (³) (³)	162 137 60,048	67 120 31,368
Peas (green).....	770 454 57,178	(³) (³) (³)	1,767 704 139,312	(³) (³) (³)	1,529 622 118,824	288 547 51,554
Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....	455 423 66,337	(³) (³) (³)	7163 7224 736,329	(³) (³) (³)	779 756 721,035	737 753 714,247
Pumpkins.....	26 36 3,514	(³) (³) (³)	2 2 84	(³) (³) (³)	24 15 1,935	10 42 1,220
Radishes.....	54 116 17,221	(³) (³) (³)	14 20 3,590	(³) (³) (³)	46 48 14,416	20 38 17,478
Rhubarb.....	74 131 20,498	(³) (³) (³)	36 107 32,119	(³) (³) (³)	93 113 51,650	38 84 30,873
Spinach.....	602 1,259 187,214	(³) (³) (³)	935 1,398 366,473	(³) (³) (³)	152 255 79,845	94 237 41,148
Squash.....	711 1,744 148,227	(³) (³) (³)	494 921 179,486	(³) (³) (³)	735 1,052 175,743	217 555 91,388
Tomatoes.....	2,096 1,854 362,667	4,327 2,883 (³)	3,172 2,324 657,777	2,035 1,618 (³)	2,361 1,743 483,918	680 1,228 268,380
Turnips.....	209 435 39,271	(³) (³) (³)	305 412 84,967	(³) (³) (³)	514 375 73,733	620 1,068 95,754
Mixed vegetables.....	204 1,276 255,624	(³) (³) (³)	1,826 4,914 1,418,688	(³) (³) (³)	912 777 239,747	(³) (³) (³)
Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....	30,248 1,488,280 1,244	25,089 1,424,063 (³)	16,452 1,361,658 1,190	(³) (³) (³)	8,285 3,105,592 (³)	(³) (³) (³)
Any horticultural specialties.....	899 10,394,709 5,200,460	(³) (³) (³)	91,018 (³) 7,459,014	(³) (³) (³)	10,990 12,953,023 5,536,532	11,814 7,382,008 2,455,467
Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....	..... ..... .....	(³) (³) (³)	..... ..... .....	(³) (³) (³)	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....	219 1,876 1,142,653	(³) (³) (³)	12,405 (³) 2,720,838	(³) (³) (³)	107 1,517 743,323	119 1,547 605,875
Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....	558 854 378,607	(³) (³) (³)	(³) (³) (³)	(³) (³) (³)	(³) (³) 13 120	(³) (³) 13 291

¹Vegetables produced on tracts of 1 acre or more for sale or for home use. available.⁴Green lima beans included with snap, string, or wax beans.⁵peppers included with sweet peppers and pimientos. ⁶Includes Irish and sweet potatoes grown for home use.¹¹Flowers and foliage plants in greenhouses and in the open.

of flower and vegetable seeds.

²Including vegetables not shown separately or not included in "Mixed vegetables."⁵Honeydews not specified for years prior to 1939. ⁶Reported in small fractions.¹²Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs.¹³Value

STATE TABLE 17.—SMALL FRUITS, TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, NUTS, MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR, 1909 TO 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, AND PLANTED NUT TREES, WITH NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES, 1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Small fruits harvested:						
Any small fruits.....farms reporting..	4,277	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	8,026	(¹)
Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting..	182	(¹)	626	(¹)	1,856	1,368
acres.....	41	(¹)	109	(¹)	340	287
quarts.....	15,890	(¹)	53,489	(¹)	251,951	307,887
Blueberries.....farms reporting..	410	(¹)	174	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	1,580	(¹)	1,371	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	302,780	(¹)	121,561	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting..	66	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	30	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	27,091	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting..	347	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	1,844	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	275,699	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Boysenberries.....farms reporting..	3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	(²)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	380	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cranberries.....farms reporting..	996	(¹)	407	(¹)	856	1,330
acres.....	10,680	(¹)	6,233	(¹)	7,096	6,577
quarts.....	39,741,874	(¹)	22,020,666	(¹)	22,915,103	22,714,406
Currents.....farms reporting..	36	(¹)	164	(¹)	1,281	1,536
acres.....	4	(¹)	31	(¹)	236	243
quarts.....	5,005	(¹)	21,660	(¹)	266,908	213,810
Gooseberries.....farms reporting..	5	(¹)	13	(¹)	(¹)	330
acres.....	(²)	(¹)	2	(¹)	(¹)	42
quarts.....	103	(¹)	5,158	(¹)	(¹)	57,827
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting..	979	(¹)	1,388	(¹)	2,897	³ 1,501
acres.....	300	(¹)	342	(¹)	461	³ 368
quarts.....	184,884	(¹)	228,646	(¹)	467,328	³ 376,136
Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting..	103	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	19	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	9,189	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting..	904	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	281	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	175,695	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Strawberries.....farms reporting..	2,433	2,885	3,351	2,024	4,866	4,654
acres.....	1,508	1,583	1,485	1,373	1,431	2,015
quarts.....	4,450,170	3,291,239	3,991,230	(¹)	3,151,371	5,518,867
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):						
Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting..	12,610	(¹)	⁴ 17,188	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Land in orchard fruits, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting..	6,881	18,438	11,815	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	33,528	48,800	45,694	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Apples.....farms reporting..	12,036	22,601	16,768	27,792	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	255,405	425,675	697,440	756,887	791,771	355,868
trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,153,467	1,618,721	1,301,977	1,402,223	1,218,870	1,387,379
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	3,195,446	1,855,130	2,219,280	3,006,120	3,187,211	2,550,259
Cherries.....farms reporting..	1,810	5,878	3,408	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,907	4,432	4,043	(¹)	13,123	6,776
trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,574	17,589	10,839	(¹)	18,239	13,396
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	50,586	231,392	142,296	(¹)	230,440	256,616
Cherries, sour.....farms reporting..	992	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	800	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,621	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	30,793	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting..	1,155	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,107	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,953	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	19,793	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Peaches.....farms reporting..	2,571	5,411	5,384	8,601	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	43,879	56,377	121,721	306,408	135,426	⁵ 162,114
trees of bearing age.....number.....	61,803	187,357	182,198	(¹)	346,260	⁵ 154,562
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	38,350	10,044	118,558	32,880	213,139	⁵ 91,756
Pears.....farms reporting..	5,369	13,088	8,667	16,570	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	13,938	27,194	36,196	131,361	52,745	38,378
trees of bearing age.....number.....	44,229	92,175	118,761	(¹)	88,630	113,365
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	44,093	80,358	53,423	(¹)	84,486	96,071
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	1,527	5,227	4,613	8,915	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,102	4,753	7,485	50,719	16,553	23,871
trees of bearing age.....number.....	6,103	16,736	18,021	(¹)	32,764	41,345
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	2,898	5,871	13,719	(¹)	13,152	17,814
Grapes.....farms reporting..	2,892	7,583	4,976	10,992	(¹)	(¹)
vines not of bearing age.....number.....	8,055	10,229	32,780	169,318	22,681	14,261
vines of bearing age.....number.....	56,142	128,914	100,449	(¹)	81,494	58,277
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	456,341	1,301,086	734,215	(¹)	1,009,479	1,132,838
Apricots.....farms reporting..	28	(¹)	18	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	40	(¹)	59	(¹)	16	258
trees of bearing age.....number.....	19	(¹)	169	(¹)	6	654
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	1	(¹)	2	(¹)	3	148
Quinces.....farms reporting..	129	(¹)	281	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	377	(¹)	814	(¹)	(¹)	4,531
trees of bearing age.....number.....	729	(¹)	2,400	(¹)	(¹)	7,484
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	295	(¹)	1,391	(¹)	(¹)	2,863
Nut trees, and production.....farms reporting..	12	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Walnuts, English or Persian.....farms reporting..	10	(¹)	13	(¹)	.....	.....
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	12	(¹)	16	(¹)	.....	.....
trees of bearing age.....number.....	22	(¹)	21	(¹)	.....	.....
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	907	(¹)	133	(¹)	.....	.....
Maple sirup and/or sugar made.....farms reporting..	536	(¹)	703	(¹)	1,546	1,525
trees tapped.....number.....	181,574	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	252,751	255,501
sirup.....gallons.....	52,624	(¹)	39,877	(¹)	57,950	53,091
sugar.....pounds.....	19,733	(¹)	34,199	(¹)	73,198	158,952

¹Not available.²Reported in small fractions.³Loganberries included with raspberries.⁴Not including farms reporting only grapevines and/or nut trees.⁵Nectarines included with peaches.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

127

COUNTY TABLE L—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA								
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	31,697	1,422	1,684	3,633	208	2,288	2,434
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	35,094	1,123	2,527	3,408	118	3,040	2,679
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	25,598	484	1,604	3,042	67	2,024	2,695
4	Approximate land area (see text).....acres.....1940..	5,060,490	255,360	602,880	355,840	67,840	320,000	462,080
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	38.3	13.9	38.2	41.5	25.7	35.6	49.2
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	1,937,963	35,417	230,476	147,840	17,401	113,559	227,478
7	1935..	2,195,714	42,002	323,511	146,301	11,668	150,244	254,461
8	1930..	2,005,461	21,871	251,151	145,172	16,064	117,113	260,326
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	60.8	24.9	136.9	35.6	83.7	49.8	93.5
10	1935..	62.6	37.4	128.0	42.9	101.4	42.8	95.0
11	1930..	78.3	45.2	156.6	47.7	239.8	57.9	96.6
Farms land according to use:								
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	27,403	1,204	1,515	3,361	170	1,884	2,256
13	1934..	33,141	1,085	2,469	3,156	112	2,681	2,639
14	1929..	23,542	428	1,532	2,599	63	1,823	2,660
15	acres.....1939..	456,267	6,284	55,539	40,340	1,601	30,817	49,923
16	1934..	547,560	8,701	73,682	41,692	1,160	37,571	55,053
17	1929..	474,167	3,432	55,897	32,146	1,095	33,280	59,468
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	2,206	132	85	280	14	279	70
19	1934..	1,279	50	64	93	4	109	49
20	1929..	2,307	48	116	252	8	219	174
21	acres.....1939..	21,655	441	1,900	2,067	226	1,873	531
22	1934..	7,474	92	709	444	34	532	424
23	1929..	9,917	167	404	1,207	24	1,022	725
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text) ..farms reporting..1939..	6,463	317	181	664	42	532	387
25	1934..	6,516	250	376	451	9	472	387
26	1929..	5,938	107	300	719	17	400	346
27	acres.....1939..	79,868	2,725	5,161	6,478	877	6,366	5,848
28	1934..	68,463	1,753	10,573	4,514	125	4,182	3,901
29	1929..	79,970	1,559	9,384	7,287	606	5,507	3,008
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	11,702	407	903	1,656	95	788	751
31	1934..	8,340	397	735	894	34	647	364
32	1929..	9,131	155	702	1,340	50	723	660
33	acres.....1939..	230,025	3,399	34,746	15,727	6,287	15,824	19,973
34	1934..	132,842	3,100	15,113	11,348	1,344	10,206	5,580
35	1929..	161,385	1,872	24,959	15,820	2,434	13,284	11,408
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	18,942	672	1,167	2,425	78	1,110	1,609
37	1934..	716,862	14,115	86,878	53,965	3,321	32,974	91,122
38	1929..	1,027,724	22,495	105,982	60,531	4,934	44,444	124,513
39	acres.....1939..	862,599	10,238	108,622	60,829	3,157	37,355	120,179
40	All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	25,553	1,340	1,142	3,758	204	1,503	1,833
41	1934..	433,286	8,453	46,182	26,263	4,889	26,005	90,081
42	1929..	411,651	5,861	57,382	27,772	4,371	33,300	64,980
43	acres.....1939..	417,153	4,603	51,825	27,883	8,806	26,655	58,938
44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	27,664	1,232	1,523	3,380	174	1,911	2,259
45	1934..	477,922	6,725	57,499	42,407	1,827	32,680	50,454
46	1929..	555,034	8,793	74,451	42,136	1,194	38,102	55,477
47	acres.....1939..	484,084	3,599	59,361	33,353	1,059	34,312	60,183
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....farms reporting..1939..	29,736	1,369	1,589	3,627	195	2,106	2,364
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	231	1	2	13	.....	48	1
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	230	1	2	13	.....	47	1
51	acres.....1939..	2,031	(¹)	(¹)	151	.....	370	(¹)
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
53	acres.....1939..	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)	.....
VALUES								
54	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....1940..	212,014,287	8,103,937	12,974,535	19,568,788	1,770,115	19,102,478	11,096,774
55	1935..	255,676,839	8,719,857	21,266,050	20,120,010	1,168,870	26,793,738	12,223,385
56	1930..	261,222,990	5,045,512	16,175,912	24,513,945	679,725	26,621,493	16,541,010
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	30,976	1,332	1,649	3,770	205	2,809	2,597
58	1930..	24,826	440	1,559	2,914	64	1,856	2,648
59	dollars.....1940..	120,781,542	4,292,112	7,815,875	12,073,067	980,635	10,447,749	6,939,855
60	1930..	143,022,570	2,444,825	9,216,922	13,720,354	290,175	14,710,653	9,580,853
Average values:								
61	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	6,647	5,699	7,705	5,105	8,510	8,349	4,806
62	1935..	7,285	5,984	6,416	5,904	9,906	8,514	4,553
63	1930..	10,205	10,425	10,085	8,058	10,145	13,153	6,136
64	Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	8,901	11,663	8,752	6,799	14,665	12,936	5,630
65	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	109.40	228.81	56.29	132.36	101.72	167.77	51.42
66	1935..	116.44	159.99	65.74	137.52	97.67	205.72	48.04
67	1930..	130.26	230.69	64.41	168.88	42.31	227.31	63.54
68	Value of implements and machinery.....farms reporting..1940..	22,947	1,080	1,201	3,072	146	1,619	1,894
69	1930..	22,034	338	1,402	2,483	68	1,709	2,356
70	dollars.....1940..	15,613,191	480,039	1,039,510	2,033,595	69,623	1,234,674	1,276,356
71	1930..	15,736,074	297,283	1,314,815	1,849,474	43,745	1,721,873	1,571,323
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR								
72	Number of farms.....Of white operators ².....number.....1940..	31,416	1,239	1,679	3,806	188	2,288	2,433
73	1935..	34,804	1,011	2,519	3,396	101	3,037	2,679
74	1930..	28,534	467	1,603	3,026	65	2,024	2,694
75	Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	481	183	5	27	20	.....	1
76	1935..	290	112	8	12	17	3	.....
77	1930..	64	17	1	16	2	.....	1
78	All land in farms.....Of white operators ².....acres.....1940..	1,931,616	33,744	230,166	145,770	17,401	113,559	(¹)
79	1935..	2,191,168	40,628	323,139	146,085	11,673	130,232	254,461
80	1930..	2,003,384	21,688	(¹)	144,792	(¹)	117,113	(¹)
81	Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	6,947	1,673	310	1,070	377	.....	(¹)
82	1935..	4,546	1,374	372	216	285	12	.....
83	1930..	2,077	183	(¹)	380	(¹)	.....	(¹)
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators ².....dollars.....1940..	210,620,257	7,648,897	12,959,635	19,499,613	1,682,915	19,102,478	(¹)
85	(Land and buildings) 1935..	254,741,739	6,403,532	21,248,750	20,088,260	1,106,470	26,787,938	12,223,385
86	1930..	200,842,995	4,973,142	(¹)	24,457,445	(¹)	26,621,493	(¹)
87	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	1,394,020	455,040	14,700	69,175	87,800	.....	(¹)
88	1935..	935,100	318,325	17,300	31,750	62,400	5,800	.....
89	1930..	379,395	72,370	(¹)	56,500	(¹)	.....	(¹)

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, or where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

²Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA									
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,299	2,283	3,475	43	1,229	4,843	22	5,834
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	2,343	2,753	4,862	33	1,721	3,965	56	6,464
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,786	2,588	3,453	23	1,128	1,734	27	4,943
4	Approximate land area (see text).....acres.....1940..	397,440	343,680	530,560	29,440	254,730	424,960	35,200	980,480
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	43.7	51.4	34.2	20.1	21.0	38.0	1.8	42.1
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	173,565	176,638	181,210	5,914	53,544	161,312	638	412,671
7	1935..	165,266	201,338	223,432	6,564	68,493	151,147	861	469,126
8	1930..	165,076	229,708	201,029	3,702	54,940	100,414	722	437,173
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	75.5	77.4	52.1	137.5	43.6	33.3	29.0	70.7
10	1935..	71.0	73.1	46.0	198.9	39.8	38.1	14.8	72.6
11	1930..	93.0	88.8	58.2	161.0	48.7	57.9	26.7	88.4
Farm land according to use:									
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	2,072	2,174	2,755	33	807	4,087	17	5,008
13	1934..	2,276	2,699	4,572	31	1,556	3,541	54	8,273
14	1929..	1,652	2,517	3,202	20	926	1,467	23	4,670
15	acres.....1939..	34,334	46,645	49,770	707	11,653	31,599	351	96,734
16	1934..	39,748	51,390	68,939	895	15,700	32,822	643	119,564
17	1929..	33,271	55,965	64,210	571	12,539	19,189	470	102,684
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	100	105	430	12	124	168	2	389
19	1934..	61	162	385	5	66	64	.....	167
20	1929..	187	171	432	2	103	139	2	454
21	acres.....1939..	1,048	841	3,478	448	1,339	1,251	(1)	6,146
22	1934..	457	846	1,954	19	945	313	.....	646
23	1929..	851	670	1,710	(1)	336	621	(1)	2,082
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text) ..farms reporting..1939..	600	560	881	14	287	881	3	1,104
25	1934..	691	540	939	7	326	1,223	.....	845
26	1929..	759	475	875	2	269	497	4	1,108
27	acres.....1939..	6,571	6,423	11,840	243	3,428	7,202	55	16,345
28	1934..	9,362	5,544	8,809	105	3,963	7,780	.....	7,842
29	1929..	11,730	6,759	9,732	(1)	3,399	4,772	21	15,490
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	887	956	1,173	23	372	1,221	2	2,468
31	1934..	452	738	1,015	19	517	832	9	1,677
32	1929..	605	666	1,060	20	403	783	5	1,879
33	acres.....1939..	15,807	22,817	20,062	1,452	5,649	10,962	(1)	54,186
34	1934..	7,441	10,426	12,788	1,488	5,345	8,929	83	39,051
35	1929..	11,912	13,345	16,133	1,253	5,092	8,095	127	35,951
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,441	1,306	1,884	10	640	2,868	1	3,728
37	1934..	80,607	61,872	58,177	138	18,099	76,129	(1)	139,864
38	1929..	85,718	107,175	83,482	300	27,034	70,469	54	230,593
39	acres.....1939..	76,896	105,739	73,675	125	22,302	48,880	19	188,653
40	All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,860	1,510	2,236	41	874	4,766	12	4,474
41	1934..	34,898	38,040	37,853	2,926	13,376	34,169	125	99,416
42	1929..	23,540	25,957	47,460	3,757	15,506	30,834	81	70,830
43	acres.....1939..	31,416	47,230	35,569	1,617	11,272	18,857	77	92,403
44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	2,078	2,174	2,807	37	832	4,114	17	5,066
45	1934..	35,382	47,486	53,248	1,155	12,992	32,850	357	102,830
46	1929..	40,205	52,236	70,893	914	16,645	33,135	643	120,210
47	acres.....1939..	34,122	56,635	65,920	591	12,875	19,810	478	104,776
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....farms reporting..1939..	2,198	2,243	3,144	39	991	4,416	17	5,439
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	8	4	117	.....	10	5	3	19
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	8	4	117	.....	10	5	3	19
51	acres.....1939..	106	41	1,007	.....	83	52	135	73
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES									
54	Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars.....1940..	12,976,880	14,168,187	31,852,544	377,030	11,073,814	34,118,519	857,222	33,373,304
55	1935..	14,092,285	16,005,336	43,955,516	513,891	22,986,191	30,408,399	1,584,214	37,839,117
56	1930..	15,632,895	21,484,488	49,837,016	530,140	18,485,541	21,785,729	1,310,547	42,568,437
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	2,263	2,217	3,348	42	1,131	4,694	22	5,097
58	1935..	1,734	2,535	3,391	23	1,094	1,037	24	4,807
59	dollars.....1940..	7,646,220	8,288,813	15,052,561	158,950	6,769,887	17,223,039	361,372	19,700,307
60	1930..	8,261,426	12,777,707	27,293,873	260,500	10,922,675	9,473,290	370,340	23,878,977
61	Average values:								
62	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	5,645	6,206	9,166	8,768	9,011	7,045	38,965	5,720
63	1935..	6,015	5,814	9,041	15,572	13,356	7,669	27,314	5,854
64	1930..	8,753	8,302	14,433	23,050	16,397	12,564	48,539	8,612
65	Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	6,757	7,358	11,851	15,321	13,801	14,734	81,454	7,033
66	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	74.77	80.21	175.78	63.75	206.82	211.51	1,343.51	80.87
67	1935..	84.76	79.49	196.73	78.28	335.60	201.18	1,839.97	80.66
68	1930..	94.13	93.53	247.91	143.20	336.65	216.96	1,815.16	97.37
69	Value of implements and machinery.....farms reporting..1940..	1,538	1,821	2,405	32	784	3,054	14	4,287
70	1935..	1,538	2,306	3,132	22	956	1,337	19	4,370
71	dollars.....1940..	893,664	1,293,025	2,964,788	28,735	762,006	1,877,342	32,990	3,126,844
	1930..	1,078,550	1,742,792	3,364,057	39,150	1,018,896	1,296,095	35,120	3,356,801
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR									
72	Number of farms....Of white operators ².....number.....1940..	2,294	2,283	3,470	39	1,228	4,623	19	5,827
73	1935..	2,340	2,751	4,860	30	1,718	3,848	58	6,456
74	1930..	1,781	2,586	3,448	23	1,124	1,727	27	4,939
75	Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	5	.....	5	4	1	220	3	7
76	1935..	3	2	3	3	3	117	.....	8
77	1930..	5	2	5	.....	4	7	.....	4
78	All land in farms....Of white operators ².....acres.....1940..	179,438	176,638	181,071	5,888	(1)	159,011	635	412,390
79	1935..	166,124	(1)	(1)	5,500	68,464	149,703	851	469,730
80	1930..	165,814	(1)	200,862	3,702	54,530	100,022	722	437,035
81	Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	127	.....	139	26	(1)	2,301	3	291
82	1935..	142	(1)	(1)	29	1,444	.....	.....	396
83	1930..	262	(1)	167	64	110	392	.....	138
84	Value of farms....Of white operators ².....dollars.....1940..	12,961,880	14,168,187	31,808,144	354,830	(1)	33,471,394	839,722	33,355,264
85	(Land and buildings).....1935..	14,081,265	(1)	(1)	497,216	22,966,591	29,980,949	1,584,214	37,823,817
86	1930..	15,617,270	(1)	49,783,216	530,140	18,467,741	21,658,829	1,310,547	42,550,637
87	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	11,000	.....	44,400	22,800	(1)	647,125	17,500	18,100
88	1935..	.....	(1)	(1)	16,675	(1)	427,450	.....	15,300
89	1930..	15,625	(1)	43,800	.....	27,800	126,900	.....	17,800

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, or where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

²Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

129

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
Number of farms:							
1 Full owners.....number.....1940..	27,446	1,177	1,370	3,248	159	1,904	2,021
2 .....1935..	30,168	890	2,038	2,837	87	2,413	2,339
3 .....1930..	21,410	404	1,254	2,518	49	1,555	2,293
4 Part owners.....number.....1940..	1,625	75	116	266	7	145	202
5 .....1935..	1,958	115	191	231	14	247	171
6 .....1930..	1,788	97	105	228	5	205	217
7 Managers.....number.....1940..	560	26	56	32	10	54	14
8 .....1935..	814	28	67	58	6	118	23
9 .....1930..	958	27	106	73	5	128	41
10 All tenants.....number.....1940..	2,265	144	142	287	32	185	197
11 .....1935..	2,104	100	211	282	11	262	145
12 .....1930..	1,442	16	139	223	8	136	144
13 Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	7.1	10.1	8.4	7.5	15.4	8.1	8.1
14 .....1935..	6.2	8.9	8.3	8.3	9.3	8.6	5.4
15 .....1930..	5.6	3.3	8.7	7.3	11.9	6.7	5.3
16 Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	1,552	122	93	234	30	125	81
17 Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	21	2	2	2	.....	2	1
18 Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	78	2	2	4	.....	2	49
19 Other tenants.....number.....1940..	614	20	45	47	2	55	66
All land in farms:							
20 Full owners.....acres.....1940..	1,489,470	29,374	157,911	114,006	8,278	79,381	184,975
21 .....1935..	1,739,529	30,287	242,616	112,654	6,223	87,073	214,471
22 .....1930..	166,565	2,649	26,851	18,502	1,302	12,341	25,060
23 Part owners.....acres.....1940..	167,301	4,483	30,822	12,139	1,364	14,456	21,046
24 .....1935..	105,907	1,571	18,107	11,828	665	9,972	18,803
25 .....1930..	113,604	3,050	20,372	8,070	698	8,401	14,732
26 Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	60,658	1,078	10,744	6,674	637	5,369	7,257
27 .....1935..	53,697	1,433	10,250	4,069	666	5,995	6,314
28 .....1930..	163,508	1,776	21,683	3,416	6,456	14,075	4,096
29 Managers.....acres.....1940..	168,917	5,585	26,590	7,460	3,876	20,606	6,745
30 .....1935..	118,420	1,618	24,051	11,916	1,365	8,082	12,347
31 .....1930..	122,967	1,647	23,683	14,048	505	8,109	12,199
32 Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	75,039	915	15,140	10,446	.....	4,987	8,140
33 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	1,294	.....	715	155	1,365	.....	379
34 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	2,492	703	8,196	1,315	.....	2,795	3,628
35 Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	39,595	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cropland harvested, 1939:							
36 Full owners.....acres.....1940..	346,598	4,647	38,370	29,582	980	21,518	39,399
37 .....1935..	55,783	887	8,382	6,638	156	5,433	7,214
38 .....1930..	27,660	384	3,473	1,183	352	1,972	821
39 Part owners.....acres.....1940..	26,226	365	5,314	2,837	133	1,894	2,388
40 .....1935..	17,658	287	3,797	2,563	.....	1,285	1,417
41 .....1930..	492	.....	226	59	133	66	197
42 Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	694	99	1,291	315	.....	543	775
43 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	7,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings):							
46 Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	159,081,936	6,592,602	7,893,532	15,805,962	820,230	13,132,541	9,466,174
47 .....1935..	192,923,674	4,839,647	15,282,779	15,282,065	503,820	18,236,800	10,222,536
48 .....1930..	15,205,160	508,812	1,250,040	1,908,915	69,060	1,640,405	1,545,230
49 Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	16,456,454	645,005	1,343,512	1,664,070	74,550	2,141,946	1,100,120
50 .....1935..	11,940,575	375,459	972,070	1,527,052	56,000	1,181,038	1,279,465
51 .....1930..	3,264,584	133,353	277,970	381,833	13,050	459,357	265,765
52 Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	26,154,944	561,060	2,610,463	524,607	714,835	3,231,305	166,200
53 .....1935..	33,098,247	873,355	3,084,682	1,502,850	498,000	4,532,850	348,999
54 .....1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55 All tenants.....dollars.....1940..	11,572,238	441,163	1,020,500	1,329,304	166,000	1,098,227	519,170
56 .....1935..	13,195,264	381,850	1,555,097	1,671,035	94,500	1,832,142	544,730
57 .....1930..	7,510,571	314,458	599,800	1,110,541	.....	668,127	289,220
58 Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	95,500	.....	37,500	16,500	166,000	16,650	50,275
59 Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	234,365	126,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60 Share tenants and croppers.....dollars.....1940..	3,731,702	.....	383,200	202,263	.....	412,450	179,675
61 Other tenants.....dollars.....1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Value of buildings, 1940:							
62 Full owners.....farms reporting..	26,782	1,124	1,338	3,221	158	1,846	2,006
63 .....dollars.....	95,936,603	3,554,517	4,739,095	10,091,280	568,600	7,560,796	5,753,465
64 Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,587	71	116	262	7	137	201
65 .....dollars.....	7,768,762	296,685	663,755	1,039,036	33,000	725,643	821,795
66 Managers.....farms reporting..	531	24	55	30	10	53	14
67 .....dollars.....	10,571,748	186,145	1,795,596	230,938	268,835	1,608,360	109,595
68 All tenants.....farms reporting..	2,076	113	140	257	30	173	176
69 .....dollars.....	6,514,429	252,565	617,428	711,813	110,200	552,950	285,100
70 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	1,430	95	93	211	28	116	78
71 .....dollars.....	4,269,669	191,540	359,849	575,070	100,700	340,650	162,000
72 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	20	.....	2	2	.....	2	1
73 .....dollars.....	60,300	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)
74 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	56	2	2	2	.....	2	35
75 .....dollars.....	96,200	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	22,800
76 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	570	16	43	42	2	53	62
77 .....dollars.....	2,098,260	57,775	238,080	127,743	(¹)	199,300	98,200
Value of implements and machinery, 1940:							
78 Full owners.....farms reporting..	19,590	903	956	2,579	111	1,323	1,570
79 .....dollars.....	12,290,185	369,414	696,552	1,537,390	45,412	862,664	940,090
80 Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,498	66	103	256	7	128	185
81 .....dollars.....	2,180,224	65,716	180,478	338,600	6,920	215,732	258,285
82 Managers.....farms reporting..	438	21	44	27	7	42	13
83 .....dollars.....	1,279,119	20,195	93,393	54,682	8,361	93,231	21,475
84 All tenants.....farms reporting..	1,421	90	96	210	21	126	116
85 .....dollars.....	663,663	24,714	69,087	102,923	8,930	63,047	56,506
86 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	996	75	63	175	19	87	50
87 .....dollars.....	582,468	16,357	46,141	84,286	8,630	39,290	42,564
88 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	18	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
89 .....dollars.....	8,832	.....	(¹)	(¹)	.....	(¹)	(¹)
90 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	47	1	2	1	.....	.....	33
91 .....dollars.....	19,114	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	.....	.....	6,582
92 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	360	14	30	32	2	38	32
93 .....dollars.....	253,349	7,857	21,346	17,407	(¹)	23,707	6,930

¹Where less than 3 farms are reported, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
Number of farms:								
1 Full owners.....number.....1940..	2,024	1,897	3,026	40	1,050	4,189	10	5,301
2 1935..	2,115	2,423	4,251	25	1,515	3,399	38	5,808
3 1930..	1,590	2,144	2,933	19	929	1,422	16	4,284
4 Part owners.....number.....1940..	107	208	156	1	46	121	3	171
5 1935..	92	185	210	8	62	169	6	267
6 1930..	81	209	196	1	67	115	4	258
7 Managers.....number.....1940..	24	22	78	1	32	137	3	71
8 1935..	27	27	118	.....	70	144	6	102
9 1930..	37	36	152	1	73	93	3	183
10 All tenants.....number.....1940..	144	156	215	1	69	396	6	291
11 1935..	109	116	283	.....	74	263	8	297
12 1930..	78	139	172	2	59	104	4	218
13 Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	6.3	6.8	6.2	2.3	5.6	8.2	27.3	5.0
14 1935..	4.7	4.3	5.8	.....	4.3	6.6	13.8	4.6
15 1930..	4.4	5.4	5.0	8.7	5.2	6.0	14.8	4.4
16 Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	99	103	148	1	37	295	4	170
17 Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5
18 Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	1	5	4	.....	.....	5	.....	4
19 Other tenants.....number.....1940..	42	44	63	.....	32	93	2	103
All land in farms:								
20 Full owners.....acres.....1940..	131,295	142,529	138,903	2,955	41,801	110,446	76	347,510
21 1935..	147,555	165,348	170,328	5,951	53,185	116,462	175	387,171
22 Part owners.....acres.....1940..	10,782	17,633	14,223	(¹)	3,774	7,281	148	24,984
23 1935..	8,648	17,217	16,969	613	2,835	7,575	356	28,978
24 Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	6,698	12,046	8,557	(¹)	2,190	4,630	31	15,792
25 1935..	6,087	12,115	11,320	280	1,867	4,884	131	21,507
26 Portion rented from others.....acres.....1940..	4,084	5,587	5,666	(¹)	1,584	2,651	117	8,192
27 1935..	2,561	5,102	5,649	333	968	2,691	225	7,471
28 Managers.....acres.....1940..	22,663	6,428	16,705	(¹)	5,392	35,584	329	22,160
29 1935..	4,352	6,598	23,879	.....	9,774	20,280	317	29,655
30 All tenants.....acres.....1940..	8,825	10,048	11,379	(¹)	2,577	8,001	85	17,978
31 1935..	5,681	12,175	12,256	.....	2,699	6,830	13	23,122
32 Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	3,874	6,282	6,032	(¹)	1,284	5,329	81	11,167
33 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	449
34 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	583	340	152	.....	.....	26	85	441
35 Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	4,368	3,360	5,195	.....	1,293	2,565	.....	5,921
Cropland harvested, 1939:								
36 Full owners.....acres.....	27,088	36,908	37,385	431	8,162	20,939	43	81,166
37 Part owners.....acres.....	3,839	6,135	5,952	.....	1,590	3,104	141	6,912
38 Managers.....acres.....	1,817	1,707	3,476	(¹)	1,258	5,996	84	4,762
39 All tenants.....acres.....	1,590	1,895	2,957	(¹)	643	1,560	83	4,484
40 Cash tenants.....acres.....	844	1,301	1,849	(¹)	278	1,089	.....	2,850
41 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	192
42 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	146	34	64	.....	.....	12	83	151
43 Other tenants.....acres.....	600	539	1,054	.....	365	448	.....	1,271
Value of farms (land and buildings):								
44 Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	10,131,731	10,950,754	24,407,804	298,900	8,915,067	23,049,250	271,500	27,345,899
45 1935..	11,480,967	13,296,947	33,388,123	376,116	16,764,573	22,254,971	1,041,014	29,895,696
46 Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	999,690	1,830,727	2,194,730	(¹)	465,855	1,216,478	123,722	1,499,515
47 1935..	1,055,628	1,416,035	2,534,260	137,775	654,800	1,463,615	274,000	1,954,138
48 Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	796,642	1,552,190	1,663,279	(¹)	337,954	940,692	41,722	1,181,512
49 1935..	203,048	278,537	441,451	(¹)	127,801	275,786	87,000	318,000
50 Portion rented from others.....dollars.....1940..	1,158,009	796,621	3,218,580	(¹)	1,135,942	8,277,779	330,000	3,168,612
51 1935..	975,600	762,819	5,600,733	.....	4,600,318	5,471,413	231,000	4,617,618
52 All tenants.....dollars.....1940..	687,450	590,085	2,081,430	(¹)	557,050	1,575,012	127,000	1,362,947
53 1935..	590,050	529,535	2,432,400	.....	986,500	1,218,400	38,200	1,370,826
54 Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	467,750	422,985	1,261,200	(¹)	249,950	1,085,177	.....	839,963
55 1935..	.....	13,000	.....	.....	.....	7,500	.....	22,200
56 Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	25,000	22,700	44,000	.....	.....	13,400	127,000	50,600
57 1935..	194,700	131,400	786,230	.....	307,100	489,235	.....	452,684
58 Value of buildings, 1940:								
59 Full owners.....farms reporting..	1,995	1,866	2,924	39	993	4,077	10	5,185
60 dollars.....	6,043,572	5,583,686	14,363,048	141,350	5,551,484	13,896,952	217,400	16,841,528
61 Part owners.....farms reporting..	105	205	153	1	44	115	3	187
62 dollars.....	480,960	1,006,055	1,015,665	(¹)	234,035	639,488	17,372	779,055
63 Managers.....farms reporting..	24	22	72	1	31	126	3	66
dollars.....	729,263	385,184	1,524,362	(¹)	671,218	1,661,184	96,000	1,292,408
64 All tenants.....farms reporting..	139	124	199	1	63	376	6	270
65 dollars.....	392,425	313,888	1,119,466	(¹)	313,150	1,025,387	30,600	787,450
66 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	95	80	137	1	35	284	4	173
67 dollars.....	271,625	223,913	645,011	(¹)	140,250	722,828	18,100	505,939
68 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5
69 dollars.....	(¹)	8,700	.....	.....	.....	4,800	.....	16,200
70 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	1	2	3	.....	.....	4	.....	3
71 dollars.....	(¹)	(¹)	18,200	.....	.....	8,950	.....	13,000
72 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	41	39	59	.....	28	85	2	88
73 dollars.....	108,100	75,775	456,255	.....	172,900	288,809	(¹)	252,323
74 Value of implements and machinery, 1940:								
75 Full owners.....farms reporting..	1,352	1,525	2,055	29	679	2,612	6	3,868
76 dollars.....	680,516	948,701	1,760,285	25,065	524,784	1,374,057	5,750	2,519,486
77 Part owners.....farms reporting..	93	187	146	1	44	105	3	164
78 dollars.....	118,117	218,308	283,139	(¹)	65,764	198,790	20,635	210,740
79 Managers.....farms reporting..	19	21	59	1	25	102	2	66
dollars.....	59,208	88,535	144,281	(¹)	115,232	308,361	(¹)	264,508
80 All tenants.....farms reporting..	74	88	145	1	36	235	3	150
81 dollars.....	37,622	37,481	177,083	(¹)	56,226	96,134	900	132,310
82 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	44	59	104	1	20	177	2	120
83 dollars.....	24,235	27,221	106,558	(¹)	35,726	63,160	(¹)	87,080
84 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	5
85 dollars.....	(¹)	1,100	.....	.....	.....	192	.....	3,860
86 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	1	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2
87 dollars.....	(¹)	(¹)	4,650	.....	.....	827	.....	(¹)
88 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	27	25	38	.....	16	52	1	63
89 dollars.....	10,287	9,135	65,875	.....	20,500	31,935	(¹)	37,770

¹Where less than 3 farms are reported, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

131

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939, BY SIZE OF FARM

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
Number of farms, by size:								
1	Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	8,504	707	178	1,061	93	700	361
2	1935..	8,403	434	317	765	23	1,307	313
3	Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	1,440	115	15	192	57	99	54
4	1935..	1,394	50	32	180	6	481	22
5	No land owned or leased.....number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	7,064	592	163	889	36	601	307
7	1935..	7,009	384	285	585	17	825	231
8	10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	7,929	440	223	1,116	26	658	431
9	1935..	8,865	385	365	990	31	727	474
10	10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	4,945	293	145	664	15	443	259
11	1935..	5,439	262	241	582	21	432	286
12	30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	4,065	108	132	593	18	295	275
13	1935..	4,597	130	244	592	13	282	344
14	50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	2,830	64	141	399	9	201	239
15	1935..	3,320	62	190	403	11	251	293
16	70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	2,875	33	170	312	20	134	291
17	1935..	3,133	43	270	312	11	158	292
18	100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	2,344	31	243	181	9	121	283
19	1935..	2,723	25	313	191	10	127	348
20	140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	1,317	14	168	76	13	54	182
21	1935..	1,520	13	245	81	3	68	206
22	175 to 179 acres (see text).....number..1940..	144	.....	24	2	.....	6	21
23	1935..	164	1	27	8	.....	7	25
24	180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	776	8	138	35	6	31	117
25	1935..	871	9	181	36	5	37	148
26	220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	411	7	69	16	1	21	83
27	1935..	481	4	118	11	3	18	84
28	260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	597	5	119	16	4	17	105
29	1935..	667	7	151	16	1	37	108
30	380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	211	.....	50	7	3	9	43
31	1935..	225	3	62	6	2	7	41
32	500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	120	2	25	.....	2	10	15
33	1935..	162	1	35	4	1	5	8
34	700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	57	2	11	.....	1	2	9
35	1935..	55	1	11	.....	1	5	1
36	1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	61	1	14	1	3	5	1
37	1935..	71	5	25	1	3	9	4
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:								
38	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	40,116	3,203	913	5,100	279	3,389	1,779
39	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	137,619	7,281	3,616	19,708	465	11,730	7,622
40	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	153,072	3,938	5,035	22,292	623	11,022	10,513
41	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	163,628	3,562	6,142	23,142	527	11,589	13,715
42	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	219,780	2,711	14,253	25,316	1,645	10,804	24,068
43	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	258,372	3,590	27,673	20,321	994	13,745	32,074
44	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	206,124	2,162	26,479	11,719	2,005	8,399	28,504
45	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	152,546	1,587	27,260	6,925	1,200	6,112	23,021
46	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	98,115	1,657	16,436	3,833	220	5,121	19,824
47	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	193,191	1,603	36,404	4,945	1,219	5,423	32,591
48	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	89,483	.....	21,038	.....	1,275	3,600	18,050
49	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	67,001	1,100	15,503	4,539	1,228	4,110	8,387
50	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	44,450	.....	8,737	.....	900	4,054	.....
51	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	117,465	3,023	18,787	.....	4,820	14,860	7,330
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:								
52	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	15,017	1,354	377	1,957	100	1,197	969
53	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	44,298	1,879	1,271	6,680	74	4,368	3,085
54	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	45,988	784	1,742	6,502	62	3,443	3,466
55	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	44,613	560	2,591	6,457	107	3,648	3,845
56	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	58,945	367	4,783	6,721	229	3,804	6,066
57	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	67,125	487	6,485	4,935	77	3,992	7,821
58	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	47,827	207	6,773	2,671	123	2,629	6,038
59	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	34,001	217	6,837	1,973	78	1,791	4,285
60	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	20,705	139	3,013	782	13	1,473	3,589
61	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	36,691	185	8,509	835	193	1,370	5,922
62	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	17,099	.....	4,039	.....	341	1,154	2,866
63	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	9,364	66	2,267	.....	70	389	1,034
64	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	6,762	.....	1,337	827	.....	543	.....
65	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	9,631	39	2,615	.....	134	1,016	787
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:								
66	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	34,034,214	2,327,006	773,745	3,757,120	334,300	3,234,975	868,990
67	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	40,340,089	2,569,522	971,948	4,688,246	131,480	4,169,034	1,583,350
68	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	23,340,705	831,124	581,450	2,764,629	83,300	1,618,545	1,137,605
69	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	18,842,399	525,535	770,489	2,435,452	65,200	1,584,334	996,410
70	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	19,502,114	457,713	1,326,600	2,253,261	141,800	1,305,435	1,311,975
71	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	19,420,848	545,487	1,461,210	1,531,622	51,700	1,693,346	1,439,894
72	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	12,712,020	155,650	1,064,335	550,060	112,550	816,970	1,032,545
73	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	8,312,887	85,325	1,147,885	496,625	47,500	727,910	748,840
74	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	6,399,451	144,100	1,021,290	208,575	35,000	396,410	665,050
75	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	9,472,060	247,475	1,725,220	297,258	66,000	522,400	990,920
76	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	4,644,999	.....	747,050	.....	62,285	292,664	635,690
77	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	3,315,245	45,000	499,688	284,940	39,000	282,000	191,525
78	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	4,023,244	.....	310,865	.....	50,000	1,019,950	.....
79	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	7,654,209	170,000	572,760	.....	550,000	1,138,505	93,930
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:								
80	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	1,755,035	130,490	30,950	276,248	14,070	135,926	48,285
81	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	2,594,331	151,114	39,593	414,237	4,267	246,865	138,479
82	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	1,840,532	59,537	34,394	304,526	5,095	137,584	103,120
83	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	1,682,000	27,379	40,697	280,226	7,765	109,430	110,584
84	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	1,829,507	45,514	75,350	255,605	8,335	111,337	146,884
85	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	1,866,299	27,009	139,065	194,518	2,520	152,909	170,320
86	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	1,358,680	10,020	123,421	106,299	6,955	97,127	132,518
87	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	914,361	4,925	107,179	100,195	3,600	62,579	98,927
88	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	557,918	12,241	72,470	36,270	3,000	45,208	74,880
89	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	929,305	3,650	141,167	36,913	5,950	24,600	131,299
90	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	468,179	.....	98,662	.....	4,550	32,508	83,628
91	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	351,627	5,120	56,662	26,558	1,305	7,300	23,682
92	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	216,872	.....	15,200	.....	.....	44,300	.....
93	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	349,545	3,050	64,500	.....	2,211	27,000	13,750

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
Number of farms, by size:									
1	Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	520	415	858	14	372	2,098	12	1,095
2	1935..	409	568	1,349	3	544	1,337	43	991
3	Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	87	47	170	3	82	332	11	176
4	1935..	26	12	138	2	121	168	40	116
5	No land owned or leased.....number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	433	368	688	11	290	1,766	1	919
7	1935..	383	556	1,211	1	423	1,169	3	875
8	10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	515	495	936	13	360	1,459	4	1,223
9	1935..	547	612	1,430	12	543	1,317	8	1,424
10	10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	309	310	560	8	227	990	2	730
11	1935..	330	391	889	7	330	864	4	800
12	30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	283	294	517	3	175	564	2	806
13	1935..	300	330	647	7	225	545	.....	938
14	50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	195	232	341	2	97	262	1	647
15	1935..	230	270	441	2	129	381	1	756
16	70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	252	224	306	.....	93	180	1	659
17	1935..	257	268	394	.....	120	193	2	812
18	100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	218	249	236	2	67	114	.....	590
19	1935..	267	297	293	1	79	128	4	639
20	140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	123	132	139	3	21	57	2	333
21	1935..	133	138	136	1	28	65	.....	403
22	175 to 179 acres (see text).....number..1940..	11	18	11	.....	7	4	.....	40
23	1935..	16	18	14	.....	4	8	.....	36
24	180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	70	77	41	1	15	32	.....	205
25	1935..	71	89	61	.....	19	31	.....	184
26	220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	31	40	30	2	7	25	.....	79
27	1935..	38	53	38	1	7	14	.....	92
28	260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	55	81	46	.....	10	21	.....	118
29	1935..	59	74	34	2	13	21	.....	144
30	380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	17	18	16	.....	4	9	.....	35
31	1935..	14	20	23	1	4	8	.....	33
32	500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	10	18	1	1	5	5	.....	26
33	1935..	14	23	10	1	8	13	.....	27
34	700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	2	5	6	1	1	6	.....	9
35	1935..	2	8	3	1	2	5	.....	12
36	1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	8	3	2	1	2	11	.....	9
37	1935..	2	2	3	1	.....	7	.....	9
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:									
38	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	2,541	2,150	4,108	47	1,713	9,633	22	5,239
39	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	9,001	8,484	16,489	217	6,288	24,636	76	21,806
40	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	10,455	11,152	19,540	110	6,469	20,902	73	30,948
41	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	11,259	13,404	19,822	112	5,666	14,911	60	37,717
42	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	20,747	18,466	25,065	.....	7,625	14,484	.....	54,515
43	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	24,619	28,248	26,621	207	7,558	12,569	407	67,152
44	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	19,221	20,769	21,636	480	3,385	8,906	.....	52,132
45	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	13,595	15,097	8,028	185	2,946	6,325	.....	40,265
46	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	7,288	9,619	7,139	500	1,681	5,979	.....	18,818
47	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	16,578	24,666	14,469	.....	2,923	6,540	.....	35,930
48	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	7,352	7,585	7,064	.....	1,609	3,794	.....	14,987
49	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	5,831	9,566	592	.....	2,794	2,874	.....	14,096
50	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	1,400	3,813	.....	4,056	2,797	4,875	.....	6,602
51	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	23,878	3,599	.....	.....	2,797	24,884	.....	11,864
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:									
52	Under 10 acres.....acres.....	993	1,305	1,392	17	382	3,181	14	1,789
53	10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	2,932	4,173	5,517	73	1,432	6,018	52	6,744
54	30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	3,050	4,058	8,292	18	1,378	4,180	64	8,919
55	50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	2,932	4,573	5,942	10	1,283	2,807	60	9,898
56	70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	5,242	5,936	7,163	.....	1,817	3,236	.....	13,503
57	100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	5,716	7,581	6,572	56	1,485	2,545	161	17,074
58	140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	4,125	5,434	5,713	81	666	1,566	.....	11,718
59	180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	2,867	3,428	1,857	5	760	1,097	.....	8,806
60	220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	1,326	1,861	2,132	116	182	1,139	.....	4,040
61	260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	2,633	4,610	3,604	.....	616	1,324	.....	6,690
62	380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	1,067	1,397	1,786	.....	418	546	.....	2,646
63	500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	667	1,481	100	.....	669	232	.....	2,368
64	700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	443	726	.....	331	.....	915	.....	785
65	1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	331	142	1,400	.....	565	2,713	.....	1,524
Value of land and buildings, 1940,									
by size of farm:									
66	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	1,971,170	1,627,490	5,144,033	46,900	1,835,245	7,907,784	186,500	3,918,956
67	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	2,464,875	2,438,749	6,786,889	85,000	2,279,875	7,283,136	182,000	4,726,085
68	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	1,392,690	1,580,300	3,991,677	17,000	1,531,575	3,590,248	66,000	3,854,302
69	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	1,036,725	1,514,330	3,315,925	19,000	895,925	2,156,562	80,000	3,444,612
70	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	1,447,741	1,369,970	3,091,597	.....	1,111,205	2,050,730	.....	3,571,365
71	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	1,405,375	1,776,400	2,754,705	15,500	1,034,885	1,678,305	342,722	4,032,229
72	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	881,400	1,133,603	2,230,630	29,000	362,400	1,126,885	.....	2,615,795
73	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	580,800	550,022	720,765	9,000	665,265	671,150	.....	1,661,800
74	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	373,470	384,950	765,700	60,000	184,700	704,920	.....	1,454,286
75	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	549,534	932,950	1,314,689	.....	246,185	1,173,740	.....	1,405,689
76	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	286,300	208,520	688,980	.....	127,000	731,920	.....	589,650
77	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	169,500	403,910	77,000	.....	487,287	157,200	.....	943,135
78	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	162,000	183,493	.....	95,630	.....	1,070,880	.....	446,682
79	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	255,000	63,500	966,754	.....	192,567	3,836,059	.....	508,698
Value of implements and machinery,									
1940, by size of farm:									
80	Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	76,702	74,985	256,299	1,035	77,620	379,407	1,950	251,078
81	10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	115,506	162,989	452,042	8,100	128,559	412,141	4,700	315,139
82	30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	65,899	126,302	344,395	3,500	112,604	253,066	5,195	285,315
83	50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	86,835	117,750	267,508	3,000	68,611	183,461	.....	278,754
84	70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	125,063	152,351	272,616	.....	67,019	173,177	.....	379,616
85	100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	128,113	178,715	248,203	1,150	56,380	109,457	21,145	457,940
86	140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	100,796	131,640	205,051	1,800	41,002	72,310	.....	322,036
87	180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	55,308	79,364	61,828	1,000	55,857	54,042	.....	229,557
88	220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	31,040	41,148	56,700	3,000	18,200	49,047	.....	115,713
89	260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	57,547	90,363	137,407	.....	41,271	75,680	.....	183,458
90	380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	15,965	32,503	44,613	.....	27,600	32,400	.....	71,492
91	500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	22,160	42,849	1,000	.....	51,859	8,825	.....	128,865
92	700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	6,530	57,966	.....	6,150	.....	31,000	.....	33,750
93	1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	6,200	4,100	18,526	.....	15,424	144,329	.....	73,931

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

133

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	10,602	132	974	1,315	43	693	1,131
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	15,050	192	1,294	1,636	47	1,074	1,501
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	13,124	118	1,049	1,636	28	854	1,605
4	Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	10,564	130	969	1,313	43	690	1,128
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	14,272	194	1,289	1,624	47	1,067	1,500
6	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	19,587	196	2,330	1,948	121	1,381	2,060
7	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	26,770	270	2,838	2,476	80	2,228	2,720
8	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	24,658	158	2,483	2,625	55	1,683	3,006
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	158	3	99	2	.....	10	10
10	under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	191	4	29	9	1	12	9
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	280	5	87	(¹)	.....	28	12
12	under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	336	6	66	12	(¹)	43	13
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	288	(¹)	56	26	.....	29	19
14	Mules and mule colts..farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	87	2	17	5	1	7	7
15	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	138	3	14	16	.....	8	6
16	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	146	(¹)	44	6	(¹)	12	13
17	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	201	4	21	22	.....	14	9
18	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	206	6	24	20	.....	11	47
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	under 2 yr. of age.....Jan. 1, 1935..	11	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	16,297	415	1,279	1,873	114	1,000	1,648
25	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	20,174	418	1,724	2,059	85	1,305	2,001
26	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	180,833	1,694	20,937	19,133	690	12,230	17,741
27	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	188,686	1,702	23,976	16,818	595	12,088	20,618
28	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	184,369	1,444	21,458	18,533	562	12,238	18,097
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	15,864	406	1,237	1,846	103	973	1,598
30	Jan. 1, 1935..	19,782	401	1,694	2,030	82	1,281	1,978
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	138,585	1,330	14,185	16,820	505	10,274	11,705
32	Jan. 1, 1935..	137,884	1,343	15,869	14,055	405	9,816	13,449
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	121,247	963	12,362	14,140	339	8,946	10,360
34	Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	15,806	406	1,228	1,840	102	970	1,597
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	16,473	206	1,320	1,782	56	1,104	1,887
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	136,249	1,325	13,849	16,568	496	10,088	11,568
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	118,158	962	12,123	13,920	338	8,833	10,245
38	Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	507	4	65	50	5	32	51
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	457	1	36	69	1	20	29
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,306	5	336	252	9	176	137
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	2,089	(¹)	239	220	(¹)	113	115
42	Cows milked and dairy products:							
43	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	16,128	412	1,258	1,837	112	989	1,632
44	1934..	19,903	399	1,695	2,060	83	1,278	1,854
45	1929..	17,271	205	1,365	1,841	58	1,180	1,858
46	number milked.....1939..	129,481	1,320	13,398	16,040	468	9,573	10,835
47	1934..	130,205	1,301	14,444	14,900	389	9,287	11,332
48	1929..	130,637	1,066	12,900	14,889	382	10,404	11,155
49	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	89,557,866	836,619	8,647,312	12,827,012	272,269	6,430,872	7,109,893
50	1934..	86,760,058	829,900	9,484,596	11,461,333	193,511	6,495,440	7,028,581
51	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	2,718	62	350	133	19	90	363
52	1934..	4,405	90	600	132	17	171	500
53	pounds.....1939..	414,946	3,293	106,551	13,734	977	13,114	64,270
54	1934..	620,544	5,744	177,263	9,152	2,385	20,694	78,787
55	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	9,845	263	733	1,319	75	693	772
56	gallons.....1939..	78,336,092	620,897	7,294,295	11,945,432	168,236	5,825,984	5,735,479
57	1934..	441	11	59	27	11	26	94
58	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	404,094	1,789	48,396	22,017	7,354	13,673	64,945
59	1934..	515	5	109	15	3	17	116
60	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	173,558	151	68,244	4,694	105	4,147	31,025
61	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	3,360	178	274	314	34	219	329
63	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	4,767	168	397	370	27	387	660
64	number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	62,285	407	2,031	5,215	94	6,814	1,009
65	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	90,238	314	2,526	4,598	55	12,818	1,638
66	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	87,402	108	1,006	6,348	36	5,077	1,552
67	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	797	25	58	71	7	68	46
68	Jan. 1, 1935..	938	6	69	75	4	85	63
69	Apr. 1, 1930..	808	8	72	77	3	75	87
70	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	11,272	96	342	739	17	1,484	125
71	Jan. 1, 1935..	16,953	31	429	793	6	1,966	143
72	Apr. 1, 1930..	12,013	19	165	850	3	785	231
73	Sheep and lambs....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	455	14	57	43	18	28	50
74	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	582	7	84	40	10	43	116
75	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	7,050	116	872	189	2,118	412	618
76	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	8,216	32	1,595	187	458	395	1,594
77	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	9,111	.....	1,403	150	1,819	590	1,971
78	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	321	11	43	30	13	18	44
79	1 yr. old and over.....Jan. 1, 1935..	392	4	61	19	9	25	81
80	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	5,853	102	735	141	2,010	295	538
81	1 yr. old and over.....Jan. 1, 1935..	5,678	8	1,010	110	396	282	1,136
82	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	8,381	.....	1,338	143	1,745	531	1,784
83	Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	254	6	37	21	12	13	35
84	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,498	35	194	55	298	76	113
85	Apr. 1, 1930..	2,097	.....	385	36	352	145	528
86	Other ewes....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	242	8	37	24	13	11	37
87	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	4,355	67	541	86	1,712	219	425
88	Apr. 1, 1930..	6,284	.....	953	107	1,393	386	1,256
89	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	311	11	41	25	15	19	40
90	1934..	404	4	61	16	10	24	87
91	1929..	361	.....	71	12	13	20	98
92	number shorn.....1939..	5,669	87	649	116	1,587	383	567
93	1934..	7,197	30	1,400	116	468	342	1,428
94	1929..	8,997	.....	1,440	109	2,058	459	1,926
95	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	33,947	640	3,950	759	7,689	2,683	3,774
96	1934..	44,657	248	8,137	787	2,153	2,359	9,581

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934—Continued

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
1	Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	825	1,185	1,184	15	339	599	9	2,158
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	1,067	1,489	1,834	20	670	801	17	3,343
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	916	1,538	1,554	4	411	533	5	2,870
4	Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	818	1,184	1,177	15	338	598	9	2,152
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,055	1,488	1,852	20	665	800	17	3,324
6	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,415	2,318	2,128	28	731	1,087	22	3,802
7	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,771	2,755	3,205	38	1,360	1,336	63	5,630
8	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,621	3,042	2,859	9	913	933	18	5,253
9	Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	19	32	8	1	11	7	.....	16
10	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	7	18	43	.....	11	7	.....	41
11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	25	54	15	(¹)	19	8	.....	21
12	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	13	44	63	.....	19	7	.....	48
13	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	7	25	20	.....	29	15	.....	60
14	Mules and mule colts...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	14	3	9	.....	3	4	.....	15
15	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	15	6	22	.....	10	4	.....	34
16	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	22	4	10	.....	3	5	.....	24
17	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	28	7	31	.....	12	4	.....	49
18	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	29	32	19	.....	6	9	.....	63
19	Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	(¹)	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,374	1,549	1,630	29	511	1,244	4	3,627
25	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,500	1,832	2,231	24	898	1,412	8	4,569
26	number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	11,967	15,693	19,642	320	6,278	10,564	85	42,577
27	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	12,675	19,312	19,419	343	7,711	9,284	76	45,089
28	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	11,324	17,305	21,854	404	7,450	8,349	178	45,153
29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,333	1,478	1,590	28	501	1,203	3	3,565
30	Jan. 1, 1935..	1,467	1,896	2,185	23	879	1,368	5	4,492
31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	8,556	11,682	16,370	262	5,241	8,720	64	32,941
32	Jan. 1, 1935..	8,245	12,394	15,329	273	6,357	7,411	59	32,479
33	Apr. 1, 1930..	6,835	10,151	16,036	277	5,764	6,956	151	28,967
34	Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,328	1,468	1,596	25	496	1,198	3	3,556
35	Apr. 1, 1930..	1,174	1,793	1,917	18	628	869	7	3,712
36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	8,352	11,346	16,085	258	5,181	8,558	53	32,502
37	Apr. 1, 1930..	6,665	9,894	15,830	277	5,701	5,756	151	28,463
38	Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	50	52	50	1	16	36	1	84
39	Apr. 1, 1930..	73	55	46	.....	15	36	.....	76
40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	204	336	275	(¹)	60	162	(¹)	339
41	Apr. 1, 1930..	170	257	206	.....	63	200	.....	504
42	Cows milked and dairy products:								
43	Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,375	1,513	1,608	28	508	1,265	4	3,577
44	1934..	1,492	1,884	2,232	25	903	1,396	6	4,496
45	number milked.....1939..	1,255	1,890	2,059	21	652	931	5	3,853
46	1934..	7,965	10,886	15,245	238	5,096	8,388	67	29,962
47	1934..	7,638	10,909	15,265	299	5,694	7,377	98	30,072
48	1929..	7,498	11,057	17,508	346	6,156	6,628	121	30,525
49	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	4,919,734	5,714,148	10,990,070	131,098	3,925,392	6,142,199	64,402	20,547,040
50	1934..	4,979,078	6,431,320	9,892,056	155,570	4,426,840	4,988,537	93,157	20,291,139
51	Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	366	237	138	10	68	203	.....	679
52	1934..	466	598	311	5	161	247	.....	1,107
53	pounds.....1939..	44,754	23,978	22,081	475	9,452	20,606	.....	91,661
54	1934..	57,820	59,430	37,117	464	17,819	19,310	.....	134,559
55	Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	712	831	1,051	25	323	796	3	2,249
56	gallons.....1939..	4,010,449	5,603,630	9,893,331	112,940	3,531,421	5,453,190	62,478	18,078,030
57	1934..	24	35	32	4	16	17	.....	85
58	Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	17,628	65,139	55,483	1,224	19,514	14,433	.....	72,599
59	pounds of butterfat.....1939..	57	38	18	1	13	24	.....	99
60	Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	12,912	5,236	7,850	(¹)	3,112	5,332	.....	30,700
61	pounds.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	267	363	387	8	143	239	6	599
63	Jan. 1, 1935..	356	566	636	4	228	236	10	772
64	number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	3,741	2,124	21,267	23	7,072	4,424	1,374	6,680
65	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	5,057	3,208	36,254	8	9,080	4,694	3,754	8,146
66	over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	4,067	2,291	29,905	.....	4,232	1,761	1,949	9,070
67	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	81	44	127	.....	55	44	5	166
68	Jan. 1, 1935..	85	52	225	1	77	44	9	142
69	Apr. 1, 1930..	66	56	151	.....	48	31	8	126
70	number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	833	344	4,302	.....	972	401	415	1,202
71	Jan. 1, 1935..	586	310	8,183	(¹)	1,540	967	662	1,546
72	Apr. 1, 1930..	589	288	6,261	.....	485	452	452	1,433
73	Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	22	45	36	1	12	52	1	76
74	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	26	56	59	1	17	28	1	94
75	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	200	710	429	(¹)	80	377	(¹)	745
76	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	241	1,300	733	(¹)	320	290	(¹)	936
77	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	307	1,212	362	155	295	193	.....	651
78	Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	17	34	21	1	7	28	1	53
79	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	23	39	32	1	11	18	1	68
80	number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	158	579	313	(¹)	48	262	(¹)	520
81	1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	175	960	512	(¹)	254	191	(¹)	546
82	over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	275	1,045	328	155	285	175	.....	577
83	Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	14	29	14	1	5	24	1	42
84	number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	58	168	127	(¹)	15	87	(¹)	227
85	Apr. 1, 1930..	59	254	51	30	55	28	.....	174
86	Other ewes....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	9	28	16	1	5	17	1	35
87	number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	100	411	186	(¹)	33	175	(¹)	293
88	Apr. 1, 1930..	216	791	277	125	230	147	.....	403
89	Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	12	35	20	1	8	30	1	53
90	1934..	20	42	38	1	11	20	1	69
91	1929..	20	32	22	1	10	11	.....	51
92	number shorn.....1939..	174	719	341	(¹)	53	281	(¹)	572
93	1934..	226	1,303	548	(¹)	363	219	(¹)	652
94	1929..	330	1,098	360	(¹)	254	174	.....	635
95	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	968	4,253	2,302	500	344	1,826	275	3,684
96	1934..	1,428	7,470	3,671	450	2,320	1,495	100	4,448

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

135

COUNTY TABLE V.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1934; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; AND BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
Poultry and poultry products:								
1 Any poultry on hand.....	farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	16,862	644	1,035	2,098	143	1,060	1,395
2 Chickens.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	16,547	627	1,017	2,069	137	1,052	1,380
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	21,759	555	1,522	2,303	61	1,761	1,775
4	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	18,078	224	1,313	2,140	57	1,530	1,957
5	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	3,138,271	50,581	100,850	476,830	6,343	214,647	112,475
6	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	2,517,778	35,648	101,494	355,332	4,024	228,942	102,795
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	1,925,852	33,456	97,110	271,339	3,329	191,350	84,617
8 Turkeys.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	709	27	102	17	59	35	122
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,460	41	176	6	124	61	122
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	23,258	341	606	5,453	244	711	641
11	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	29,005	400	838	8,335	35	2,328	1,208
12 Ducks.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	523	25	61	89	30	52	37
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	29,468	2,472	466	17,347	193	993	227
14	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	276	9	14	32	5	28	10
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,794	29	61	135	12	167	44
16	Guineas.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	72	2	9	3	1	2	8
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	618	(¹)	134	12	(¹)	(¹)	40
18	Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..1939..	15,672	625	891	1,966	137	971	1,316
19	1934..	20,285	526	1,382	1,925	76	1,707	1,617
20	dozens.....1939..	33,737,301	529,541	1,020,783	4,889,145	59,941	2,297,726	1,147,404
21	1934..	24,079,913	341,898	887,564	3,434,580	36,451	2,620,139	930,776
22	Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....farms reporting..1939..	7,997	127	335	1,253	41	542	461
23	number.....1939..	5,252,492	81,771	135,731	787,135	10,518	347,388	197,643
24	Any poultry raised.....farms reporting..1939..	14,655	567	826	1,863	131	923	1,228
25	Chickens raised.....farms reporting..1939..	14,341	551	807	1,832	124	895	1,215
26	1934..	18,246	437	1,316	2,019	65	1,602	1,424
27	number.....1939..	7,564,385	117,092	208,626	1,185,490	17,164	476,000	290,831
28	1934..	6,038,169	84,374	190,116	906,775	7,738	590,975	248,769
29	Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..1939..	732	30	34	94	14	50	34
30	number.....1939..	197,916	9,032	9,368	41,969	1,250	7,246	4,941
31	Ducks raised.....farms reporting..1939..	513	12	42	46	28	56	25
32	number.....1939..	529,059	136,307	735	170,995	349	2,548	292
33	Geese raised.....farms reporting..1939..	140	7	8	13	2	16	5
34	number.....1939..	2,025	39	51	117	(¹)	324	30
35	Guineas raised.....farms reporting..1939..	36	1	6	1	1	2	2
36	number.....1939..	1,165	(¹)	661	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
37	Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:							
38	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....farms reporting.....	618	14	35	28	4	54	63
39	number.....	3,731	41	1,400	231	20	189	187
40	Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....farms reporting.....	31		2			2	3
41	number.....	405	(¹)				(¹)	32
42	Honey produced (see text).....farms reporting.....	324	9	21	16	4	29	43
	pounds.....	37,910	435	8,519	1,246	1,083	2,092	4,321

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
Poultry and poultry products:									
1 Any poultry on hand.....	farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,400	1,323	1,643	29	667	2,263	3	3,159
2 Chickens.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,380	1,306	1,619	29	645	2,190	2	3,100
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,665	1,967	2,726	20	1,089	1,963	7	4,305
4	number.....over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	1,350	1,978	2,175	14	747	1,068	6	3,799
5	over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	143,715	162,323	542,704	3,846	328,977	434,951	(¹)	553,063
6	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	112,729	143,447	433,996	1,475	272,050	336,877	645	388,324
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	116,351	123,533	319,743	1,310	143,788	201,550	752	337,624
8 Turkeys.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	76	49	70	2	28	101		122
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	150	142	169		52	182	2	273
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	5,650	1,448	1,977	(¹)	1,197	1,567		3,416
11	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,968	1,868	5,620		1,156	2,835	(¹)	2,405
12 Ducks.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	74	57	54	8	41	108	1	153
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	441	378	1,706	42	2,012	2,092	(¹)	1,117
14	Geese.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	14	11	13		12	59		69
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	43	60	52		118	564		506
16	Guineas.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	4	8	2		3	12		18
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	27	76	(¹)		26	146		90
18	Chicken eggs produced.....farms reporting..1939..	1,323	1,305	1,517	28	603	2,151	2	2,637
19	1934..	1,552	1,883	2,541	21	1,010	1,897	2	4,148
20	dozens.....1939..	1,417,032	1,721,509	5,853,074	32,017	3,523,769	5,330,275	(¹)	5,841,825
21	1934..	963,528	1,212,231	4,591,777	13,206	2,190,934	3,291,573	(¹)	3,558,342
22	Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....farms reporting..1939..	597	508	1,015	12	431	1,173	2	1,800
23	number.....1939..	284,209	230,463	904,777	2,007	512,039	1,010,708	(¹)	728,532
24	Any poultry raised.....farms reporting..1939..	1,298	1,208	1,425	25	563	2,031	3	2,574
25	Chickens raised.....farms reporting..1939..	1,275	1,190	1,385	25	559	1,970	2	2,510
26	1934..	1,298	1,570	2,359	8	855	1,730	1	3,564
27	number.....1939..	415,264	368,000	1,219,782	5,014	780,345	1,354,394	(¹)	1,095,883
28	1934..	220,258	303,991	1,073,878	1,258	625,647	914,507	(¹)	856,083
29	Turkeys raised.....farms reporting..1939..	82	47	89	1	32	113	1	111
30	number.....1939..	39,516	9,742	17,329	(¹)	13,666	20,618	(¹)	22,281
31	Ducks raised.....farms reporting..1939..	49	35	35	3	21	75	1	85
32	number.....1939..	639	598	54,536	28	119,595	40,868	(¹)	1,567
33	Geese raised.....farms reporting..1939..	7	5	6		7	25		38
34	number.....1939..	33	65	67		81	750		462
35	Guineas raised.....farms reporting..1939..		4	1		3	6		9
36	number.....1939..	46	(¹)			37	160		97
37	Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:								
38	Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....farms reporting.....	69	38	107	2	38	44	3	119
39	number.....	207	183	465	(¹)	104	284	17	397
40	Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....farms reporting.....	1	2	12			4		5
41	number.....	(¹)	(¹)	172			56		77
42	Honey produced (see text).....farms reporting.....	26	29	41	1	16	26	2	61
	pounds.....	2,180	3,511	4,910	(¹)	840	3,288	(¹)	5,344

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
1	Corn:							
2	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	6,341	55	655	856	9	314	848
3	1934..	7,744	118	797	809	19	282	1,273
4	1929..	7,735	66	659	687	19	432	1,117
5	acres.....1939..	40,369	162	5,247	7,418	45	2,234	3,028
6	1934..	36,798	281	4,403	5,153	46	1,506	4,788
7	1929..	37,857	296	3,729	5,805	41	2,072	4,253
8	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	2,271	24	244	107	6	85	541
9	1934..	3,111	91	346	96	11	43	883
10	1929..	7,610	29	906	377	15	339	1,566
11	acres.....1939..	8,553	128	687	283	26	166	2,327
12	1934..	311,229	553	38,920	10,610	310	14,062	64,475
13	1929..	357,329	2,141	36,004	7,694	800	6,142	87,600
14	bushels.....1939..	3,077	12	397	536	2	142	335
15	1934..	26,900	93	3,779	5,655	(1)	1,464	2,143
16	1929..	269,807	585	37,184	52,067	(1)	13,674	24,540
17	tons.....1939..	1,681	21	126	272	1	128	113
18	1934..	5,859	60	562	1,386	(1)	431	220
19	Sorghums:							
20	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup..farms rptg..1939..	33	.....	.....	16	.....	2	.....
21	1929..	12	.....	1	1	1	1	3
22	acres.....1939..	247	.....	.....	116	.....	(1)	.....
23	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1929..	35	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
25	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
26	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	1929..	27	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
28	acres.....1939..	108	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
29	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	1929..	32	.....	.....	15	.....	2	.....
31	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder...farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1934..	220	.....	.....	89	.....	(1)	.....
33	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	acres.....1939..	12	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....
35	1934..	96	.....	.....	45	.....	(1)	.....
36	1929..	682	.....	.....	532	.....	(1)	.....
37	tons.....1939..	20	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....
38	1934..	124	.....	.....	44	.....	(1)	.....
39	1929..	198	.....	.....	62	.....	(1)	.....
40	Small grains:							
41	Mixed grains (other than a flax							
42	and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	25	.....	10	2	1	.....	.....
43	1934..	19	.....	7	.....	.....	1	1
44	acres.....1939..	200	.....	141	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
45	1934..	70	.....	26	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
46	1929..	6,898	.....	5,985	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
47	bushels.....1939..	2,250	.....	958	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
48	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed..farms rptg..1939..	955	5	273	111	1	28	58
50	1934..	231	1	158	25	.....	10	0
51	1929..	295	1	206	12	1	4	7
52	acres.....1939..	2,025	(1)	1,458	131	.....	37	41
53	1934..	1,906	(1)	1,463	75	(1)	9	34
54	1929..	66,924	(1)	48,986	3,114	.....	677	900
55	bushels.....1939..	66,562	(1)	49,296	3,280	(1)	196	1,035
56	1934..	679	4	123	85	1	18	40
57	Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	1,319	5	186	100	8	53	44
58	1934..	2,437	7	464	343	(1)	46	111
59	1929..	3,728	8	748	302	30	132	58
60	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	1929..	25	.....	12	3	.....	.....	1
63	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	21	.....	9	2	.....	1	2
64	1934..	111	.....	77	9	.....	.....	(1)
65	1929..	56	.....	36	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
66	acres.....1939..	2,812	.....	2,249	102	.....	.....	(1)
67	1934..	1,894	.....	1,177	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
68	1929..	113	1	5	33	.....	4	7
69	Rye threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	95	.....	12	2	.....	4	7
70	1934..	506	(1)	26	187	.....	9	15
71	1929..	215	.....	56	(1)	.....	9	9
72	acres.....1939..	7,762	(1)	422	2,314	.....	218	320
73	1934..	3,232	.....	860	(1)	.....	140	140
74	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	38	.....	3	24	.....	.....	.....
76	1934..	19	1	4	1	.....	1	.....
77	1929..	38	.....	6	4	.....	4	1
78	acres.....1939..	273	.....	28	153	.....	.....	.....
79	1934..	97	(1)	70	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
80	1929..	172	.....	54	23	.....	8	(1)
81	Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	31	.....	3	19	.....	.....	.....
82	1934..	15	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
83	1929..	30	.....	5	3	.....	2	1
84	acres.....1939..	221	.....	28	142	.....	.....	.....
85	1934..	76	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
86	1929..	140	.....	46	22	.....	.....	.....
87	bushels.....1939..	4,017	.....	685	2,328	.....	.....	.....
88	1934..	720	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
89	1929..	8	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
90	Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	1934..	52	.....	20	11	.....	.....	.....
92	1929..	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
93	acres.....1939..	32	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....
94	1934..	1,486	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	.....
95	1929..	575	.....	550	.....	.....	.....	.....
96	Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	29	.....	23	1	.....	.....	.....
97	1934..	88	.....	66	(1)	.....	.....	.....
98	1929..	1,368	.....	1,165	(1)	.....	.....	.....
99	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

137

COUNTY TABLE VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
Corn:									
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	664	976	475	6	164	245	2	1,072
2	1934..	604	1,327	430	7	175	268	2	1,433
3	1929..	692	1,262	700	6	239	278	3	1,376
4	acres.....1939..	3,278	5,579	3,199	70	1,250	1,912	(1)	6,004
5	1934..	3,402	5,073	2,272	61	1,168	1,441	(1)	6,276
6	1929..	3,272	5,763	3,563	96	1,277	1,606	57	5,925
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	333	605	104	2	20	41	.....	159
8	1934..	424	897	101	5	14	26	.....	204
9	acres.....1939..	937	2,174	453	(1)	120	154	.....	537
10	1934..	1,149	2,741	286	18	48	96	.....	436
11	bushels.....1939..	38,721	98,929	16,646	(1)	2,293	5,469	.....	19,994
12	1934..	50,157	133,726	11,507	650	1,475	3,647	.....	15,786
13	Cut for silage.....farms reporting..1939..	266	319	203	2	80	106	2	574
14	acres.....1939..	2,000	4,169	2,002	(1)	867	1,270	(1)	4,367
15	tons.....1939..	19,608	33,561	16,164	(1)	8,607	11,969	(1)	48,922
16	Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder...farms rptg..1939..	145	71	200	3	78	112	.....	405
17	acres.....1939..	341	236	744	16	263	499	.....	1,100
Sorghums:									
18	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup..farms rptg..1939..	.....	4	3	.....	2	4	.....	2
19	1929..	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2
20	acres.....1939..	.....	24	6	.....	(1)	57	.....	(1)
21	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	1929..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)
23	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder...farms reporting..1939..	.....	4	3	.....	2	4	.....	2
30	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	acres.....1939..	.....	24	6	.....	(1)	57	.....	(1)
32	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Cut for silage (green wt.)....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
34	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
35	tons.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
36	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.)....farms rptg..1939..	.....	4	3	.....	1	2	.....	2
37	acres.....1939..	.....	24	6	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
38	tons.....1939..	.....	51	23	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)
Small grains:									
39	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	2	.....	1	4	.....	2
40	1934..	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	4
41	acres.....1939..	5	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	9	.....	(1)
42	1934..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	10
43	bushels.....1939..	140	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	106	.....	(1)
44	1934..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	250
45	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed..farms rptg..1939..	68	97	41	.....	17	31	2	223
46	Oats threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	23	25	7	.....	4	4	.....	24
47	1934..	16	12	7	.....	3	3	.....	23
48	acres.....1939..	78	119	35	.....	8	19	.....	98
49	1934..	94	42	9	.....	22	12	.....	142
50	bushels.....1939..	3,865	4,527	935	.....	247	805	.....	2,777
51	1934..	3,725	1,444	215	.....	705	593	.....	5,933
52	Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	47	72	35	.....	13	28	2	202
53	1934..	185	158	116	.....	31	53	1	379
54	acres.....1939..	157	240	152	.....	35	74	(1)	793
55	1934..	441	393	269	.....	97	167	(1)	1,050
56	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
57	1934..	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
58	acres.....1939..	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	13
59	1934..	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
60	bushels.....1939..	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	219
61	1934..	.....	.....	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
62	Rye threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	19	15	5	.....	5	8	.....	11
63	1934..	21	13	13	.....	2	6	.....	15
64	acres.....1939..	82	61	55	.....	6	32	.....	32
65	1934..	64	18	16	.....	(1)	17	.....	24
66	bushels.....1939..	791	809	1,005	.....	126	1,299	.....	476
67	1934..	951	231	233	.....	(1)	251	.....	363
68	Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	2
69	1934..	1	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	4
70	1929..	7	1	4	.....	.....	6	.....	5
71	acres.....1939..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	58	.....	(1)
72	1934..	(1)	(1)	9	.....	(1)	.....	.....	5
73	1929..	30	(1)	4	.....	.....	24	.....	21
74	Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	2
75	1934..	1	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	3
76	1929..	5	.....	4	.....	.....	6	.....	4
77	acres.....1939..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	17	.....	(1)
78	1934..	(1)	(1)	9	.....	(1)	.....	.....	4
79	1929..	25	.....	4	.....	.....	24	.....	11
80	bushels.....1939..	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	192	.....	(1)
81	1934..	(1)	(1)	165	.....	(1)	.....	.....	84
82	Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
83	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
84	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
85	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
86	1929..	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....
87	bushels.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)
88	1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
89	Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
90	acres.....1939..	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
91	bushels.....1939..	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)

1 Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE VII—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED,
1939 AND 1934

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	16,347	262	1,401	2,077	86	1,260	1,933
2	.....farms reporting..1934..	16,425	136	1,408	1,643	53	1,295	2,425
3	.....acres.....1939..	300,612	1,938	44,989	19,495	1,316	21,317	36,501
4	.....1934..	374,205	3,192	61,946	23,230	949	24,273	41,197
5	.....1939..	325,456	1,013	46,876	17,172	878	22,409	45,332
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	62	.....	3	4	.....	16	2
7	.....1934..	56	.....	2	2	.....	12	6
8	.....acres.....1939..	328	.....	17	6	.....	85	(²)
9	.....1934..	355	.....	(²)	(²)	.....	84	55
10	.....tons.....1939..	452	.....	22	9	.....	118	(²)
11	.....1934..	691	.....	(²)	(²)	.....	121	81
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	1,233	14	76	105	3	132	94
13	.....1934..	640	6	39	49	1	62	108
14	.....acres.....1939..	10,058	94	1,142	564	12	1,268	551
15	.....1934..	4,851	20	352	235	(²)	376	564
16	.....tons.....1939..	18,156	157	2,222	1,248	17	1,963	1,116
17	.....1934..	9,734	41	616	608	(²)	753	1,308
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	447	1	27	65	2	30	15
19	.....acres.....1934..	3,142	(²)	236	529	(²)	249	93
20	.....tons.....1939..	5,530	(²)	392	959	(²)	377	182
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1939..	390	1	20	26	2	30	15
22	.....acres.....1934..	2,898	(²)	200	198	(²)	228	82
23	.....tons.....1934..	4,009	(²)	282	266	(²)	300	86
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed.....farms reporting..1939..	10,738	100	705	1,328	28	683	1,270
25	.....1934..	18,809	120	1,424	1,470	28	991	2,126
26	.....acres.....1939..	162,559	571	20,492	11,763	507	10,523	23,200
27	.....1934..	262,611	662	42,687	13,429	294	14,383	32,772
28	.....tons.....1939..	239,434	798	29,485	20,081	503	15,374	31,622
29	.....1934..	333,555	685	47,118	20,355	287	18,224	42,151
30	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	1,418	13	105	222	16	76	153
31	.....1934..	3,023	11	301	460	3	110	397
32	.....acres.....1939..	8,439	18	954	1,132	134	578	888
33	.....1934..	9,008	53	934	1,875	4	403	644
34	.....tons.....1939..	13,690	28	1,339	2,176	151	964	1,240
35	.....1934..	17,437	65	1,804	3,633	5	707	1,608
36	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	7,816	167	689	739	57	495	736
37	.....acres.....1939..	104,896	1,019	19,034	5,067	621	6,755	11,424
38	.....tons.....1939..	121,754	1,116	20,341	7,274	668	9,041	12,236
39	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1939..	1,146	37	167	83	7	136	44
40	.....acres.....1939..	11,082	235	3,114	434	34	1,659	338
41	.....tons.....1939..	11,629	279	2,849	651	32	2,431	267
42	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay, farms rptg..1939..	9,038	385	1,013	997	69	758	567
43	.....acres.....1934..	94,542	2,461	17,758	7,487	644	8,799	6,890
44	.....tons.....1934..	93,099	2,600	15,831	8,669	576	8,793	5,907
45	Miscellaneous crops:							
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	10,545	600	797	1,642	93	662	993
47	.....1934..	19,486	451	1,501	1,912	65	1,757	1,839
48	.....acres.....1939..	14,138	358	611	3,600	49	709	1,783
49	.....1934..	18,688	266	1,108	2,932	38	1,352	2,049
50	.....bushels.....1939..	2,074,663	34,215	63,089	454,325	6,503	69,116	378,363
51	.....1934..	2,584,184	25,388	134,846	444,300	3,594	157,853	328,220
52	Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..1939..	55	5	.....	7	2	6	1
53	.....1934..	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
54	.....acres.....1939..	25	4	.....	4	(²)	1	(²)
55	.....1934..	1	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....
56	.....bushels.....1939..	1,404	455	.....	183	(²)	40	(²)
57	.....1934..	167	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....
58	Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	769	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	305
59	.....1934..	520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169
60	.....acres.....1939..	5,235	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	1,834
61	.....1934..	3,280	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	952
62	.....pounds.....1939..	8,531,669	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	3,018,631
63	.....1934..	5,411,107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,401,929
64	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	75	.....	3	.....	.....	4	30
65	.....acres.....1939..	32	.....	1	.....	.....	2	9
66	.....bushels.....1939..	1,113	.....	9	.....	.....	69	306
67	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums).....farms rptg..1939..	97	.....	11	11	.....	13	4
68	.....acres.....1939..	1,907	.....	138	151	.....	227	44
69	.....tons.....1939..	11,744	.....	619	1,107	.....	1,219	242
70	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off.....farms reporting..1939..	49	.....	3	2	1	5	5
	.....acres.....1939..	156	.....	32	(²)	(²)	9	10

¹Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.

²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

139

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1934—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	1,576	1,698	1,624	10	466	1,835	1	4,098
2	.....farms reporting..1934..	1,367	2,152	2,248	15	612	814	3	4,034
3	.....acres.....1939..	22,954	29,771	26,236	193	7,494	13,199	(²)	75,181
4	.....1934..	27,216	34,259	38,947	445	9,771	14,165	145	94,528
5	.....1929..	21,953	36,490	36,262	376	7,579	8,024	102	78,990
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text)..farms reporting..1939..	1	3	9	.....	7	6	1	10
7	.....1934..	.....	10	13	.....	6	1	.....	4
8	.....acres.....1939..	(²)	4	40	.....	51	39	(²)	76
9	.....1934..	.....	47	42	.....	26	(²)	.....	92
10	.....tons.....1939..	(²)	11	74	.....	49	29	(²)	130
11	.....1934..	.....	133	76	.....	116	(²)	.....	152
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	133	161	101	.....	32	54	.....	328
13	.....1934..	71	105	115	2	26	20	1	235
14	.....acres.....1939..	676	1,283	957	(²)	140	289	(²)	3,079
15	.....1934..	324	704	747	.....	206	92	(²)	1,210
16	.....tons.....1939..	1,343	2,351	1,606	.....	229	563	(²)	5,331
17	.....1934..	596	1,253	1,265	(²)	369	182	(²)	2,708
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	39	34	66	2	20	34	.....	112
19	.....acres.....1939..	127	170	529	(²)	130	204	.....	853
20	.....tons.....1939..	224	240	968	(²)	228	388	.....	1,604
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1939..	45	32	73	.....	30	29	.....	87
22	.....acres.....1934..	421	185	409	.....	185	89	.....	862
23	.....tons.....1934..	424	220	741	.....	278	142	.....	1,260
24	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed..farms reporting..1939..	852	1,128	786	8	230	1,075	1	2,544
25	.....1934..	1,477	1,623	2,271	13	788	1,599	4	4,375
26	.....acres.....1939..	10,814	17,080	12,179	59	3,383	7,223	(²)	44,118
27	.....1934..	18,940	26,444	24,844	224	7,023	11,289	133	69,487
28	.....tons.....1939..	15,009	23,956	16,680	136	4,781	10,363	(²)	63,396
29	.....1934..	23,860	37,525	34,505	348	9,948	13,964	179	84,376
30	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	169	87	85	3	46	75	.....	366
31	.....1934..	262	156	212	4	96	139	2	879
32	.....acres.....1939..	819	593	504	18	206	725	(²)	1,870
33	.....1934..	531	443	623	12	354	326	(²)	2,586
34	.....tons.....1939..	1,252	1,019	903	19	304	1,327	(²)	2,568
35	.....1934..	988	797	1,341	17	795	643	(²)	4,616
36	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	790	546	849	3	238	719	.....	1,788
37	.....acres.....1939..	9,965	8,933	11,100	37	3,146	4,421	.....	23,374
38	.....tons.....1939..	11,480	10,215	13,469	64	4,063	5,987	.....	25,800
39	Wild hay.....farms reporting..1939..	102	89	122	3	50	64	.....	242
40	.....acres.....1939..	550	1,108	827	36	348	298	.....	1,611
41	.....tons.....1939..	625	953	1,047	55	402	310	.....	1,905
42	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay..farms rptg..1939..	801	627	1,341	16	246	457	.....	1,731
43	.....acres.....1934..	7,002	6,436	12,282	199	1,975	2,365	.....	20,231
44	.....tons.....1934..	7,081	6,013	11,692	173	2,757	2,395	.....	20,412
45	Miscellaneous crops:								
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	974	1,018	731	22	277	1,170	1	1,565
47	.....1934..	1,554	1,659	2,353	15	746	1,712	2	4,121
48	.....acres.....1939..	1,186	2,355	1,073	26	229	1,052	(²)	1,102
49	.....1934..	1,795	2,575	1,968	14	550	1,364	(²)	2,672
50	.....bushels.....1939..	204,652	478,554	147,155	3,250	20,434	110,209	(²)	104,612
51	.....1934..	275,937	411,936	266,905	1,803	65,001	170,196	(²)	297,671
52	Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..1939..	2	2	3	2	1	10	.....	14
53	.....1934..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
54	.....acres.....1939..	(²)	(²)	1	(²)	(²)	5	.....	7
55	.....1934..	(²)	(²)	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....
56	.....bushels.....1939..	(²)	(²)	31	(²)	(²)	220	.....	276
57	.....1934..	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....
58	Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	75	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	.....1934..	44	304	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
60	.....acres.....1939..	758	2,643	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	.....1934..	592	1,731	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
62	.....pounds.....1939..	975,763	4,506,937	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....1934..	685,561	3,319,042	.....	.....	.....	4,575	.....	.....
64	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	12	12	1	.....	2	1	.....	10
65	.....acres.....1939..	10	5	(²)	.....	(²)	(²)	.....	4
66	.....bushels.....1939..	369	214	(²)	.....	(²)	(²)	.....	117
67	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums)..farms rptg..1939..	2	6	12	.....	4	4	.....	30
68	.....acres.....1939..	(²)	113	427	.....	180	78	.....	527
69	.....tons.....1939..	(²)	787	2,764	.....	1,335	330	.....	3,283
70	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off...farms reporting..1939..	7	4	8	.....	1	1	.....	12
	.....acres.....1939..	20	8	16	.....	(²)	(²)	.....	33

¹ Farms reporting for 1929 are for "all hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940								
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	29,072	1,252	1,486	3,514	168	2,049	2,223
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	12,519	729	678	1,636	119	892	896
3	Mortgaged.....number...	16,553	523	808	1,878	549	1,157	1,327
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	57.0	42.5	54.4	53.5	32.7	56.5	59.1
5	No mortgage report.....number...	1,428	37	131	64	1	145	102
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	27,446	1,177	1,370	3,248	159	1,904	2,021
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	11,957	695	631	1,535	115	833	840
8	Mortgaged.....number...	15,489	502	739	1,713	44	1,071	1,181
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	54.6	42.7	53.9	52.8	27.0	56.2	58.4
10	No mortgage report.....number...	1,376	35	126	59	1	139	96
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	20,133	1,032	796	2,964	141	1,254	1,415
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	8,996	607	373	1,428	101	543	576
13	All land in farms.....acres...	465,485	15,151	42,798	46,545	6,395	25,893	60,440
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	50,385,232	3,417,380	2,305,520	6,760,897	512,950	3,849,419	2,515,586
15	Average value per farm.....dollars..	5,601	5,630	6,181	4,741	5,079	7,089	4,352
16	Mortgaged.....number...	10,717	399	396	1,535	39	670	806
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	53.2	38.7	49.7	51.4	27.7	53.4	57.0
18	All land in farms.....acres...	540,625	9,034	46,310	54,387	1,133	22,152	74,258
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	60,758,754	1,996,152	2,623,354	7,506,945	197,280	4,086,975	3,937,150
20	Average value per farm.....dollars..	6,754	5,003	6,625	4,891	5,058	6,100	4,885
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	10,562	392	379	1,512	39	666	804
22	All land in farms.....acres...	533,319	8,952	45,106	53,777	1,133	21,978	74,131
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	59,867,970	1,956,482	2,551,540	7,394,670	197,280	4,070,775	3,934,050
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	25,183,292	794,853	1,027,862	3,489,673	68,425	1,703,998	1,648,864
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars..	3,264	2,961	4,020	2,583	3,304	3,554	2,842
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	2,384	2,028	2,308	1,754	2,559	2,559	2,051
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars..	47.22	88.79	22.79	64.89	60.39	77.53	22.24
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	42.1	40.6	40.3	47.2	34.7	41.9	41.9
29	No mortgage report.....number...	420	26	27	23	1	41	31
30	All land in farms.....acres...	24,883	477	1,676	730	(1)	1,229	2,740
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	2,947,688	286,480	96,985	153,025	(1)	317,752	134,600
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,626	75	116	266	7	145	202
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	562	34	47	101	4	59	56
34	Mortgaged.....number...	1,012	39	64	160	3	80	140
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	62.2	52.0	55.2	60.2	42.9	55.2	69.3
36	No mortgage report.....number...	52	2	5	5	.....	6	6
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,273	66	85	233	6	111	172
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	428	29	33	87	3	39	44
39	All land in farms.....acres...	44,649	863	7,880	4,677	680	2,479	7,345
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	27,994	578	4,813	2,828	305	1,658	5,654
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	3,478,592	144,640	332,735	556,322	22,050	295,870	283,125
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	2,625,254	93,970	267,400	437,512	18,000	231,880	207,585
43	Average value per farm.....dollars..	6,134	3,240	8,103	5,029	6,000	5,946	4,718
44	Mortgaged.....number...	818	36	49	142	3	69	124
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	64.3	54.5	57.6	60.9	50.0	62.2	72.1
46	All land in farms.....acres...	77,973	1,574	10,679	9,693	478	6,563	14,590
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	51,267	868	6,609	6,300	295	3,630	10,235
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	8,047,166	251,632	572,770	933,244	41,000	977,875	1,011,030
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	6,477,189	210,374	428,908	811,214	33,600	704,042	848,270
50	Average value per farm.....dollars..	7,918	5,844	8,774	5,713	11,167	10,204	6,841
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	808	36	49	139	3	68	123
52	All land in farms.....acres...	77,243	1,574	10,632	9,500	478	6,483	14,569
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	50,666	868	6,632	6,155	295	3,575	10,218
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	7,984,688	251,632	569,670	977,744	41,000	967,475	1,008,530
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	6,439,189	210,374	425,908	797,164	33,600	694,442	845,870
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars..	2,905,744	128,820	162,511	418,078	13,000	280,565	387,726
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars..	4,348	2,263	5,487	2,727	6,833	6,395	3,725
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars..	3,598	3,581	3,366	3,008	4,333	3,817	3,152
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars..	57.35	148.53	24.50	67.92	44.07	72.61	37.95
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	45.3	61.3	38.2	52.4	38.8	37.4	45.8
61	No mortgage report.....number...	27	1	3	4	.....	3	4
62	All land in farms.....acres...	2,373	(1)	89	368	.....	199	656
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	1,484	(1)	47	263	.....	37	507
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	249,424	(1)	5,500	30,574	.....	24,900	47,150
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars..	155,799	(1)	5,050	24,764	.....	5,970	38,280
66	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:							
67	Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	57.6	57.8	56.7	56.8	55.6	58.7	58.9
68	Mortgaged.....years...	51.8	51.4	49.7	51.8	52.3	52.3	51.7
69	Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	54.3	52.0	50.8	52.7	57.8	56.8	52.1
70	Mortgaged.....years...	50.2	46.4	48.1	48.9	53.3	53.0	51.7
71	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.2	5.5	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.3	5.1
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939								
71	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	27,446	1,177	1,370	3,248	159	1,904	2,021
72	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	20,133	1,032	796	2,964	141	1,254	1,415
73	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	73.4	87.7	58.1	91.9	88.7	65.9	70.0
74	All land in farms.....acres...	19,240	1,002	737	2,942	131	1,179	1,353
75	Value of land and buildings.....dollars..	978,780	24,111	84,928	100,281	7,276	46,368	134,056
76	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars..	108,656,802	5,630,367	4,680,499	14,159,704	675,230	7,724,639	6,360,260
77	Average tax per acre.....dollars..	2,730,614	119,094	95,492	360,099	9,904	219,425	136,352
78	Average tax per \$100 of value.....dollars..	2.79	4.94	1.12	3.79	1.36	4.73	1.02
79	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars..	2.51	2.15	2.04	2.68	1.47	2.84	2.14
80	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	11,457	344	587	1,610	97	713	950
81	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	273,603	4,754	16,475	39,426	738	21,805	18,602
82	Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	24	14	28	24	8	31	20
83	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,626	75	116	266	7	145	202
84	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,273	66	85	233	6	111	172
85	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	78.3	88.0	73.3	87.6	85.7	76.6	85.1
86	All land in farms.....acres...	1,233	63	79	232	6	106	166
87	Land owned by operator.....acres...	77,977	1,413	10,461	9,291	600	5,234	15,787
88	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars..	9,018,822	292,234	637,558	1,253,490	51,500	922,582	1,068,406
89	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars..	248,668	8,063	14,456	38,469	549	30,575	24,437
90	Average tax per acre.....dollars..	3.19	5.72	1.38	4.14	0.92	5.84	1.55
91	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars..	2.76	2.77	2.27	3.07	1.07	3.31	2.29
92	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,014	45	73	200	6	89	130
93	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	43,245	1,091	3,906	8,595	107	4,920	4,024
94	Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	43	24	54	43	18	55	31

1 Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

141

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940									
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	2,131	2,105	3,182	41	1,128	4,310	13	5,472
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	856	744	1,160	24	362	2,182	8	2,225
3	Mortgaged.....number...	1,187	1,312	1,777	17	661	2,041	7	2,863
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	55.7	62.3	55.8	41.5	58.6	47.4	53.8	52.3
5	No mortgage report.....number...	88	49	245	.....	105	77	.....	384
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	2,024	1,897	3,026	40	1,060	4,189	10	5,301
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	824	697	1,116	23	343	2,145	5	2,155
8	Mortgaged.....number...	1,117	1,157	1,671	17	634	1,967	5	2,771
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	55.2	61.0	55.2	42.5	58.7	47.0	50.0	52.3
10	No mortgage report.....number...	83	43	239	.....	103	77	.....	375
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,443	1,233	1,896	33	656	3,732	7	3,511
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	561	446	730	18	206	1,889	4	1,514
13	All land in farms.....acres...	43,445	38,553	36,443	1,082	9,066	48,809	43	90,812
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	2,503,310	2,264,489	6,202,365	120,500	2,107,690	10,183,879	156,000	7,485,553
15	Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,462	5,077	6,496	6,664	10,232	5,391	39,000	4,944
16	Mortgaged.....number...	850	773	1,126	15	419	1,793	3	1,893
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	58.9	62.7	59.4	45.5	63.9	48.0	42.9	53.9
18	All land in farms.....acres...	49,868	49,461	48,584	733	15,591	42,989	28	125,967
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	4,589,396	4,357,083	8,705,310	101,700	3,146,407	9,299,672	69,500	10,141,850
20	Average value per farm.....dollars...	5,399	5,637	7,731	6,780	7,500	5,187	23,187	5,358
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	842	765	1,113	15	413	1,768	3	1,851
22	All land in farms.....acres...	49,471	49,911	48,203	733	15,405	42,015	28	123,476
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	4,545,936	4,303,883	8,571,110	101,700	3,109,407	9,154,447	69,500	9,696,490
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	1,758,434	1,643,556	3,639,190	39,775	1,250,468	4,019,539	34,000	4,054,655
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	3,311	3,477	4,431	4,128	4,477	2,810	11,833	3,157
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,068	2,148	3,270	2,652	3,052	2,273	11,333	2,191
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	35.54	33.60	75.50	54.26	81.82	95.67	1,214.29	32.84
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	38.7	38.2	42.5	39.1	40.5	43.9	48.9	41.0
29	No mortgage report.....number...	32	14	40	.....	31	50	.....	104
30	All land in farms.....acres...	2,461	1,130	1,965	.....	1,976	1,230	.....	9,272
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	177,750	63,950	463,374	.....	466,250	271,088	.....	503,434
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	107	208	156	1	48	121	3	171
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	32	47	44	1	19	47	1	70
34	Mortgaged.....number...	70	155	106	.....	27	74	2	92
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	65.4	74.6	67.9	.....	56.2	61.2	66.7	53.8
36	No mortgage report.....number...	5	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	9
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	84	132	114	1	12	42	1	52
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	23	31	31	.....	12	42	.....	52
39	All land in farms.....acres...	2,783	3,081	3,428	(1)	1,351	2,063	(1)	7,339
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	1,161	2,388	2,034	(1)	677	1,166	(1)	4,704
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	163,050	258,805	421,440	(1)	128,305	422,210	(1)	423,040
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	108,029	226,595	273,441	(1)	79,535	306,844	(1)	350,963
43	Average value per farm.....dollars...	4,887	7,310	8,821	(1)	6,629	7,282	(1)	6,749
44	Mortgaged.....number...	58	99	83	.....	19	64	2	70
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	69.0	75.0	72.8	.....	59.4	60.4	66.7	54.7
46	All land in farms.....acres...	5,306	7,604	6,097	.....	1,374	3,693	(1)	10,199
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	3,624	5,416	4,067	.....	729	2,473	(1)	6,941
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	603,200	812,177	1,215,020	.....	209,000	644,418	(1)	617,080
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	511,543	691,810	1,032,882	.....	153,654	527,366	(1)	500,404
50	Average value per farm.....dollars...	8,820	6,983	12,444	.....	8,087	8,240	(1)	7,149
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	57	98	83	.....	19	63	2	69
52	All land in farms.....acres...	5,275	7,342	6,087	.....	1,374	3,689	(1)	10,107
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	3,606	5,168	4,067	.....	729	2,472	(1)	6,859
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	598,200	792,177	1,215,020	.....	209,000	642,418	(1)	614,080
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	507,043	672,810	1,032,882	.....	153,654	525,766	(1)	497,534
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	181,864	284,535	407,844	.....	86,475	240,328	(1)	225,897
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	5,529	3,957	6,446	.....	3,596	4,531	(1)	3,937
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	3,366	2,903	5,098	.....	4,551	3,815	(1)	3,274
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	53.18	55.06	122.41	.....	118.62	97.22	(1)	32.93
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	37.8	42.3	48.2	.....	56.3	45.7	(1)	45.4
61	No mortgage report.....number...	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
62	All land in farms.....acres...	232	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	694
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	61	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	407
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	39,000	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	28,300
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	17,250	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	23,725
66	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:								
67	Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	57.0	57.3	57.3	53.3	55.2	58.3	70.0	57.5
68	Mortgaged.....years...	52.5	51.6	51.8	49.7	51.7	51.5	59.4	52.1
69	Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	53.7	55.1	57.7	58.0	52.2	55.8	71.0	56.1
70	Mortgaged.....years...	50.2	51.7	50.9	.....	45.4	48.9	36.5	50.2
71	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.2	5.0	5.2	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.6	5.2
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939									
72	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	2,024	1,897	3,026	40	1,060	4,189	10	5,301
73	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,443	1,233	1,896	33	656	3,732	7	3,511
74	Reporting real-estate taxes.....percent...	71.3	65.0	62.7	82.5	60.7	89.1	70.0	66.2
75	All land in farms.....acres...	87,820	85,048	82,546	1,765	25,092	90,128	69	209,293
76	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	6,955,901	6,316,718	14,426,547	210,800	5,326,547	19,035,477	208,000	17,015,787
77	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	177,813	142,804	388,760	3,295	141,497	456,221	10,467	449,991
78	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	2.02	1.67	4.71	1.87	5.64	5.06	151.70	2.15
79	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	2.66	2.25	2.69	1.57	2.66	2.40	5.01	2.64
80	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	971	853	1,370	25	411	1,354	5	2,187
81	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	17,194	19,994	39,875	485	12,244	25,362	233	56,416
82	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	18	23	29	19	30	19	47	26
83	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	107	208	156	1	48	121	3	171
84	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	84	132	114	1	32	106	3	128
85	Reporting real-estate taxes.....percent...	78.5	63.5	73.1	100.0	66.7	87.6	100.0	74.9
86	All land in farms.....acres...	4,742	7,605	6,056	(1)	1,217	3,627	31	11,706
87	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	623,572	942,970	1,237,723	(1)	207,289	833,010	41,722	851,267
88	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	19,174	21,970	33,980	(1)	6,918	22,149	2,414	25,321
89	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	4.04	2.81	5.60	(1)	5.68	6.11	77.87	2.16
90	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	3.07	2.33	2.64	(1)	3.34	2.86	5.79	2.97
91	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	67	94	100	1	25	75	3	106
92	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	2,485	2,993	3,598	(1)	1,491	3,738	238	6,044
93	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	37	32	36	(1)	60	50	79	57

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE IX.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939 AND 1934; AND AGE, YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
1	Work off farm for pay or income:							
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	12,778	674	644	1,263	112	818	1,141
3	.....1934..	12,068	455	542	940	54	941	1,038
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent...1939..	40.1	47.4	36.2	39.0	53.8	35.8	45.9
5	.....1934..	34.4	40.5	33.3	27.6	45.8	31.0	38.7
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days....	2,703,722	131,162	117,215	284,117	22,847	182,922	201,184
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting...days.....	212	195	182	225	204	224	176
8	White operators.....days.....	212	201	182	225	209	224	176
9	Nonwhite operators.....days.....	175	162	157	230	159	.....	.....
10	Full owners.....days.....	214	197	185	228	203	225	181
11	Part owners.....days.....	150	152	152	174	.....	156	131
12	All tenants.....days.....	214	192	170	224	210	241	176
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	1,098	43	117	69	6	80	174
14	50 to 99 days.....number.....	1,071	69	76	74	11	54	135
15	100 days and over.....number.....	10,609	562	451	1,120	95	684	832
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	2,055	137	117	174	16	137	240
17	.....days worked....	285,860	19,691	13,534	28,008	3,244	15,688	22,311
18	.....average.....	140	144	116	161	203	116	83
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	11,176	557	560	1,108	97	726	998
20	.....days worked....	2,416,842	111,471	103,681	256,109	19,603	167,034	178,873
21	.....average.....	216	200	185	231	202	230	179
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	15,713	728	726	2,434	94	1,120	1,089
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	3,406	20	314	136	2	350	204
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:							
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting...years.....	53.6	53.6	52.9	53.2	52.6	54.2	53.7
26	White operators.....years.....	53.6	53.9	52.8	53.2	52.1	54.2	53.7
27	Nonwhite operators.....years.....	52.6	51.6	55.7	56.3	57.0	.....	74.0
28	Full owners.....years.....	54.4	55.2	54.0	54.2	53.9	55.2	54.7
29	Part owners.....years.....	51.6	49.1	49.2	50.2	55.9	54.6	51.7
30	Managers.....years.....	49.4	49.1	48.9	46.2	49.8	48.0	46.4
31	All tenants.....years.....	45.8	43.8	46.1	45.7	45.3	45.9	45.8
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:							
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting...year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923	1924	1923	1923
34	White operators.....year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923	1924	1923	1923
35	Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1925	1924	1918	1925	1918	.....	1913
36	Full owners.....year.....	1923	1921	1922	1922	1923	.....	1922
37	Part owners.....year.....	1922	1925	1923	1924	1914	1921	1922
38	Managers.....year.....	1926	1926	1928	1924	1934	1926	1928
39	All tenants.....year.....	1932	1933	1931	1932	1929	1931	1933
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:							
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	28,272	1,129	1,469	3,608	185	2,006	2,146
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	1,767	276	59	136	21	116	145

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
1	Work off farm for pay or income:								
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	1,024	944	1,115	15	430	2,400	2	2,196
3	.....1934..	923	1,034	1,557	12	340	1,491	13	2,448
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent...1939..	44.5	41.3	32.1	34.9	35.0	49.6	9.1	37.6
5	.....1934..	39.4	37.6	32.0	36.4	19.8	37.6	22.4	37.9
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days....	227,161	163,693	245,098	3,121	94,818	549,413	(²)	480,271
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting...days.....	222	174	220	206	221	229	(²)	219
8	White operators.....days.....	222	174	220	218	220	232	(²)	219
9	Nonwhite operators.....days.....	165	.....	257	187	320	179	.....	221
10	Full owners.....days.....	222	179	222	208	223	229	.....	229
11	Part owners.....days.....	151	106	197	.....	181	176	.....	159
12	All tenants.....days.....	247	199	230	.....	195	235	(²)	210
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	92	115	88	.....	43	98	.....	173
14	50 to 99 days.....number.....	79	189	93	.....	29	145	.....	141
15	100 days and over.....number.....	653	664	934	15	358	2,187	2	1,882
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	127	234	210	4	60	350	1	248
17	.....days worked....	15,146	25,884	37,957	500	8,894	61,778	(²)	33,815
18	.....average.....	119	111	181	138	148	177	(²)	136
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	933	755	960	11	382	2,079	1	1,999
20	.....days worked....	212,015	138,009	207,141	2,571	85,924	487,635	(²)	446,456
21	.....average.....	227	180	216	234	225	236	(²)	223
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	1,037	1,023	1,763	27	505	2,386	7	2,774
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	238	316	597	1	294	57	13	684
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:								
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting...years.....	53.8	53.0	53.3	52.1	52.3	54.1	55.0	53.9
26	White operators.....years.....	53.8	53.0	53.3	52.6	52.2	54.2	57.1	53.9
27	Nonwhite operators.....years.....	57.8	.....	47.0	48.0	64.0	52.0	44.0	62.6
28	Full owners.....years.....	54.4	53.7	54.0	51.9	52.9	55.0	64.1	54.4
29	Part owners.....years.....	51.9	52.3	52.8	58.0	48.5	51.5	48.0	52.4
30	Managers.....years.....	48.9	43.6	46.7	.....	49.8	53.6	40.0	49.5
31	All tenants.....years.....	47.0	45.7	45.8	56.0	46.3	45.7	47.3	46.1
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:								
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting...year.....	1923	1923	1924	1922	1925	1924	1920	1923
34	White operators.....year.....	1923	1923	1924	1921	1925	1924	1918	1923
35	Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1921	.....	1928	1931	1918	1926	1934	1914
36	Full owners.....year.....	1922	1922	1923	1922	1924	1923	1912	1923
37	Part owners.....year.....	1922	1920	1923	1915	1922	1921	1925	1921
38	Managers.....year.....	1925	1931	1925	.....	1929	1923	.....	1925
39	All tenants.....year.....	1933	1933	1931	.....	1931	1932	1930	1930
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:								
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	2,097	1,955	2,985	37	1,047	4,343	13	5,262
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	64	107	193	5	38	442	6	159

¹Includes Mexicans.²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

143

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939								
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	5,610	248	338	664	45	272	395
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	5,120	241	320	622	45	236	341
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	2,902	205	215	471	5	88	136
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	3,638	182	200	439	44	189	280
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	1,602	74	44	175	.....	80	97
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks								
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	28,129	1,325	1,460	3,614	203	1,993	2,056
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	28,104	1,365	1,379	3,596	201	1,969	2,091
8	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	57,149	2,065	3,187	6,072	344	4,299	3,719
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	70,581	2,912	3,065	8,417	356	4,633	5,041
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	25,960	1,201	1,272	3,488	194	1,791	1,974
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	25,808	1,261	1,212	3,470	191	1,753	1,966
12	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	39,351	1,570	2,041	5,152	266	2,728	3,085
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	40,675	1,711	1,974	5,894	260	2,700	3,254
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	7,028	238	498	817	42	581	373
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	8,113	315	437	936	48	600	711
16	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	17,788	515	1,146	1,820	78	1,571	634
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	29,906	1,201	1,091	2,523	96	1,933	1,787
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,622	103	323	323	33	279	205
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,467	111	265	343	33	254	243
20	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	6,983	165	672	532	50	648	301
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	7,269	167	599	647	50	636	361
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,768	150	223	510	15	325	184
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	5,048	165	223	618	18	361	502
24	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	9,418	324	406	1,100	25	843	296
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	19,077	616	425	1,616	29	1,102	1,263
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	571	6	29	73	1	52	24
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	685	63	27	67	5	68	74
28	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,397	26	68	188	(1)	80	37
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,530	398	67	260	17	195	163
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939								
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	10,555	480	607	1,133	51	779	1,059
31	.....dollars.....	13,055,845	406,761	718,482	1,152,869	48,621	1,292,624	549,344
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	3,825	111	325	349	33	296	293
33	.....dollars.....	4,484,662	102,625	424,047	291,546	37,464	512,240	159,002
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	7,041	267	361	791	22	517	771
35	.....dollars.....	7,806,481	247,895	242,258	811,017	7,795	732,066	346,225
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	1,917	162	105	163	9	127	227
37	.....dollars.....	762,702	56,261	52,177	50,306	3,272	48,318	44,117
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	21,781	763	1,285	2,894	159	1,416	1,806
39	.....dollars.....	19,437,623	377,467	879,462	3,048,726	54,932	1,450,479	991,356
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	7,368	186	467	766	42	596	590
41	.....dollars.....	3,140,497	78,069	201,664	313,596	17,535	251,691	234,653
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	12,879	589	770	1,637	105	934	999
43	.....dollars.....	2,132,797	70,886	131,491	286,859	16,806	192,558	117,725
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	13,182	325	778	1,287	69	1,043	1,144
45	.....dollars.....	3,586,572	62,908	192,595	329,650	14,702	310,350	270,283
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	13,377	826	661	1,674	93	811	1,354
47	.....tons.....	51,567	1,272	1,684	5,904	100	3,157	7,444
48	.....dollars.....	1,862,660	44,680	57,441	204,663	3,963	92,365	303,404
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	5,478	161	263	634	33	406	552
50	.....tons.....	32,661	651	3,021	3,098	190	2,459	2,887
51	.....dollars.....	172,932	3,851	8,813	18,209	724	14,661	10,892
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940								
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	19,743	802	1,001	2,418	120	1,301	1,591
53	.....number.....	23,734	920	1,229	2,903	188	1,615	1,883
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	10,395	410	478	1,179	41	685	744
55	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	6,710	292	326	932	52	422	555
56	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	2,425	96	163	297	26	164	249
57	Average.....year.....	1935	1935	1934	1934	1933	1935	1934
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	9,934	350	582	1,243	58	790	689
59	.....number.....	12,465	421	752	1,520	73	1,017	801
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	4,043	134	267	484	28	339	264
61	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	3,408	141	182	494	16	251	260
62	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	2,263	72	106	253	14	168	150
63	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1934	1933	1934	1934	1933
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	6,550	185	394	918	36	518	467
65	.....number.....	7,335	207	442	1,007	44	595	520
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	1,530	47	128	198	10	133	132
67	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	912	19	65	127	6	82	60
68	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	3,503	96	162	517	20	248	221
69	Average.....year.....	1930	1931	1931	1930	1930	1930	1931
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	28,043	1,218	1,336	3,558	133	2,107	1,867
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	26,648	1,077	1,288	3,418	126	2,033	1,728
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	26,220	1,051	1,234	3,389	105	2,020	1,661
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	428	26	54	29	21	13	67
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	165	11	14	11	4	9	19
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	17,066	612	1,005	1,733	111	1,415	1,298
Kind of road (see text):								
76	Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	21,123	1,197	711	3,061	145	1,653	1,108
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	3,085	20	247	311	.....	167	527
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	3,833	131	329	269	31	204	360
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	2,676	60	303	157	31	141	288

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940—Con.

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939									
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	596	395	756	.....	220	565	6	1,202
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	534	294	605	.....	200	536	5	1,081
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	234	130	347	.....	129	389	3	550
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	418	221	562	.....	126	312	3	862
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	242	88	294	.....	50	140	1	367
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks									
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,847	2,070	2,978	40	1,182	4,496	19	4,844
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,826	2,069	2,956	39	1,148	4,461	16	4,768
8	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,724	4,174	7,770	114	2,755	7,730	196	10,078
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	4,474	4,615	8,863	148	2,805	13,224	201	11,737
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,725	1,931	2,557	36	1,019	4,292	12	4,468
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,677	1,931	2,519	36	967	4,423	12	4,350
12	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	2,847	2,966	3,991	51	1,745	5,464	32	7,413
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	2,824	3,054	3,956	50	1,690	5,940	32	7,336
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	382	481	1,143	28	345	849	17	1,234
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	504	502	1,158	20	341	1,239	13	1,289
16	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	877	1,208	3,779	63	1,010	2,266	166	2,666
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,650	1,561	4,907	98	1,115	7,284	259	4,401
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	207	265	581	18	209	333	5	735
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	207	243	518	12	201	343	4	680
20	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	355	430	1,351	28	545	558	21	1,317
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	381	422	1,433	16	569	606	21	1,371
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	204	252	649	13	174	496	12	578
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	307	296	767	9	172	867	9	704
24	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	448	670	2,139	28	402	1,396	145	1,106
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	999	1,039	3,156	24	396	5,590	238	2,582
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	27	30	79	6	33	130	.....	81
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	80	28	91	2	44	199	.....	117
28	.....persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	64	108	289	7	63	312	.....	152
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	270	100	318	(¹)	148	1,088	.....	446
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939									
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	608	858	1,419	29	406	1,469	16	1,621
31	.....dollars.....	626,796	741,112	2,701,235	35,114	771,545	2,168,900	170,621	1,671,901
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	207	276	607	19	220	352	5	761
33	.....dollars.....	181,981	242,291	900,070	15,947	443,661	431,584	24,796	717,478
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	389	608	964	13	218	1,084	11	997
35	.....dollars.....	392,614	441,624	1,703,901	15,237	278,788	1,599,923	145,885	843,253
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	149	134	171	7	78	323	.....	262
37	.....dollars.....	52,201	57,197	97,264	3,930	49,096	137,393	.....	111,170
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	1,635	1,703	2,290	37	880	2,715	11	4,187
39	.....dollars.....	951,870	1,106,021	3,065,935	24,681	1,566,379	2,322,208	22,268	3,555,836
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	461	720	945	15	332	755	13	1,478
41	.....dollars.....	175,896	241,420	478,712	7,072	166,125	346,468	8,284	616,312
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	844	987	1,617	35	521	1,579	15	2,267
43	.....dollars.....	108,842	129,789	357,396	6,651	117,382	245,078	8,431	344,903
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	1,031	1,234	1,579	36	569	1,389	14	2,084
45	.....dollars.....	198,452	338,377	500,833	11,418	237,042	347,824	11,128	760,810
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	1,078	1,379	1,388	28	404	1,427	16	2,137
47	.....tons.....	4,002	11,524	6,227	80	1,492	2,734	271	5,696
48	.....dollars.....	146,141	462,538	215,957	3,274	44,544	92,887	8,850	181,673
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	532	706	707	2	225	356	9	868
50	.....tons.....	2,861	4,496	4,037	(¹)	1,903	2,181	25	5,469
51	.....dollars.....	13,690	21,104	27,995	(¹)	8,113	12,275	194	32,382
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940									
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	1,425	1,399	2,080	27	793	3,091	8	3,689
53	.....number.....	1,701	1,622	2,558	41	1,014	3,629	10	4,451
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	709	704	1,180	15	443	1,742	5	2,050
55	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	497	504	634	5	247	1,042	2	1,170
56	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	206	174	218	6	88	304	1	433
57	Average.....year.....	1934	1934	1935	1935	1935	1935	1935	1935
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	691	701	1,441	25	437	1,047	13	1,867
59	.....number.....	824	698	1,902	39	577	1,366	27	2,288
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	254	285	610	12	185	445	8	718
61	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	221	233	466	7	159	320	5	631
62	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	203	159	292	5	82	278	.....	461
63	Average.....year.....	1933	1933	1934	1934	1933	1933	1936	1933
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	534	418	921	9	270	518	4	1,360
65	.....number.....	594	464	1,044	9	323	581	6	1,509
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	119	100	240	2	52	101	3	265
67	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	94	51	116	2	39	77	1	183
68	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	319	229	456	3	160	314	.....	774
69	Average.....year.....	1929	1929	1930	1932	1929	1929	1937	1929
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	1,964	1,940	3,146	37	1,141	4,476	18	5,102
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	1,855	1,904	3,033	33	1,127	4,250	19	4,857
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	1,830	1,763	2,897	31	1,109	4,229	17	4,784
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	25	41	36	2	18	21	2	73
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	9	10	22	1	15	11	1	28
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	1,132	1,139	2,035	29	674	2,603	13	3,267
76	Kind of road (see text): Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	1,489	1,379	2,378	27	982	3,627	11	3,355
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	254	323	249	.....	57	330	5	605
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	299	253	376	12	56	479	1	1,042
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	186	240	254	3	62	332	1	618

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

145

COUNTY TABLE XI.—GOATS AND KIDS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1939 AND 1934;
AND GOATS MILKED, FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939

[See text for comparability of data]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
1	Goats and kids.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	931	67	51	133	17	63	46
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	546	29	32	56	1	38	16
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	284	4	15	47	1	24	17
4	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	3,203	143	244	345	65	227	153
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,648	41	70	159	(¹)	117	35
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	1,177	18	51	153	(¹)	77	48
7	Angora goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	259	(¹)	.....	38	.....	10	16
10	Other goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	930	67	51	133	17	63	46
11	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	3,199	143	244	345	65	227	153
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....1934..	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
14	pounds.....1939..	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....1934..	165	.....	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	524	39	21	91	13	36	19
17	number.....	1,417	75	112	195	25	118	46
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:							
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	4,766	242	488	286	48	223	799
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,317	11	183	63	9	58	212
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	705	5	112	44	4	38	130
22	number.....	1,804	8	217	151	5	210	277
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	815	7	100	31	5	71	105
24	number.....	3,781	9	449	132	8	498	300
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	4,053	236	415	237	40	160	701
26	number.....	18,255	336	1,448	773	99	1,790	1,286
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	88	2	16	2	5	6	14
28	number.....	426	(¹)	60	(¹)	116	27	57
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:							
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	4,295	47	353	502	20	302	443
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	3,774	40	281	489	17	275	330
32	number.....	28,984	185	2,669	4,567	34	2,037	1,993
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	943	15	112	46	3	51	177
34	number.....	6,620	79	879	608	3	248	936
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	2,153	101	194	108	17	83	463
36	number.....	33,806	189	1,066	897	38	1,194	1,297
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	78	2	8	5	5	7	10
38	number.....	723	(¹)	88	19	258	32	77
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:							
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	6,461	67	598	604	49	353	793
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	5,243	50	452	540	34	289	620
42	number.....	34,900	156	3,657	4,490	71	2,023	2,947
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	3,540	44	290	274	32	198	486
44	number.....	34,370	245	3,063	3,033	178	2,371	3,745
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	1,055	28	67	85	13	84	106
46	number.....	71,989	283	1,288	3,747	97	6,991	1,123
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	142	.....	16	13	9	10	22
48	number.....	2,158	.....	218	68	394	202	241

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
1	Goats and kids.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	55	37	80	3	45	187	2	145
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	45	32	89	.....	39	76	2	91
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	25	13	34	.....	12	27	1	64
4	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	158	109	318	15	186	643	(¹)	593
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	102	115	358	.....	99	183	(¹)	364
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	76	60	142	.....	59	131	(¹)	354
7	Angora goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	19	16	13	.....	(¹)	3	3	139
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	54	37	80	3	45	187	2	145
10	Other goats.....farms rptg. over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	154	109	318	15	186	643	(¹)	593
11	number.....over 4 mo. old. Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....1934..	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
14	pounds.....1939..	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....1934..	(¹)	.....	(¹)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(¹)
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	28	19	39	1	21	126	.....	71
17	number.....	58	38	138	(¹)	74	336	.....	194
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:								
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting..	498	584	358	17	94	231	2	898
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting..	124	136	111	6	27	37	2	308
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	67	79	58	2	13	13	1	139
22	number.....	205	118	172	(¹)	69	48	(¹)	317
23	Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	68	78	77	4	19	29	1	220
24	number.....	356	236	389	12	74	133	(¹)	1,161
25	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	428	518	292	15	78	202	2	728
26	number.....	1,245	1,468	4,618	31	954	796	(¹)	2,836
27	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	2	10	8	1	1	7	.....	14
28	number.....	(¹)	38	23	(¹)	(¹)	20	.....	51
29	Livestock purchased, 1939:								
30	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting..	394	366	432	13	149	260	.....	1,074
31	Cattle bought.....farms reporting..	268	323	403	12	141	235	.....	860
32	number.....	1,015	1,228	2,974	33	1,196	5,663	.....	5,400
33	Calves bought.....farms reporting..	98	87	67	1	21	47	.....	218
34	number.....	785	664	338	(¹)	171	773	.....	1,135
35	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting..	218	272	151	6	53	111	1	375
36	number.....	755	614	20,944	17	3,702	1,571	(¹)	1,482
37	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting..	2	6	9	.....	3	8	.....	13
38	number.....	(¹)	38	28	.....	17	40	.....	96
39	Livestock sold alive, 1939:								
40	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting..	575	664	583	15	185	391	1	1,614
41	Cattle sold.....farms reporting..	438	522	481	13	157	291	1	1,355
42	number.....	1,906	2,197	3,318	44	1,399	5,655	(¹)	7,031
43	Calves sold.....farms reporting..	331	383	310	7	96	216	1	872
44	number.....	2,917	3,505	3,009	50	1,438	2,632	(¹)	6,182
45	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting..	118	69	153	5	65	76	4	179
46	number.....	2,956	1,299	38,112	14	7,897	3,804	1,443	4,925
47	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting..	5	18	11	1	4	11	1	21
48	number.....	23	404	129	(¹)	31	86	(¹)	221

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:								
1	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	89	1	9	10	.....	9	4
2	.....1934..	92	2	.....	4	1	10	6
3	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	82	1	6	9	.....	9	4
4	.....1934..	89	2	.....	3	1	10	6
5	.....acres.....1939..	373	(²)	48	19	(²)	50	13
6	.....1934..	509	(²)	.....	22	(²)	80	52
7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
8	.....1934..	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
9	.....acres.....1939..	33	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....
10	.....1934..	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
11	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	9	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	.....1934..	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	43	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	668	.....	566	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....1934..	96	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
17	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ².....farms reporting..1939..	11	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
18	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
19	.....acres.....1939..	46	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....
20	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	.....acres.....1939..	20	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
23	.....bushels.....1939..	132	.....	.....	(²)	.....	.....	.....
24	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	49	.....	.....	7	.....	8	4
25	.....1934..	83	1	1	5	1	13	6
26	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	46	.....	.....	5	.....	8	4
27	.....acres.....1939..	50	.....	.....	2	.....	6	3
28	.....1934..	71	(²)	(²)	.....	(²)	14	3
29	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
30	.....acres.....1939..	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
31	.....1934..	14	(²)	(²)	2	(²)	.....	.....
32	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	47	.....	.....	7	.....	8	4
33	.....bushels.....1939..	649	.....	.....	28	.....	109	26
34	.....1934..	1,433	(²)	(²)	29	(²)	414	18
35	Dry field and seed peas ³.....farms reporting..1939..	45	.....	2	7	.....	6	1
36	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	41	.....	2	7	.....	6	1
37	.....acres.....1939..	179	.....	(²)	27	.....	24	(²)
38	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....acres.....1939..	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	11	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
41	.....bushels.....1939..	54	.....	.....	2	.....	10	(²)
42	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	45	.....	7	3	.....	2	3
43	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	147	.....	15	6	(²)	.....	10
44	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
45	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	304	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	100
Clover and grass seeds, 1939:								
46	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	22	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....
47	.....acres.....	74	.....	.....	8	.....	(²)	.....
48	.....bushels.....	121	.....	.....	20	.....	(²)	.....
49	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	16	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
50	.....acres.....	73	.....	11	(²)	.....	.....	.....
51	.....bushels.....	107	.....	19	(²)	.....	.....	.....
52	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	44	.....	10	3	.....	3	.....
53	.....acres.....	261	.....	49	16	.....	14	.....
54	.....bushels.....	417	.....	83	52	.....	12	.....
55	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	95	.....	14	11	.....	5	5
56	.....acres.....	416	.....	73	52	.....	34	15
57	.....bushels.....	834	.....	61	204	.....	54	77

¹ For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

³ For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

147

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:									
1 Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	4	9	14	2	6	1	20		
2 Soybeans.....1934..	9	12	3	9	1	36			
3 Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	4	8	12	2	6	1	18		
4 Grown alone.....1934..	9	11	3	9	1	35			
5 acres.....1939..	11	14	120	(²)	20	(²)	74		
6 acres.....1934..	39	49	18	35		208			
7 Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..		1	3				2		
8 Grown with other crops.....1934..									
9 acres.....1939..		4	8				11		
10 acres.....1934..									
11 Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..			1	4			2		
12 Harvested for beans only.....1934..			2	1			1		
13 Grown alone.....acres.....1939..			2	3			1		
14 Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..									
15 Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..			17	60			6		
16 Quantity harvested.....1934..			5	30			1		
17 Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ².....farms reporting..1939..			2	1	1	1	3		
18 Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....1934..			2	1		1	3		
19 Grown alone.....acres.....1939..			(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	9		
20 Grown alone.....1934..									
21 Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..				(²)	1				
22 Grown with other crops.....1934..									
23 Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..				(²)	1		1		
24 Harvested for seed or beans.....1934..									
25 Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	4	3	6	2	5	1	9		
26 Other dry field and seed beans.....1934..	1	3	33	1	2	7	9		
27 Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	4	2	6	2	5	1	9		
28 Grown alone.....1934..	(²)	3	9	(²)	19	(²)	4		
29 Grown alone.....acres.....1939..		1	16	(²)	27		3		
30 Grown alone.....1934..									
31 Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..		1							
32 Grown with other crops.....1934..		(⁴)							
33 Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..			7	(²)	3		2		
34 Grown with other crops.....1934..									
35 Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	4	3	5	2	5	1	8		
36 Harvested for beans.....1934..	35	7	103	(²)	289	(²)	28		
37 Harvested for beans.....acres.....1939..	(²)	10	400	(²)	384		15		
38 Harvested for beans.....1934..									
39 Dry field and seed peas ³.....farms reporting..1939..			8	1	2	1	17		
40 Dry field and seed peas.....1934..			4	1	2	1	17		
41 Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..			18	(²)	(²)	(²)	79		
42 Grown alone.....1934..									
43 Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..			4						
44 Grown with other crops.....1934..			12						
45 Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..			1	(²)	1	(²)	4		
46 Grown with other crops.....1934..			5		(²)	(²)	17		
47 Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..									
48 Harvested for peas.....1934..									
49 Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..		(²)	1	9	7	1	12		
50 Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....1934..		(²)	17	18	(²)		61		
51 Grown alone.....acres.....1939..		(²)	11						
52 Grown alone.....1934..		(²)	87	26	(²)		40		
53 Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..									
54 Grown with other crops.....1934..									
55 Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1939..									
56 Harvested for beans or peas.....1934..									
Clover and grass seeds, 1939:									
46 Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting..		(²)	2	3					12
47 Alfalfa seed.....acres.....		(²)		18					40
48 Alfalfa seed.....bushels.....		(²)		38					50
49 Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting..	(²)	2		1		2			6
50 Sweetclover seed.....acres.....	(²)			(²)		(²)			37
51 Sweetclover seed.....bushels.....									33
52 Clover seed.....farms reporting..	4	5	4	(²)	1				14
53 Clover seed.....acres.....	13	12	21	(²)					116
54 Clover seed.....bushels.....	19	7	67						117
55 Grass seed.....farms reporting..	8	11	8		6	2			25
56 Grass seed.....acres.....	25	50	58		22	(²)			77
57 Grass seed.....bushels.....	20	140	85		32	(²)			138

¹ For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

³ For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

⁴ Less than 1 acre.

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	5,452	178	127	969	38	542	534
2	.....1929..	8,220	191	282	1,106	14	924	769
3	.....acres.....1939..	28,782	353	354	5,801	51	3,194	1,960
4	.....1934..	45,802	1,625	1,045	7,258	86	5,446	2,508
5	.....1929..	33,337	538	544	4,931	18	4,371	2,750
6	.....value, dollars..1939..	3,959,150	40,989	30,876	679,970	9,624	390,761	279,877
7	.....1929..	7,427,509	96,566	86,160	1,073,148	3,406	933,594	621,361
8	Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	924	37	9	74	3	78	44
9	.....1929..	1,702	52	2	71	(¹)	51	71
10	.....value, dollars..1939..	234,383	7,204	217	12,253	188	9,326	10,897
11	Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	353	14	4	47	5	53	9
12	.....1929..	273	3	(¹)	70	1	30	7
13	.....value, dollars..1939..	28,648	554	47	4,562	300	3,797	475
14	Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	1,530	40	30	330	12	227	24
15	.....1929..	4,182	62	53	444	6	778	51
16	.....acres.....1939..	2,090	15	11	465	2	236	6
17	.....1934..	3,211	24	17	387	1	501	21
18	.....value, dollars..1939..	186,904	1,688	1,166	31,323	493	22,619	921
19	Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	1,213	36	29	201	22	206	32
20	.....1929..	857	9	5	178	2	146	11
21	.....value, dollars..1939..	119,530	1,034	910	15,320	625	18,864	1,214
22	Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	1,392	17	51	287	12	223	36
23	.....1929..	3,605	16	82	532	1	585	84
24	.....acres.....1939..	1,668	4	28	381	2	302	40
25	.....1934..	3,055	6	40	564	(²)	554	49
26	.....value, dollars..1939..	208,155	493	3,184	47,105	335	34,855	4,624
27	Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	220	13	3	24	4	25	13
28	.....1929..	142	5	1	16	2	18	13
29	.....value, dollars..1939..	18,399	824	100	2,365	465	1,618	1,106
30	Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	1,574	43	35	205	23	256	104
31	.....1929..	1,489	11	8	152	3	326	113
32	.....value, dollars..1939..	291,404	1,510	1,161	17,953	727	69,417	18,877
33	Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	324	8	12	20	2	40	6
34	.....1929..	410	1	3	18	(²)	31	20
35	.....value, dollars..1939..	60,099	260	498	2,401	(²)	3,922	2,441
36	Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	347	1	3	55	.....	50	3
37	.....1929..	719	(²)	1	107	.....	36	5
38	.....value, dollars..1939..	275,638	(²)	522	41,231	.....	7,146	790
39	Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	3,085	119	91	728	28	357	98
40	.....1929..	7,633	108	146	987	23	1,108	178
41	.....acres.....1939..	7,584	120	183	1,961	16	960	145
42	.....1934..	11,450	93	196	1,876	26	1,670	170
43	.....value, dollars..1939..	578,051	11,214	9,069	176,095	1,778	58,631	12,021
44	Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	1,198	33	26	215	11	145	206
45	.....1929..	1,009	12	9	220	1	66	418
46	.....value, dollars..1939..	120,874	1,143	1,233	22,517	123	9,937	38,366
47	Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	814	25	12	237	22	114	4
48	.....1929..	766	4	3	265	4	80	2
49	.....value, dollars..1939..	162,663	1,030	555	45,821	698	17,001	297
50	Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	820	15	9	32	22	70	251
51	.....1929..	1,999	2	2	20	2	28	864
52	.....value, dollars..1939..	428,064	370	542	2,634	332	4,069	171,580
53	Parsnips.....farms reporting..1939..	67	.....	2	2	.....	30	.....
54	.....1929..	102	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....	68	.....
55	.....value, dollars..1939..	26,468	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....	18,553	.....
56	Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	770	33	12	123	12	104	30
57	.....1929..	454	11	5	65	2	52	9
58	.....value, dollars..1939..	57,178	1,653	535	6,495	522	6,485	1,265
59	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	455	4	3	196	2	41	3
60	.....1929..	423	(¹)	1	245	(²)	33	1
61	.....value, dollars..1939..	66,337	27	51	32,878	(²)	4,886	133
62	Radishes.....farms reporting..1939..	54	.....	1	4	.....	3	.....
63	.....1929..	116	.....	(²)	6	.....	1	.....
64	.....value, dollars..1939..	17,221	.....	(²)	672	.....	104	.....
65	Rhubarb.....farms reporting..1939..	74	1	.....	26	.....	3	.....
66	.....1929..	131	(²)	.....	31	(¹)	.....	.....
67	.....value, dollars..1939..	20,498	(²)	.....	3,987	.....	19	.....
68	Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	602	10	10	109	7	106	4
69	.....1929..	1,259	3	6	152	1	172	2
70	.....value, dollars..1939..	187,214	466	893	20,131	352	17,852	175
71	Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	711	11	9	112	3	79	79
72	.....1929..	1,744	4	6	292	1	156	215
73	.....value, dollars..1939..	148,227	530	620	24,697	230	10,421	11,421
74	Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	2,096	46	40	446	23	298	47
75	.....1929..	4,327	33	61	639	3	770	31
76	.....acres.....1939..	1,854	13	31	501	3	209	10
77	.....1934..	2,883	13	26	695	(¹)	355	16
78	.....value, dollars..1939..	362,687	1,778	3,179	67,666	810	42,486	1,217
79	Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	209	36	12	82	3	9	7
80	.....1929..	435	80	32	236	7	6	9
81	.....value, dollars..1939..	39,271	8,679	1,332	20,856	1,250	390	621
82	Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	204	4	6	36	.....	22	13
83	.....1929..	1,276	4	14	258	.....	176	10
84	.....value, dollars..1939..	255,624	422	4,540	68,712	.....	26,975	1,566
85	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	20,249	795	1,119	2,316	146	1,272	1,916
86	.....1934..	25,083	674	2,025	2,191	74	2,111	2,180
87	.....dollars.....1939..	1,488,260	50,038	76,456	207,636	15,641	112,444	115,737
88	.....1934..	1,424,083	55,473	131,577	115,201	4,574	124,648	117,366
89	Horticultural specialties, 1939:							
90	Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting..	1,244	44	34	111	18	130	31
91	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting..	899	29	27	89	4	99	15
92	Area in 1939.....square feet.....	10,394,709	52,294	220,046	665,863	4,622	1,019,541	36,364
93	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	5,200,460	56,125	124,276	257,535	2,600	629,622	21,660
94	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting..	219	18	13	13	5	26	4
95	Area in 1939.....acres.....	1,876	58	38	44	2	153	3
96	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	1,142,653	45,545	9,575	38,946	2,675	141,097	486
97	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting..	558	28	20	29	14	48	17
98	Area in 1939.....acres.....	854	30	37	80	6	62	28
99	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	378,607	24,265	6,546	33,172	3,475	29,726	5,779

¹Less than 1 acre.²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

149

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hamden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	359	591	813	21	155	455	9	661
2	.....1929..	434	805	1,631	12	315	483	16	1,235
3	.....acres.....1939..	2,149	2,533	6,548	85	929	2,057	406	2,332
4	.....1934..	3,157	2,377	12,472	77	2,157	3,063	352	4,179
5	.....1929..	3,018	2,364	8,977	53	1,268	1,743	297	3,465
6	.....value, dollars...1939..	229,304	428,680	1,102,976	6,267	124,327	275,546	60,615	296,306
7	.....1934..	427,653	632,128	2,216,838	7,194	258,725	365,169	82,038	623,469
8	Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	100	169	195	2	21	104	.....	88
9	.....acres.....1939..	171	689	400	(¹)	18	76	.....	100
10	.....value, dollars...1939..	16,138	95,905	55,365	(¹)	1,732	10,135	.....	14,762
11	Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	42	18	71	8	13	40	.....	29
12	.....acres.....1939..	37	6	68	4	17	19	.....	11
13	.....value, dollars...1939..	4,728	904	7,169	417	1,513	2,575	.....	1,586
14	Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	114	50	294	10	65	160	5	169
15	.....1934..	317	187	962	12	330	282	7	691
16	.....acres.....1939..	135	40	602	7	102	266	31	170
17	.....1934..	291	69	1,026	6	230	306	24	318
18	.....value, dollars...1939..	12,385	3,750	60,036	573	8,001	24,874	2,685	16,390
19	Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	69	46	261	11	51	99	7	143
20	.....acres.....1939..	87	19	269	2	24	38	10	87
21	.....value, dollars...1939..	7,852	1,702	51,042	278	2,327	4,843	955	12,514
22	Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	122	72	257	6	44	83	7	173
23	.....1934..	318	212	792	5	277	144	8	549
24	.....acres.....1939..	134	49	426	3	35	94	27	143
25	.....1934..	295	163	773	1	115	114	34	346
26	.....value, dollars...1939..	14,278	5,441	59,569	303	4,221	12,358	3,310	18,369
27	Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	44	22	18	1	4	29	.....	20
28	.....acres.....1939..	38	15	5	(¹)	2	17	.....	9
29	.....value, dollars...1939..	4,286	1,671	911	(¹)	248	2,404	.....	2,231
30	Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	91	150	302	12	56	112	6	179
31	.....acres.....1939..	89	132	427	4	24	51	33	116
32	.....value, dollars...1939..	11,333	21,528	104,418	306	3,002	10,068	9,970	23,133
33	Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	25	8	85	1	17	53	3	32
34	.....acres.....1939..	49	2	97	(¹)	10	152	12	14
35	.....value, dollars...1939..	9,209	225	27,061	(¹)	1,376	26,717	3,700	2,363
36	Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	27	13	124	2	5	15	6	43
37	.....acres.....1939..	41	14	360	(¹)	15	6	42	92
38	.....value, dollars...1939..	16,410	3,050	165,778	(¹)	6,607	1,169	11,165	21,703
39	Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	249	147	415	18	93	299	1	442
40	.....1934..	535	426	1,652	20	599	571	4	1,285
41	.....acres.....1939..	604	208	1,604	46	200	566	(¹)	970
42	.....1934..	954	419	3,523	48	503	709	12	1,251
43	.....value, dollars...1939..	37,879	12,659	124,130	2,194	10,207	43,656	(¹)	78,468
44	Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	100	61	133	7	27	88	1	133
45	.....acres.....1939..	51	32	61	2	14	69	(¹)	54
46	.....value, dollars...1939..	5,464	3,708	20,619	179	2,849	7,002	(¹)	7,732
47	Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	54	21	163	7	23	57	4	71
48	.....acres.....1939..	52	16	214	2	21	61	6	36
49	.....value, dollars...1939..	8,878	1,559	54,130	180	3,340	19,685	370	9,119
50	Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	17	283	50	4	15	27	2	23
51	.....acres.....1939..	9	1,008	23	1	7	21	(¹)	7
52	.....value, dollars...1939..	790	239,086	4,139	73	810	2,172	(¹)	1,067
53	Parsnips.....farms reporting..1939..	5	1	15	.....	1	4	.....	7
54	.....acres.....1939..	6	(¹)	13	.....	(¹)	1	.....	3
55	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,702	(¹)	3,750	.....	(¹)	141	.....	482
56	Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	65	26	97	9	40	121	3	95
57	.....acres.....1939..	42	14	61	3	45	83	26	36
58	.....value, dollars...1939..	4,036	1,970	10,637	509	4,132	11,570	2,480	4,869
59	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	61	11	66	2	12	21	.....	33
60	.....acres.....1939..	36	4	70	(¹)	7	10	.....	16
61	.....value, dollars...1939..	5,139	418	18,553	(¹)	927	841	.....	2,326
62	Radishes.....farms reporting..1939..	7	1	28	.....	2	2	2	4
63	.....acres.....1939..	7	(¹)	59	.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1
64	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,274	(¹)	10,395	.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	358
65	Rhubarb.....farms reporting..1939..	7	1	11	.....	3	13	1	8
66	.....acres.....1939..	3	(¹)	29	.....	13	49	(¹)	2
67	.....value, dollars...1939..	331	(¹)	2,950	.....	3,117	8,564	(¹)	504
68	Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	31	11	198	5	21	38	4	48
69	.....acres.....1939..	80	13	514	3	46	118	95	54
70	.....value, dollars...1939..	9,880	1,139	87,238	262	6,882	19,617	13,235	9,032
71	Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	51	72	170	.....	13	54	3	55
72	.....acres.....1939..	92	130	623	.....	48	79	6	92
73	.....value, dollars...1939..	6,465	7,628	64,827	.....	4,563	6,440	260	10,105
74	Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	199	80	397	7	83	192	6	258
75	.....1934..	357	154	1,003	8	388	222	10	632
76	.....acres.....1939..	185	46	362	2	91	202	39	160
77	.....1934..	258	76	666	1	192	262	38	285
78	.....value, dollars...1939..	23,554	6,058	104,070	259	17,426	50,507	4,565	34,092
79	Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	8	4	15	2	3	21	1	10
80	.....acres.....1939..	17	2	15	(¹)	2	17	(¹)	7
81	.....value, dollars...1939..	1,168	220	1,687	(¹)	293	1,651	(¹)	632
82	Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	14	10	37	.....	13	6	1	38
83	.....acres.....1939..	186	82	169	.....	172	53	(¹)	141
84	.....value, dollars...1939..	17,555	19,056	46,774	.....	38,861	9,981	(¹)	20,380
85	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,870	1,775	1,761	31	589	3,247	4	3,418
86	.....1934..	1,968	2,018	3,266	18	916	2,448	18	5,166
87	.....dollars.....1939..	124,430	106,326	149,837	2,720	41,841	275,189	210	209,773
88	.....1934..	137,250	83,522	173,068	1,091	100,914	122,707	1,335	255,337
89	Horticultural specialties, 1939:								
90	Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting..	63	47	330	5	113	171	14	133
91	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting..	42	21	272	5	93	88	14	101
92	Area in 1939.....square feet.....	222,540	390,321	5,088,448	2,770	713,856	769,386	396,666	821,972
93	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	148,849	328,397	2,051,780	3,300	455,456	383,616	275,629	461,625
94	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting..	15	4	35	2	16	54	.....	14
95	Area in 1939.....acres.....	279	8	579	(¹)	52	450	.....	209
96	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	166,370	3,807	377,577	(¹)	29,138	273,464	.....	64,774
97	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting..	34	28	125	5	51	105	3	51
98	Area in 1939.....acres.....	40	41	239	1	63	145	17	55
99	Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	25,464	14,528	100,047	1,025	39,070	62,483	14,098	18,950

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Barnstable	Berkshire	Bristol	Dukes	Essex	Franklin
1 Small fruits harvested, 1939:							
2 Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	4,277	834	159	369	30	281	357
3 Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	182	4	15	5		13	34
4 acres.....	41	1	6	1		1	6
5 quarts.....	15,880	390	2,317	204		543	1,648
6 Blueberries.....farms reporting...	410	4	31	6		15	49
7 acres.....	1,880	7	116	2		11	179
8 quarts.....	302,790	7,884	11,705	1,130		2,291	8,902
9 Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	66			2		4	7
10 acres.....	36			(¹)		2	1
11 quarts.....	27,091			(¹)		331	470
12 Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	347	4	31	5		11	43
13 acres.....	1,844	7	116	1		9	178
14 quarts.....	275,699	7,884	11,705	530		1,960	8,432
15 Cranberries.....farms reporting...	996	401		15	3		3
16 acres.....	10,680	2,031		191	17		(²)
17 quarts.....	39,741,974	7,481,669		494,360	37,000		76
18 Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	979	43	95	71	14	83	172
19 acres.....	300	11	39	26	2	24	34
20 quarts.....	184,684	17,155	22,337	13,748	1,682	16,861	18,437
21 Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	103	6	6	4	1	14	12
22 acres.....	19	1	2	(¹)	(¹)	2	1
23 quarts.....	9,189	325	335	720		641	386
24 Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	904	38	91	68	13	73	165
25 acres.....	281	10	38	24	2	22	33
26 quarts.....	175,695	16,830	22,002	13,028	1,662	16,220	18,049
27 Strawberries.....farms reporting...	2,433	442	60	323	22	231	193
28 acres.....	1,506	610	21	181	4	115	40
29 quarts.....	4,450,170	2,821,337	39,211	413,304	9,115	237,509	63,798
30 Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):							
31 Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting ³ ..	12,610	282	594	1,232	31	1,202	1,032
32 Land in bearing and nonbearing							
33 fruit orchards, vineyards, and							
34 planted nut trees.....farms reporting.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	6,881	191	181	1,112	27	431	401
35 Jan. 1, 1935.....	18,438	554	1,433	1,221	17	1,705	1,101
36 Apr. 1, 1930.....	11,915	59	586	852	7	909	1,314
37 acres.....Apr. 1, 1940.....	33,528	243	680	1,521	15	2,242	3,089
38 Jan. 1, 1935.....	48,600	345	2,938	2,066	14	3,843	4,215
39 Apr. 1, 1930.....	45,694	95	1,436	1,532	11	3,405	4,851
40 Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes,							
41 trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or							
42 production, 1939.....farms reporting...	12,610	282	594	1,232	31	1,202	1,032
43 Apples.....farms reporting...	12,036	260	567	1,147	26	1,163	977
44 trees not of bearing age.....number.....	255,405	2,673	6,732	11,613	123	14,915	15,165
45 trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,153,467	9,601	23,301	39,176	196	90,316	112,534
46 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	8,446	130	475	773	14	851	751
47 bushels.....	3,195,446	8,603	55,853	97,641	165	175,284	364,154
48 Cherries.....farms reporting...	1,810	32	101	94	1	232	194
49 trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,907	25	199	65		191	143
50 trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,574	60	584	186	(¹)	664	465
51 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	791	11	53	36	1	105	75
52 pounds.....	50,586	456	8,102	1,495	(¹)	6,555	2,947
53 Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	992	15	73	44		147	139
54 trees not of bearing age.....number.....	800	7	100	30		61	58
55 trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,621	28	478	88		411	304
56 quantity harvested.....pounds.....	30,793	274	8,544	584		4,640	1,693
57 Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	1,155	24	53	62	1	128	103
58 trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,107	18	99	35		130	85
59 trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,953	32	106	110	(¹)	253	161
60 quantity harvested.....pounds.....	19,793	182	1,558	911	(¹)	1,915	954
61 Peaches.....farms reporting...	2,571	54	52	157	6	350	248
62 trees not of bearing age.....number.....	43,579	607	355	2,242	28	4,345	2,063
63 trees of bearing age.....number.....	61,803	662	463	3,255	9	10,706	3,194
64 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1,230	15	29	54	2	212	132
65 bushels.....	38,350	287	328	2,194	5	5,102	3,359
66 Pears.....farms reporting...	5,389	136	254	711	20	578	430
67 trees not of bearing age.....number.....	13,938	170	421	1,766	11	2,127	308
68 trees of bearing age.....number.....	44,229	665	1,331	3,788	46	7,121	1,254
69 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	3,667	70	192	561	12	391	291
70 bushels.....	44,093	618	1,311	6,723	36	5,908	1,329
71 Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	1,527	48	108	74	2	158	186
72 trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,102	13	149	75	(¹)	134	135
73 trees of bearing age.....number.....	6,103	90	522	204	(¹)	506	422
74 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	598	8	65	31		71	68
75 bushels.....	2,698	36	350	87		360	233
76 Grapes.....farms reporting...	2,892	108	60	486	12	326	224
77 vines not of bearing age.....number.....	6,055	120	211	115	3	1,051	169
78 vines of bearing age.....number.....	58,142	814	643	2,375	35	6,011	1,070
79 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	2,038	73	43	352	10	226	154
80 pounds.....	456,941	17,041	6,474	53,604	969	20,571	8,112
81 Quinces.....farms reporting...	129	10	4	8		4	12
82 trees not of bearing age.....number.....	377	15	4	4		2	19
83 trees of bearing age.....number.....	729	12	4	42		43	19
84 quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	78	4	1	5		3	5
85 bushels.....	295	7	1	10		19	8
86 Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	536		79	1		5	220
87 trees tapped.....number.....	181,574		17,793	(¹)		28	77,253
88 sirup.....gallons.....	52,624		4,570	(¹)		18	25,415
89 sugar.....pounds.....	19,730		1,122			2	2,998

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

² Less than 1 acre.

³ Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MASSACHUSETTS

151

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939—Continued

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Hampden	Hampshire	Middlesex	Nantucket	Norfolk	Plymouth	Suffolk	Worcester
1	Small fruits harvested, 1939:								
2	Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	279	242	249	4	99	655	1	418
3	Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	17	23	11			30		26
4	acres.....	6	4	6			2		4
5	quarts.....	4,920	1,366	937		260	2,193		1,112
6	Blueberries.....farms reporting...	46	56	28		13	45		106
7	acres.....	759	293	56		2	52		403
8	quarts.....	121,606	40,199	10,445		409	28,570		66,649
9	Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	(¹)	3	7		(¹)	5		12
10	acres.....	180	32	3			20		9
11	quarts.....	150	32	1,020		127	20,506		3,655
12	Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	42	63	22		8	24		84
13	acres.....	759	293	53		2	52		394
14	quarts.....	121,486	40,107	9,425		292	9,064		66,794
15	Cranberries.....farms reporting...	1	8	7	3	5	539		11
16	acres.....	(²)	2	35	297	20	8,076		11
17	quarts.....	(²)	492	15,787	200,198	20,629	31,484,156		7,686
18	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	80	71	57		41	135		117
19	acres.....	23	26	30		13	44		28
20	quarts.....	13,297	18,534	14,663		4,253	30,306		13,571
21	Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	12	9	5		3	19		13
22	acres.....	3	1	1		(¹)	5		2
23	quarts.....	1,305	368	265		168	4,099		545
24	Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	72	65	53		39	120		107
25	acres.....	20	25	29		13	39		26
26	quarts.....	11,982	18,166	14,428		4,086	26,207		13,028
27	Strawberries.....farms reporting...	166	127	192	1	69	371	1	235
28	acres.....	82	48	119	(²)	33	152	(²)	103
29	quarts.....	116,611	65,160	218,177	(²)	50,918	210,618	(²)	233,682
30	Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):								
31	Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting ³ ...	1,058	896	1,500		409	1,963	1	2,320
32	Land in bearing and nonbearing								
33	fruit orchards, vineyards, and								
34	planted nut trees.....farms reporting	500	264	953		134	1,660		1,027
35	Jan. 1, 1940.....	1,390	1,187	3,089		825	2,077	9	3,830
36	Jan. 1, 1935.....	911	1,514	2,206		473	553	1	2,528
37	acres.....	2,202	2,191	10,117		993	2,159		6,136
38	Jan. 1, 1940.....	2,792	3,265	14,040		1,805	2,646	5	10,725
39	Jan. 1, 1935.....	2,582	3,845	14,621		1,535	1,318	(²)	10,457
40	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes,								
41	trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or								
42	production, 1939.....farms reporting...	1,058	896	1,500		409	1,963	1	2,320
43	Apples.....farms reporting...	999	850	1,555		392	1,878	1	2,318
44	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	23,423	21,820	71,891		8,915	8,646		66,669
45	trees of bearing age.....number.....	67,105	80,237	340,518		37,774	62,346	(²)	290,028
46	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	618	596	1,171		226	1,365	1	1,445
47	bushels.....	221,065	256,493	977,649		67,992	105,113	(²)	865,314
48	Cherries.....farms reporting...	198	149	176		80	232	1	321
49	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	197	175	323		89	91		409
50	trees of bearing age.....number.....	395	336	546		174	519	(²)	627
51	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	69	59	82		36	133	1	130
52	pounds.....	5,072	2,314	9,224		1,132	9,439	(²)	3,958
53	Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	100	81	107		50	89		147
54	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	84	52	139		43	23		203
55	trees of bearing age.....number.....	210	199	335		84	198		286
56	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	2,357	1,744	6,346		612	4,044		1,955
57	Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	130	95	115		50	171	1	224
58	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	113	123	184		46	66		206
59	trees of bearing age.....number.....	185	137	211		90	321	(²)	341
60	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	2,715	570	2,878		520	5,395	(²)	2,003
61	Peaches.....farms reporting...	275	180	277		81	411		480
62	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	5,936	2,618	12,699		941	1,419		10,626
63	trees of bearing age.....number.....	6,004	2,620	11,130		2,189	4,159		17,420
64	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	119	85	157		25	203		217
65	bushels.....	3,742	1,515	9,755		1,033	2,189		8,641
66	Pears.....farms reporting...	464	358	389		173	982		894
67	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	870	546	3,369		358	625		3,367
68	trees of bearing age.....number.....	2,159	2,080	11,697		1,023	4,412		8,623
69	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	303	227	248		99	728		545
70	bushels.....	2,246	3,071	9,858		881	5,191		6,820
71	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	161	129	130		54	199		278
72	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	216	194	349		89	156		590
73	trees of bearing age.....number.....	524	1,110	534		135	450		1,605
74	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	65	51	58		13	82		85
75	bushels.....	470	402	269		74	238		381
76	Grapes.....farms reporting...	245	156	191		113	595		376
77	vines not of bearing age.....number.....	989	286	1,311		260	902		628
78	vines of bearing age.....number.....	9,583	2,723	17,115		3,699	5,360		8,714
79	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	153	105	130		74	445		273
80	pounds.....	45,322	25,976	157,671		15,670	55,915		48,006
81	Quinces.....farms reporting...	18	4	19		8	25		17
82	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	205	2	90		3	20		13
83	trees of bearing age.....number.....	336	64	76		30	46		57
84	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	13	4	13		5	17		9
85	bushels.....	69	68	56		9	35		15
86	Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	49	147	5		4	2		24
87	trees tapped.....number.....	14,123	71,685	16		12	(²)		436
88	sirup.....gallons.....	3,078	19,038	5		13	(²)		154
89	sugar.....pounds.....	6,290	9,318						3

¹ Less than 1 acre.² Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.³ Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).